

**A Calendar of the Register of John Veysey,  
Bishop of Exeter, 1519-51, including the *Sede  
Vacante* Register for 1519**

**J A Vage**

c 2024

## Contents

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Introduction                 | p. 1   |
| <i>Sede Vacante</i> Register | p. 4   |
| John Veysey's Register       | p. 12  |
| Institutions Sub-Register    | p. 12  |
| Ordinations Sub-Register     | p. 244 |
| Common Acts Sub-Register     | p. 370 |

## Introduction<sup>1</sup>

A full introduction will be added at a later date. A few brief remarks about Veysey's appointment and his register now follow.

Hugh Oldham died on 25 June 1519.<sup>2</sup> The following day Archbishop Warham appointed Richard Norton precentor of Exeter Cathedral, John Ryse the cathedral treasurer and Peter Lygham a leading canon lawyer to administer the vacant see.<sup>3</sup> The *sede vacante* period lasted until 7 November and included a visitation of Devon and Cornwall.<sup>4</sup> A record of the commissaries' acts has survived and is calendared below.<sup>5</sup>

Oldham's successor quickly emerged. On 8 July John Veysey, dean of the chapel royal and dean of Exeter, was granted custody of the temporalities of the diocese.<sup>6</sup> He was provided to the see by the pope on 31 August and was consecrated on 6 November.<sup>7</sup> The following day the spiritualities of the diocese were released to him.<sup>8</sup>

Veysey was an obvious choice for Exeter.<sup>9</sup> He was a well-established figure in the diocese and enjoyed the favour of the king. Veysey came from Sutton Coldfield in the West Midlands where his father was a member of the minor gentry. Born in about 1464, he went up to Oxford where he became a fellow of Magdalen College and gained the degree of doctor of civil law. His ecclesiastical career began in earnest in 1498 when he was ordained priest and appointed vicar-general of Bishop Arundel of Coventry & Lichfield. The following year he became archdeacon of Chester. When Arundel was translated to Exeter in 1502, Veysey went with him being admitted archdeacon of Barnstaple and prebendary of Exeter. When Arundel died, Oldham was quick to acknowledge Veysey's worth by honouring him with preferments and offices. Veysey served as vicar-general and official principal. He was collated to the cathedral precentorship in 1508. Twelve months later he became dean.

Meanwhile, Veysey's stock at court was rising. Unlike Oldham, Veysey was a natural courtier. Moreover, he was a close friend of Thomas Wolsey: the two men had met as fellows at Magdalen. As Wolsey's own political career gathered momentum in the 1510s, so too did Veysey's. His easy-going charm stood him in

---

<sup>1</sup> See Website Introduction for the sources and abbreviations used in this calendar.

<sup>2</sup> See Oldham **706**.

<sup>3</sup> See **1**.

<sup>4</sup> See **13**.

<sup>5</sup> See **1-13**.

<sup>6</sup> *Fasti* 2, p. 3.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>8</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>9</sup> For the following see Vage 'Thesis', pp. 38-40.

good stead with the king who sent him 'sundry times in embassages to foreign princes'. A royal chaplaincy and the deaneries of Windsor and the Chapel Royal were rewards for services rendered. Veysey was involved in Wolsey's administrative reforms. He was a member of the nascent Court of Requests, whilst in 1525 the cardinal secured his appointment as president of the Council in the Marches of Wales which involved the guardianship of the young Princes Mary whose godfather he was.

This marked the high-point of Veysey's career. He seems not to have incurred any of the jealousies or hostility that Wolsey managed to engender at court. Hooker deemed him 'very well-learned and wise' and 'the most courtly of the bishop's in the land'. Alexander Berkeley<sup>10</sup> published a Latin letter to him as a preface to his translation of Sallust's *Jurgurthine War*. Sir Thomas More thought him 'so good that it [was] a happiness to be able to please him'.<sup>11</sup>

Despite his advanced years, Veysey was an active bishop: his common register makes this clear. He conducted visitations, issued injunctions and statutes and attempted to marshal the clergy of the diocese. The break with Rome required extra diligence from a prelate who was now in his seventies. Hooker condemns Veysey for the grants of episcopal manors and property that he made to the king and courtiers in the final years of his rule.<sup>12</sup> But the bishop's hands were tied and, in reality, there was no option but to comply.<sup>13</sup> A more telling criticism is the worth of his work as bishop. On closer inspection, the injunctions and statutes that he issued lack detail and depth.<sup>14</sup> No doubt this was because he had many irons in the fire. Not only was he involved with the Council in the Marches of Wales at Ludlow but he was also engaged upon an ambitious programme of public works for his home town of Sutton Coldfield which included the construction of a moot hall, prison, grammar school and market place. The project was estimated to have cost him £1500 annually and a good deal of this must have come from the episcopal revenues.<sup>15</sup>

Veysey was overly confident in his own ability as bishop<sup>16</sup> and this may explain why Edward VI's government was forced to sack him in 1551 after the debacle of the Prayer Book rebellion, replacing him with the reformer Miles Coverdale.<sup>17</sup> Veysey

---

<sup>10</sup> See 491.

<sup>11</sup> See 1620A.

<sup>12</sup> These and Veysey's grants of offices and advowsons are recorded in the Exeter Dean & Chapter's register book: for completeness sake, I have included them in my calendar.

<sup>13</sup> Orme, *ODNB*, sub Veysey John.

<sup>14</sup> Veysey struggled to get the cathedral prebendaries to obey their statutes especially with regard to the provision of hospitality for the junior ministers of the close.

<sup>15</sup> See Vage 'Thesis', p. 41.

<sup>16</sup> See 1751 and 1758.

<sup>17</sup> *Fasti* 3, p. 1

received a substantial pension for his troubles but this was not the end.<sup>18</sup> In 1553 Queen Mary restored him as part of her reaction against the work of her step-brother. Veysey remained as bishop for a further 13 months until his death in October 1554 when he was probably in his ninety first year.<sup>19</sup>

Veysey's episcopal register for the period to 1551 comprises two parchment volumes.<sup>20</sup> The first is 191 folios long and contains the institutions and ordinations sub-registers. The second is 121 folios long and contains the *registrum commune*. Apart from the hard-cover bindings that were added in the 1920s, the registers are very much as they were in the early 1640s when Bishop Hall's inventory of episcopal muniments was compiled.<sup>21</sup> The institutions and common registers are foliated with arabic numerals. This was probably done in the later sixteenth century when the index at the end of the *registrum commune* was added.<sup>22</sup> The ordinations sub-register is unfoliated.<sup>23</sup> Ethel Lega-Weekes has once again annotated the volumes.<sup>24</sup>

Both registers contain a number of stubs. These are the remains of blank or redundant folios that the scribes removed from the quires of bifolios that make up the volumes. The quires themselves are of uneven length: four or five bifolios being the most popular combination. A stub between folios 39 and 40 of the institutions register has writing on it which suggests that the scribe may have abandoned whatever he was planning to do at this point. A folio may be missing in the ordinations sub-register because no ordination ceremonies are recorded between December 1535 and September 1536.<sup>25</sup> Folios 108-21 of the common register may once have preceded folios 100-07.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup> See Coverdale, p. 1.

<sup>19</sup> See Veysey restored **121**. Veysey was said to be over 87 in Aug 1551 (*CPR 1550-53*, p. 37).

<sup>20</sup> DHC, Chanter 14 and 15. The acts of Veysey's restoration are contained in Chanter 16; I have calendared them separately.

<sup>21</sup> See Oldham, p. 2 and Bishop Hall's Inventory, p. .

<sup>22</sup> The index makes use of the original parchment cover.

<sup>23</sup> I have continued the foliation of the institutions register in my calendar.

<sup>24</sup> See Oldham, p. 2.

<sup>25</sup> See **1351**.

<sup>26</sup> Fos 108-21 are also numbered 100-13 whilst fo 100v is numbered 114.

Lambeth Palace Library, Registrum Warham volume 1, fos 272v-275v

*Sede Vacante* 1519

fos 272v-273r

1. 26 Jun 1519: a commission to exercise spiritual jurisdiction in the diocese of Exeter is issued to M Richard Norton UID precentor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>27</sup>, John Ryse LLB cathedral treasurer<sup>28</sup> and Peter Lygham DCnL advocate of the court of Arches<sup>29</sup>.

fo 273v

2. 13 Jul 1519: Oakford Rectory  
John Heyly clerk<sup>30</sup> is instituted by Norton<sup>31</sup> on the resignation of M Thomas Burgh.<sup>32</sup> He is presented by Sir Lewis Pollard.

3. 14 Jul 1519: Lesnewth Rectory  
Robert Pudner chaplain<sup>33</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of John Raymond.<sup>34</sup> He is presented by William Denys of Orleigh armig.

4. 8 Aug 1519: East Portlemouth Rectory  
[M] Thomas Briant<sup>35</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of John Rewnawden.<sup>36</sup> He is presented by Richard Halse armig.

5. 10 Aug 1519: Charleton Rectory  
Thomas Maior<sup>37</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of John Wyngfeld.<sup>38</sup> He is presented by Sir Arthur Plantagenet.

6. 23 Aug 1519: Morebath Vicarage  
Christopher Trykhay chaplain<sup>39</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of Richard Bowdon.<sup>40</sup> He is presented by Edward Sydynham gen.

---

<sup>27</sup> See Oldham **353**.

<sup>28</sup> See Oldham **615**.

<sup>29</sup> See Oldham **240**.

<sup>30</sup> See **27**.

<sup>31</sup> Places of admission are not recorded in the *sede vacante* register.

<sup>32</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>33</sup> See **896** and CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

<sup>34</sup> See Oldham **12**.

<sup>35</sup> See **905** and Redmayne **161**.

<sup>36</sup> See Redmayne **194.920**.

<sup>37</sup> See **328** where called Nicholas.

<sup>38</sup> See Oldham **678**.

<sup>39</sup> See Bradbridge **234**.

<sup>40</sup> See Fox **85**.

**7. 20 Aug 1519: Harberton Vicarage**

M Richard Sydnor<sup>41</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of John Stafford.<sup>42</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**8. 19 Sep 1519: St Keverne Vicarage**

Richard Wurthe chaplain<sup>43</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of William Vryn.<sup>44</sup> He is presented by Beaulieu Abbey.

**9. 30 Sep 1519: Lanlivery Vicarage**

M Thomas Morys<sup>45</sup> is instituted by Norton on the resignation of [Nicholas Peper].<sup>46</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

**10. 14 Oct 1519: Duloe Vicarage**

John Baly chaplain<sup>47</sup> is instituted by Norton on the death of William Johnson<sup>48</sup>. He is presented by Henry Tredenek rector of Duloe.<sup>49</sup>

**11. 26 Oct 1519: Satterleigh Rectory**

John Poundley chaplain<sup>50</sup> is instituted by Norton on the resignation of John Garrett.<sup>51</sup> He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwarren.

**fo 274r**

**12. 24 Sep 1519: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria**<sup>52</sup>

Tonsurati<sup>53</sup>

William Williams\*

Robert Lutton\*

William Oliver\*

Richard Eston\*

Thomas Quycke\*

---

<sup>41</sup> See **18** and Redmayne, p. 3.

<sup>42</sup> Or Stamford; see King **109**.

<sup>43</sup> See **167** and CTRs Part 4 (Washfield).

<sup>44</sup> See Neville **315**.

<sup>45</sup> See **238** and Oldham **8**.

<sup>46</sup> See Oldham **567**.

<sup>47</sup> Or Baby; see **170** and CTRs Part 4 (Duloe).

<sup>48</sup> See Oldham **379**.

<sup>49</sup> See Oldham **433**.

<sup>50</sup> See **523** where called Richard.

<sup>51</sup> See Oldham **128** and CTRs Parts 2 (Barnstaple deanery) and 3.

<sup>52</sup> See Oldham **225**.

<sup>53</sup> Tonsurati and acolytes are arranged in double columns.

### Acolytes

William Williams  
Robert Lutton  
William Oliver  
Richard Eston  
George Shirwelth  
Thomas Quycke  
William Puddesley  
Richard More  
Richard Maynard  
Laurence Travesse

### Subdeacons

John Wytney Lincoln diocese title Montacute Priory^  
Robert Tregunwell title Bodmin Priory\*  
John Trowte title St German's Priory\*  
John Tornor title Tavistock Abbey\*  
Hugh Withebroke title Buckfast Abbey\*  
Bartholomew Jope Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey^  
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese title Frithelstock Priory^  
Edmund Mogge title Launceston Priory\*  
Richard Hille title Barlinch Priory\*  
John Mowre title Buckfast Abbey\*  
John Robert title Bodmin Priory\*  
William Piddesley title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Nicholas Troke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Nicholas Talecke title Bodmin Priory\*  
Thomas Sakerlegh title Tavistock Abbey\*  
Richard Martyn title Exeter Cathedral\*  
John Cleke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
John Tregedyll title St German's Priory\*  
William Streahe title Plympton Priory\*  
John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
F Richard Gregory of Tavistock Abbey  
F John Harrys of Tavistock Abbey

**fo 274v**

### Deacons

John Tryplat title Hartland Abbey\*  
Oliver Lovery title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*



John Stoyale title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Thomas Bovy title Cleeve Abbey\*  
Peter Hony title Barnstaple Priory\*  
Gilbert Carter title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
John Hockyn title Bodmin Priory\*  
Ralph Tredenek title Bodmin Priory\*  
John Dagill title Osney Abbey\*  
John Page title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*<sup>54</sup>

### Priests

Bernard Travesse title Morchard Bishop Rectory\*  
William White Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^  
Henry Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Robert Rowe title Glasney College\*  
John Rowe title Frithelstock Priory\*  
John Payne title St German's Priory\*  
Patrick Wattis title Bodmin Priory\*  
Nicholas Knebone title Launceston Priory\*  
Walter Franke title Torre Abbey\*  
Nicholas Bonde Bath & Wells diocese title Dunkeswell Abbey^  
Richard Traske title Montacute Priory\*  
Sebastian Westcote title Barnstaple Priory\*  
Thomas Saunder title Launceston Priory\*  
Richard Smyth title Frithelstock Priory\*  
Stephen Cruys title Exeter Dean & Chapter\*  
John Bathe title Bodmin Priory\*  
Thomas Bursdon title Frithelstock Priory\*  
William Brokyng title Buckfast Abbey\*  
William Prowse title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Elizeus Filmore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*<sup>55</sup>  
F John Way canon regular<sup>56</sup>  
F William Company of Newenham Abbey

fo 275r

## **13. Account of John Ryse treasurer of Exeter Cathedral<sup>57</sup> from 26 Jun 1519 to 7 Nov 1519**

### Fees of Institutions

---

<sup>54</sup> There is a pointing finger against this entry in the margin.

<sup>55</sup> There is a pointing finger against this entry in the margin.

<sup>56</sup> The name of the religious house is omitted.

<sup>57</sup> See 1.

For the fees of the ten institutions aforesaid £3 6s 8d

#### Fines of Wills

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Robert Bowryng of Lansowe                              | £1 0s 0d  |
| John Williams of Totnes                                | 6s 8d     |
| John Valans of Christow                                | 2s 8d     |
| Richard Richardson of Dartmouth                        | 3s 4d     |
| Richard Locke of Slapton                               | 4s 0d     |
| William Waryn of Malborough                            | 3s 4d     |
| David Basker of Tamerton [Foliot]                      | 3s 4d     |
| Adam Shobbell of Harford                               | 2s 4d     |
| Thomas Shenner of Modbury                              | 8s 4d     |
| John Stanford of Whitchurch                            | 3s 4d     |
| Margery Lyne widow of Throwleigh                       | 6s 8d     |
| John Beare of Okehampton                               | 1s 8d     |
| Robert Cornyshe                                        | 5s 0d     |
| William Jounte                                         | 2s 0d     |
| Thomas Allerhed of Cadbury                             | 10s 0d    |
| John Tyrle of Honiton                                  | 6s 8d     |
| Thomas Gilbert curate of Meeth                         | 5s 0d     |
| Thomas Brent of Tormohun                               | 2s 0d     |
| Cecilia Bers of Kingswear                              | £1 13s 4d |
| William Adam of South Tawton                           | 3s 0d     |
| William Miller of Ilsington                            | 6s 8d     |
| Richard Howper                                         | 4s 8d     |
| D Peter Roberge of Buckland [in-the-Moor]              | 6s 8d     |
| Katherine Hille                                        | 2s 0d     |
| Anastasia Hille                                        | 2s 0d     |
| John Renawden rector of East Portlemouth <sup>58</sup> | 10s 0d    |
| John Stafford vicar of Harberton <sup>59</sup>         | £1 0s 0d  |
| Richard Bowdon vicar of Morebath <sup>60</sup>         | £1 2s 6d  |
| Richard Michell vicar of Feock <sup>61</sup>           | 6s 8d     |
| John Salter                                            | 3s 4d     |
| John Govy of Ottery [St Mary]                          | 1s 8d     |
| John Vawtard of Tiverton                               | 13s 4d    |
| Robert Frase of Mortehoe                               | £1 6s 8d  |
| Walter Here                                            | 3s 4d     |
| William Trele                                          | 2s 4d     |
| Total                                                  | £13 8s 0d |

---

<sup>58</sup> See 4.

<sup>59</sup> See 7.

<sup>60</sup> See 6.

<sup>61</sup> See 68.

### Vacancies of Churches

1s 8d received for the vacancy of East Portlemouth for 7 days

12s 0d received for the vacancy of St Keverne after the salary of the priest serving the cure during the vacancy has been deducted

Total 13s 8d

### Perquisites

13s 4d received for two licences to assign pensions

£1 6s 8d received for the anniversary of the dedication of St Olave's Church Exeter on account of the church's poverty

£1 6s 8d received for the anniversary of the dediction of All Hallows Church Exeter on account of the church's poverty

£5 18s 4d received for the archdeaconry of Cornwall from M Peter Lygham DCnL<sup>62</sup> and visitor of the same

Total £9 5s 0d

### Admission of Rural Deans

£3 2s 0d received for the admission of thirty one deans<sup>63</sup>

Total £3 2s 0d

**fo 275v**

### Pensions from Churches

10s 0d received for half of the pension due from Bampton at Michaelmas

£1 0s 0d received for the pension due from Loddiswell at Michaelmas

£1 0s 0d received for the pension due from Poundstock at Michaelmas

Total £2 10s 0d

### Procurations<sup>64</sup> of Parish Churches

---

<sup>62</sup> See 1.

<sup>63</sup> The full complement was 32.

<sup>64</sup> Payments made to episcopal (or archiepiscopal visitors) by parish clergy for food and drink.

£44 9s 2½d received from the archdeaconry of Cornwall after £2 15s 9d for the procurations of rural deans has been deducted

£31 3s 6d received from the archdeaconry of Exeter after the rural deans' procurations have been deducted

£28 5s 8d received from the archdeaconry of Totnes after the rural deans' procurations and those of Charleton rectory which was vacant at the time of the visitation have been deducted

£27 3s 8½d received from the archdeaconry of Barnstaple after the rural deans' procurations have been deducted

Total £131 2s 1d

#### Procurations of Collegiate Churches and Monasteries

£3 4s 3d received for the procurations of the prebendaries of Crediton College as appears by a register made of these particulars

£1 6s 8d received for the procurations of Polsloe Priory

£1 0s 0d received for the procurations of Ottery St Mary College and the parish church there as appears by a composition in which the church pays 6s 8d as also appears in a register of the archdeaconry of Exeter under the deanery of Aylesbeare thus leaving the college to pay 13s 4d

£1 0s 0d received for the procurations of Pilton Priory and the parish church there

Total £7 10s 11d

#### Peter's Pence<sup>65</sup>

£3 0s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Exeter in the certificate for the year

£3 0s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Totnes in the certificate for the year

£3 5s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Barnstaple in the certificate for the year

Total £9 5s 0d

#### Churches appropriated to the Bishopric

£21 for the grain tithes of Radway Church belonging to the bishops of Exeter<sup>66</sup>

Total £21 0s 0d

---

<sup>65</sup> 1d paid to the pope by households at the feast of St Peter (1 Aug); by this time the payments were no longer sent to Rome.

<sup>66</sup> Radway was the name of the residence that Grandisson built in Bishopsteignton parish.

### Tenth of the Coinage of the Stannaries<sup>67</sup>

£16 13s 4d for the tenth owing at Michaelmas in the certificate for the year

Total £16 13s 4d

Grand total: £217 16s 8d of which:

- £7 15s 2d are the costs of visitation (£4 6s 2d for the expenses of visiting the archdeaconries of Exeter and Barnstaple; £1 14s 4d for the expenses of M Richard Norton for visiting the archdeaconry of Totnes; 13s 6d for wax and parchment; £1 1s 2d for messengers delivering monitions of the archbishop's visitation for the whole diocese in the absence of apparitors)
- £9 5s 0d for Peter's Pence owing at the feast of St Peter<sup>68</sup>
- £8 6s 5d paid to the executors of Bishop Oldham from the tenth of coinage of the Stannaries which was owing at the time of his death
- £192 0s 8d paid to the archbishop of Canterbury by William Potkyn

Total £217 13s 10½d

Accountancy costs 2s 9½d

---

<sup>67</sup> Before tin mined in the stannaries of Cornwall and Devon could be sold it had to be assayed or assessed for its quality. This was done by cutting corners or coigns from the ingots of tin. These 'coins' were then paid to the crown as a tax after bishops of Exeter had taken a tenth for themselves.

<sup>68</sup> 1 Aug.

## Devon Heritage Centre, Chanter 14

### Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter 1519-1551

fo 1r

Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter begun on the day of his consecration 6 November 1519 and in the first year of his consecration

fos 1r-v

#### 14. Commission to serve as vicars-general

*blank* Nov 1519: Veysey at Exeter Place London appoints M Richard Norton UID precentor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>69</sup> and M Richard Tollet DCL archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>70</sup> as his vicars-general. Jointly or singly they are to take cognisance of and proceed in all causes and business belonging to the bishop's jurisdiction. Specifically they are to hear appeals and causes in the audience court, sequester the fruits of benefices, deal judicially with the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects both clerical and lay, admit to benefices, oversee the elections of the heads of religious houses, hear confessions in cases reserved to the bishop and to excommunicate and suspend.

fo 1v

#### 15. 8 Dec 1519: Quethiock Vicarage

Edward Gourgyn clerk<sup>71</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [John Aby].<sup>72</sup>

#### 16. 9 Dec 1519: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College

John Aishe clerk<sup>73</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Acclum.<sup>74</sup> A £10 pension is assigned to Acclum out of the revenues of the office.

fos 1v-2r

#### 17. 15 Jan 1520: Ladock Rectory

William Reskemer MA<sup>75</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of Nicholas Kent.<sup>76</sup> He is presented for this turn by John More one of justices of King's Bench, William Fermor, John Trevethen and Stephen Gayer. More and his colleagues have gained

---

<sup>69</sup> See **1**.

<sup>70</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

<sup>71</sup> See **435** and CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

<sup>72</sup> See Redmayne **115**.

<sup>73</sup> See **154** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>74</sup> See CTRs Part 2 (St Petrock).

<sup>75</sup> See Turberville **179** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>76</sup> See Oldham **71**.

the right to present through an action at common law brought against Anne Malyverer, [M] Robert Weston clerk<sup>77</sup> and [M] Richard Weston<sup>78</sup> by writ of *quare impedit*.<sup>79</sup>

fo 2r

**18.** 1 Feb 1520: Harberton Vicarage

[M] John Colles<sup>80</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of M Richard Sydnor.<sup>81</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**19.** 3 Feb 1520: St Michael Archangel Chantry in St Austell Cemetery

Thomas Alwaye chaplain<sup>82</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of Vincent Colman.<sup>83</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

**20.** 6 Feb 1520: Combpyne Rectory

John Aubyn chaplain<sup>84</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of William Browning.<sup>85</sup> He is presented by Richard Fitzjames bishop of London<sup>86</sup>, Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury<sup>87</sup>, Sir George Neville Lord Burgavenny, Sir John Fyneux king's Chief Justice Common Pleas and Sir Robert Poyntz.

**21.** 6 Feb 1520: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage<sup>88</sup>

John Waren MA<sup>89</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of John Trevenyth.<sup>90</sup> He is presented by Merton Priory.

**22.** 24 Feb 1520: St Teath Vicarage

[M] William Maine<sup>91</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bodmin on the death of John Parson.<sup>92</sup>

fo 2v

---

<sup>77</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>78</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Holbeton).

<sup>79</sup> Richard Weston had been adm to Ladock in 1518 but now had to surrender the living (see Oldham **668**, Neville, p. 16 and CTRs Part 4 (Holbeton)).

<sup>80</sup> See **426** and Oldham **145**.

<sup>81</sup> See **7**.

<sup>82</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Lawhitton).

<sup>83</sup> See Oldham **29A** and **114**.

<sup>84</sup> See **1055** and

<sup>85</sup> See Oldham **677**.

<sup>86</sup> 1506-22d (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

<sup>87</sup> 1502-24d (*ibid*, p. 271).

<sup>88</sup> 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

<sup>89</sup> See **348** and CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

<sup>90</sup> See Arundell **63**.

<sup>91</sup> See **104-106** where called Maynewe; occ examiner of ordinands when styled magister (see **1270**); not in Emden.

<sup>92</sup> This entry has been inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

**23. 26 Feb 1520: St Issey Vicarage**

John Tregunwell BCL<sup>93</sup> (in the person of John Tregunwell chaplain<sup>94</sup>) is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of John Tremayle.<sup>95</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**24. 27 Feb 1520: Broadhempston Vicarage**

Thomas Parks priest<sup>96</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of M John Mogryche.<sup>97</sup> He is presented by Studley Priory. A £12 pension is assigned to Mogryche out of the revenues of the living.

**25. 3 Mar 1520: St Winnow Vicarage**

[M] John Hunt chaplain<sup>98</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Plympton on the resignation of Thomas Valence.<sup>99</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**26. 20 Mar 1520: King's Nympton Rectory**

[M] John Pollard clerk<sup>100</sup> (in the person of William Balamy<sup>101</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.<sup>102</sup> He is presented by Lewis Pollard.

fo 3r

**27. 20 Mar 1520: Oakford Rectory**

William Balamy chaplain<sup>103</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.<sup>104</sup> He is presented by Lewis Pollard.

**28. 20 Mar 1520: Lady Mary Chantry in Heanton Punchardon Church**

---

<sup>93</sup> See **112**. Tregunwell, a layman, was a prominent civil lawyer and close associate of Thomas Cromwell; as royal visitor he oversaw the dissolution of the monasteries in the south-west (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 575-76).

<sup>94</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

<sup>95</sup> See Neville **245**.

<sup>96</sup> See **431**.

<sup>97</sup> See Oldham **654**.

<sup>98</sup> See **124A** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

<sup>99</sup> See Oldham **619**.

<sup>100</sup> See Veysey restored **93** and CTRs Part 5; Pollard was probably the brother of Lewis Pollard who presented him.

<sup>101</sup> See **27**.

<sup>102</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>103</sup> See **997** and CTRs Part 3 (Heanton Punchardon).

<sup>104</sup> See **2**.



John Shaptor chaplain<sup>105</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.<sup>106</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Shaptor layman by grant of Henry Lord Dawbney.

#### fos 3r-5r

#### **29. Proceedings in the election of [Avice Dynham as] prioress of Cornworthy**<sup>107</sup>

On 30 Jan 1520 M Robert Vowell alias Hoker<sup>108</sup> np proctor for the priory presents a decree of election<sup>109</sup> to M Richard Tollet DCL commissary<sup>110</sup> in St Martin's church Exeter and petitions that the election be confirmed. The decree relates that the previous prioress, Thomasine Dynham, had resigned<sup>111</sup> and she, Anne Hille, Eleanor Gough and Satinola Flemyng met in chapter with Avice Dynham, subprioress and president of the chapter, on 26 Jan and agreed to hold an election on 30 Jan. Avice was elected<sup>112</sup> and the proceedings were witnessed by John Kymer and Thomas Smyth rectors of Stoke Fleming and Woodleigh.<sup>113</sup> Hoker acted as scribe and attested the validity of the election. On receipt of the decree Veysey issues a mandate on 1 Feb citing any objectors to Avisie's election to appear before him or his commissary in Crediton College church on 6 Feb. There are no objectors and so Tollet confirms the election. The document ends with the text of the confirmation and Veysey's commission to Tollet of 4 Feb requiring him to scrutinise the election. Thomas Abell chaplain occurs as the priory's messenger who announces to the local community that the election is to be held on 30 Jan whilst William Hyllaw chaplain<sup>114</sup> is the bishop's messenger who publishes Veysey's mandate of 1 Feb.

#### fo 5v

#### **30. 24 Mar 1520: Ministership and Prebend Ottery St Mary College**

M William Wylton MA<sup>115</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M John Baker.<sup>116</sup>

#### Change of year

---

<sup>105</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>106</sup> See Bothe **144**. There is no record of Hayly's admission.

<sup>107</sup> In the margin.

<sup>108</sup> See Oldham **169**.

<sup>109</sup> See Neville, p. 29.

<sup>110</sup> See **14**.

<sup>111</sup> See King **53**.

<sup>112</sup> Avice remained prioress until the dissolution of the house in 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 640).

<sup>113</sup> See Oldham **88** and King **112**.

<sup>114</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Cornworthy).

<sup>115</sup> See **58**; DCnL, chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral 1507-26d, examiner of ordinands (*BRUC*, p. 658; see **1265**).

<sup>116</sup> See Oldham **614**.

**31. 28 Mar 1520: Burlescombe Vicarage**

M John Bowreman<sup>117</sup> (in the person of John Irysche lit<sup>118</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M John More.<sup>119</sup> He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey.

**32. 28 Mar 1520: Talaton Rectory**

M John Fraunce<sup>120</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of M John Baker.<sup>121</sup> He is presented by Nicholas Fraunce armig.

**33. 18 Apr 1520: Davidstow Vicarage**

M John Rodde<sup>122</sup> is instituted by Richard Tollet<sup>123</sup> on the resignation of M William Torre.<sup>124</sup> He is presented by the Hospital of St John the Baptist Bridgwater. A £4 pension is assigned to Torre out of the revenues of the living.

**34. 19 Apr 1520: Bampton V**

[M] William Trystram chaplain<sup>125</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of William Danyell.<sup>126</sup> He is presented by Buckland Abbey.

fo 6r

**35. 14 May 1520: Ashton Rectory**

John Mathew chaplain<sup>127</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Werynge.<sup>128</sup> He is presented by Sir Lewis Pollard, Sir Amias Paulett, John Rowe and Robert Cary. A £6 13s 8d pension is assigned to Werynge out of the revenues of the living.

**36. 30 May 1520: Tywardreath Vicarage**

---

<sup>117</sup> See **174** and Bothe **233**.

<sup>118</sup> Probably died at Littlehempston c1554 having been granted a pension at the dissolution of the chantries (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2).

<sup>119</sup> See Arundell **71**.

<sup>120</sup> Seer **1101** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>121</sup> See Oldham **702**.

<sup>122</sup> See **840** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>123</sup> See **14**.

<sup>124</sup> See Oldham **306**.

<sup>125</sup> See **509** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>126</sup> See Oldham **207**.

<sup>127</sup> Alias Currynge; see **789**.

<sup>128</sup> See Redmayne **153**.

Robert Body chaplain<sup>129</sup> (in the person of M Thomas Harris<sup>130</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Stoterych.<sup>131</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

**37. 31 May 1520: Marwood Rectory**

John Beauple<sup>132</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M John Pykerynge.<sup>133</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert and Alexander Byrte.

**38. 11 Jun 1520: Deanery Crediton College**

M Thomas Sotherne MA<sup>134</sup> (in the person of M John Holwill<sup>135</sup>) is collated by Veysey at 'Genys castle'<sup>136</sup> on the death of M John Grove.<sup>137</sup>

**39. 11 Jun 1520: Bursal Prebend Crediton College**

M Thomas Sotherne<sup>138</sup> is collated by Veysey at 'Genys castle' on the death of M John Grove.<sup>139</sup>

**fo 6v**

**40. 11 Jun 1520: Bishop's Tawton Vicarage**

M William Symon<sup>140</sup> is instituted by Veysey at 'Genys castle' on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>141</sup> He is presented by Richard Pace dean of Exeter Cathedral.<sup>142</sup>

**41. 28 Jun 1520: Thornbury Rectory**

---

<sup>129</sup> Body probably resigned in or around Nov 1527 when he was licensed by Thomas Brerewode vicar-general to negotiate the payment of a pension from the revenues of Tywardreath vicarage with John Burlace, a former vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral. Burlace had received a grant of the next presentation to the living from the prior of Tywardreath Priory and may have become the next vicar. Kewin or Kineram Kendall occ as vicar in 1536 (CRO, ART/3/135 and 4/13; ECA, D&C.3498/76; BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r; see **36** and **807**).

<sup>130</sup> See Redmayne **216**.

<sup>131</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>132</sup> See Alley **108** and CTRs Part 3 (Fremington).

<sup>133</sup> See Oldham **440**; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 697.

<sup>134</sup> See **104** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>135</sup> See **38**.

<sup>136</sup> Perhaps Boscastle.

<sup>137</sup> See Oldham **174**.

<sup>138</sup> See **105** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>139</sup> See Oldham **175**.

<sup>140</sup> See Alley **79** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>141</sup> See Oldham **673**.

<sup>142</sup> Occ May 1520 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 105v). Pace was probably elected soon after his predecessor, Veysey, became bishop of Exeter; see **340**. Pace, who spent much time abroad on diplomatic missions for Henry VIII, was also dean of St Paul's London from 1519 until his death in 1536 (*BRUO*, iii. 1417).

John Cocke chaplain<sup>143</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Weste.<sup>144</sup> He is presented by Joan Specote widow and Edmund Speccote son and heir of Nicholas Speccote.

**42. 30 Jun 1520: East Ogwell Rectory**

Richard Raynolde clerk<sup>145</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Elyot.<sup>146</sup> He is presented by Walter Raynolde.

**43. 11 Jul 1520: Blessed Mary Chantry Washbourne**<sup>147</sup>

Thomas Copleston clerk<sup>148</sup> (in the person of M John German<sup>149</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Walter Copleston.<sup>150</sup> He is presented by John Copleston of Coplestone armig.

**44. 30 Jul 1520: Bovey Tracey Vicarage**

Robert Borde chaplain<sup>151</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Robert Michell alias Cook.<sup>152</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Huddi armig, Robert Walsh clerk and Richard Devynell by grant of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater. Cook died on 10 Jul.

**45. 18 Aug 1520: North Tawton Rectory**

M Robert Wolffe MA<sup>153</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of [M] Thomas Seyntleger.<sup>154</sup> He is presented by Lady Anne Seynleger. Seyntleger resigned on 26 Jul.

**46. 11 Sep 1520: Buckerell Vicarage**

John Symons<sup>155</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of John Knyff.<sup>156</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Knyff died on 3 Sep.

**fo 7r  
1520**

---

<sup>143</sup> See **995**.

<sup>144</sup> See Oldham **686**.

<sup>145</sup> See Veysey restored **6**.

<sup>146</sup> See Redmayne **148**.

<sup>147</sup> In Harberton parish.

<sup>148</sup> See **869** and **889**.

<sup>149</sup> See Oldham **683**.

<sup>150</sup> See Oldham **394**. Walter seems to have regained the chantry by 1535 (see CTRs Part 5).

<sup>151</sup> See **653**.

<sup>152</sup> See **76**.

<sup>153</sup> See **54** and Oldham **6**.

<sup>154</sup> See **1425** and Oldham **589**.

<sup>155</sup> See **142**.

<sup>156</sup> See Fox **10**.

**47. 21 Sep 1520: Kingsteignton Vicarage**

M John Keton<sup>157</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of William Pycher.<sup>158</sup> He is presented by William Grey prebendary of [Kingsteignton and] Yealmpton [in Salisbury Cathedral]. Pycher died on 4 Aug.

**48. 5 Oct 1520: Roche Rectory**

M Thomas Iryshe MA<sup>159</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hyll.<sup>160</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Rawe sergeant-at-law. Hyll died on 30 Sep.

**49. 8 Oct 1520: Burrington Vicarage**

John Bowdon chaplain<sup>161</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Tedds.<sup>162</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Tedds died on 22 Sep.

**50. 14 Oct 1520: St Clether Vicarage**

William Chapell chaplain<sup>163</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry John.<sup>164</sup> He is presented by Thomas Always clerk warden of Menacadell Chantry in St Austell Church. A £1 6s 8d pension is assigned to John out of the revenues of the living. John resigned on 13 Oct.

**51. 14 Oct 1520: St Edmund the Martyr and St Edward the Confessor Chantry on Totnes Bridge**

M John Ryder MA<sup>165</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Chapell chaplain.<sup>166</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Chapell resigned on 12 Oct.

**52. 22 Oct 1520: Gerrans Rectory**

M Thomas Andrew<sup>167</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Tyack.<sup>168</sup> A £5 6s 8d pension is assigned to Tyack out of the revenues of the living. Tyack resigned on 20 Oct.

**fo 7v**

---

<sup>157</sup> See **788** and Oldham **609**.

<sup>158</sup> See King **129**.

<sup>159</sup> See **285** and CTRs Part 4 (Littlehempston).

<sup>160</sup> See Redmayne 5.

<sup>161</sup> See **315** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>162</sup> See Fox **196**.

<sup>163</sup> See **1147**.

<sup>164</sup> See Oldham **670**.

<sup>165</sup> See **930** and CTRs Part 5 (Totnes).

<sup>166</sup> See Oldham **383**.

<sup>167</sup> See **401** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>168</sup> See Oldham **528**.

**53. 24 Oct 1520: Hockworthy Vicarage**

John Seccombe chaplain<sup>169</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Ayshelforde.<sup>170</sup> He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Ayshelforde died on 20 Oct.

**54. 6 Nov 1520: North Tawton Rectory**

M John Cottysford STB<sup>171</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Robert Wolffe.<sup>172</sup> He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger widow. Wolffe died on 10 Aug.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**55. 8 Nov 1520: Holbeton Vicarage**

[M] Richard Weston clerk<sup>173</sup> (in the presence of Oliver Maynwarynge lit<sup>174</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria.<sup>175</sup> He is presented by Polsloe Convent. A £12 pension is assigned to Chard out of the revenues of the living. Chard resigned on 24 Oct.

**56. 11 Nov 1520: St Ive Rectory**

William Alcock chaplain<sup>176</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Walter Tretheyway.<sup>177</sup> He is presented by the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Tretheyway died on 30 Oct.

**57. 22 Nov 1520: Sancreed Vicarage**

John Philbeard chaplain<sup>178</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [Paul Trenethek].<sup>179</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Trenethek died on 8 Nov.

**58. 24 Nov 1520: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College**

---

<sup>169</sup> See Bradbridge **5**, **282** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>170</sup> See Bothe **178**.

<sup>171</sup> See **440**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 141.

<sup>172</sup> See **45**.

<sup>173</sup> See **17** and **200**.

<sup>174</sup> See **909**; related to Nicholas, Peter and Hamond Maynwarynge (see CTRs Part 4: Broadhembury; CTRs Part 5: Broadhembury and Widecombe).

<sup>175</sup> See Oldham **681**.

<sup>176</sup> See Turberville **180** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>177</sup> See Bothe **299**.

<sup>178</sup> See **155** and CTRs Part 4 (Cadeleigh).

<sup>179</sup> See King **165**.

M William Parkehowse MA<sup>180</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M William Wylton.<sup>181</sup> An £8 pension is assigned to Wylton out of the revenues of the living. Wylton resigned on 24 Nov.<sup>182</sup>

**59.** 26 Dec 1520: Talland Vicarage

F Robert<sup>183</sup> Swymmer prior of St Germans<sup>184</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of John Martyn.<sup>185</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. Martyn died on 6 Aug.

**fo 8r**

**60.** 12 Dec 1520: St Stephen-by-Saltash Vicarage

Thomas Clerke chaplain<sup>186</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Walter Trethewy.<sup>187</sup> He is presented by John Clerck dean and canon of St George's Chapel Windsor.<sup>188</sup> Trethewy died on 31 Oct.

**61.** 12 Jan 1521: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M William Wylton<sup>189</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] William Reynye.<sup>190</sup> Veysey's mandate to M Thomas Wyse precentor of Crediton<sup>191</sup> to induct and install Wylton is dated 13 Jan and is given in full.

**62.** 14 Jan 1521: [Netherhayne] Prebend Chumleigh

William Maynwaryng<sup>192</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] William Reynye.<sup>193</sup> He is presented by [Katherine Courtenay] countess of Devon. Reynye died on 11 Jan.

**63.** 15 Jan 1521: Plymtree Rectory

---

<sup>180</sup> See **220** and Oldham **507**.

<sup>181</sup> See **30**.

<sup>182</sup> Parkehouse was collated again on 16 Oct 1523 (see **152**).

<sup>183</sup> 'John'.

<sup>184</sup> See **815** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>185</sup> See Oldham **456**.

<sup>186</sup> See **1038** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>187</sup> See Redmayne **36**.

<sup>188</sup> See Oldham **687**. Presumably Thomas and John were related.

<sup>189</sup> See **30** and **196**.

<sup>190</sup> There is no record of Reynye's admission; see Bothe **175**.

<sup>191</sup> See Oldham **704**.

<sup>192</sup> See **228**; William is probably a mistake for Nicholas who later became a prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 690).

<sup>193</sup> See Bothe **175**.

John Lyll<sup>194</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] William Reynye.<sup>195</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Sir Richard Sacheverell patron by right of his wife.

**64. 27 Jan 1521: Vicars Choral Stall Exeter Cathedral**

Roger Wytton<sup>196</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor by lapse on the *blank* of James Meltam.<sup>197</sup> Veysey's mandate to the president and chapter of Exeter Cathedral to admit Wytton is given in full.

**65. 10 Mar 1521: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh**

John Stephens MA<sup>198</sup> (in the person of M Roger Sherman<sup>199</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Davys.<sup>200</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Davys died on 3 Mar.

**66. 19 Mar 1521: Vicars Choral Stall Exeter Cathedral**

Thomas Barley<sup>201</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor by lapse on the [resignation] of Edward Gorgon.<sup>202</sup>

**Change of year**

**67. 20 Apr 1521: Abbotsham Vicarage**

Laurence Clapam<sup>203</sup> chaplain is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M John Hawke.<sup>204</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. A 5 marks pension is assigned to Hawke out of the revenues of the living until he obtains another benefice valued at £10 annually.

**68. 20 Apr 1521: Feock Vicarage**

[M] John Parker<sup>205</sup> chaplain is instituted by Tollet on the death of Richard Michell.<sup>206</sup> He is presented by the king.

---

<sup>194</sup> See Veysey restored **8** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>195</sup> See Bothe **366**.

<sup>196</sup> Deprived 1528 for unauthorised absence (see CTRs Part 4: Appendix).

<sup>197</sup> Occ 1512/13 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 193 where called John).

<sup>198</sup> See **124** and CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

<sup>199</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt).

<sup>200</sup> See Oldham **409**.

<sup>201</sup> Resigned in Dec 1521 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 40).

<sup>202</sup> Gorgon may simply have moved to another stall rather than resigned because he remained a vicar choral until 1531 (see Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 140 and CTRs Part 4).

<sup>203</sup> See **532**.

<sup>204</sup> See Redmayne **94**.

<sup>205</sup> See **71**, **85** and CTRs Part 4 (South Hill).

<sup>206</sup> Michell probably died in the late summer or early autumn of 1519 as Parker's presentation is dated 18 Oct of that year whilst Michell's will was proved Jun/Oct 1519 (*L&P*, iii(i). 492(20); see **13**).



**fos 8v-9r**

**69. 20 Apr 1521: Milton Abbot Vicarage**

M John Grygge UID<sup>207</sup> (in the person of William Symons lit<sup>208</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William] Mywynyk.<sup>209</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Mywynyk died on 12 Apr.

**fo 9r**

**70. 28 May 1521: Bratton [Fleming] Rectory**

M Robert Dyllon BCnL<sup>210</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of John Mugworthye.<sup>211</sup> He is presented by Robert Dyllon. A £10 pension is assigned to Mugworthye out of the revenues of the living. Mugworthye resigned on 27 May.

**71. 3 Jun 1521: Feock Vicarage**

John David chaplain<sup>212</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] John Parkar.<sup>213</sup> A £4 pension is assigned to Parkar out of the revenues of the living. Parkar resigned on 2 Jun.

**72. 8 Jun 1521: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory**

Nicholas Oliver chaplain<sup>214</sup> is instituted by M Thomas Brerewode BCL vicar-general<sup>215</sup> on the resignation of Richard Kyrkham clerk.<sup>216</sup> He is presented by Sir John Kyrkham. Kyrkham resigned on 18 May.

**73. 11 Jun 1521: Brendon Rectory**

Humphrey Baylye chaplain<sup>217</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Borasyer.<sup>218</sup> He is presented by the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Borasyer resigned on 4 Jun.

**fo 9v**

**74. 4 Aug 1521: Ministership Slapton College**

---

<sup>207</sup> See **342** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>208</sup> Perhaps rector of Rousdon 1531-? or occ Colyton and curate of Wolborough c1538 (see 529 and CTRs Part 4 (Rousdon, Colyton and Wolborough)).

<sup>209</sup> See Courtenay **47**.

<sup>210</sup> See Veysey restored **69** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>211</sup> See Redmayne **17**.

<sup>212</sup> See **1100**.

<sup>213</sup> See **68**.

<sup>214</sup> See **689**.

<sup>215</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (archdeacon of Barnstaple).

<sup>216</sup> See Oldham **624**.

<sup>217</sup> See **1025** and Oldham **402**.

<sup>218</sup> See **1423** and Oldham **522**.

M Simon Mooreton MA<sup>219</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Cundey.<sup>220</sup> He is presented by M Nicholas Moreton rector of Slapton College.<sup>221</sup> Cundey died on 28 Jul.

**75. 8 Aug 1521: Jacobstow Rectory**<sup>222</sup>

M Roger Stockman BCL<sup>223</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Moyne.<sup>224</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Fitzjames bishop of London,<sup>225</sup> Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury<sup>226</sup> and Sir John Finewx. Moyne resigned on 13 Jul.

**76. 17 Sep 1521: Cadeleigh Rectory**

John Philberte chaplain<sup>227</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Wallton.<sup>228</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Wallton died on 28 Jul.

**77. 20 Sep 1521: Virginstow Rectory**

Robert Cosyn chaplain<sup>229</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Mannyng.<sup>230</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Mannyng resigned on 29 Aug.

**78. 23 Sep 1521: Witheridge Vicarage**

George Verney MA<sup>231</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Tremayne.<sup>232</sup> He is presented by Cannington Priory. Tremayne died on 14 Sep.

**fo 10r**

**79. 15 Oct 1521: Prebend Crantock College**

[M] William Leveson<sup>233</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Christopher Dukkete.<sup>234</sup>

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

---

<sup>219</sup> See **477**; killed in the 1549 rebellion (see CTRs Part 4)

<sup>220</sup> See Arundell **67**.

<sup>221</sup> See CTRs Part 4; not in Emden.

<sup>222</sup> In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

<sup>223</sup> See **1062** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>224</sup> See Oldham **653**.

<sup>225</sup> See **20**.

<sup>226</sup> See **20**.

<sup>227</sup> See **163** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>228</sup> See Fox **64**.

<sup>229</sup> See **704** (Coffyn).

<sup>230</sup> See Oldham **94**.

<sup>231</sup> See Alley **157** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>232</sup> See Oldham **578**.

<sup>233</sup> See **359** and CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>234</sup> Admission not recorded.

**80. 7 Nov 1521: Meeth Rectory**

William Hollman BA<sup>235</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Edward Orenge.<sup>236</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Kyrkham and Nicholas Kyrkham armig. Orenge died on 21 Oct.

**81. 13 Nov 1521: Holy Trinity and Blessed Mary Chantry in Combe Raleigh church**

Walter Person chaplain<sup>237</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of F John Vowler.<sup>238</sup> He is presented by Cecily Wevell widow.

**82. 11 Nov 1521: Prebend Exeter Cathedral**

Thomas Sotherne MA<sup>239</sup> is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of M William Stynte DCL.<sup>240</sup>

**83. 11 Nov 1521: Pruscombe Prebend Crediton College**

Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>241</sup> is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of M William Stynte DCL.<sup>242</sup>

**84. 17 Nov 1521: Prebend Glasney College**

Roger Sherman chaplain<sup>243</sup> is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the resignation of M Henry Sherman.<sup>244</sup>

**fo 10v**

**85. 24 Nov 1521: South Hill Rectory**

M John Parkar BCnL<sup>245</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of William Menwyneeke.<sup>246</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king through the attainder of Edward [Stafford] duke of Buckingham.

**86. 14 Nov 1521: Prebend Crantock College**

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain<sup>247</sup> is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the resignation of Robert Leye chaplain.<sup>248</sup>

---

<sup>235</sup> See **1251** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>236</sup> See Oldham **443**.

<sup>237</sup> There is no record of Person vacating the chantry which seems to have disappeared before the dissolutions of 1545-48; see CTRs Part 3 (Hartland deanery).

<sup>238</sup> See Arundell **3**.

<sup>239</sup> See Turberville **115A** and CTRs Part 4 (Modbury).

<sup>240</sup> See Oldham **643**.

<sup>241</sup> See **72** and **231**.

<sup>242</sup> See Oldham **592**.

<sup>243</sup> See **65** and **251**.

<sup>244</sup> See Oldham **386**; Henry and Roger were probably related.

<sup>245</sup> See **68**, **996A** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>246</sup> See King **78**.

<sup>247</sup> See **750** and CTRs Part 4 (Broadhembury)

<sup>248</sup> There is no record of Leye's admission.

**87. 18 Dec 1521: Huntsham Rectory**

Peter Bere clerk<sup>249</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Dyxton.<sup>250</sup> He is presented by John Bere armig. Dyxton died on 19 Nov.

**88. 22 Dec 1521: Treasurership with Carswell Prebend annexed Crediton College**

M William Champernon<sup>251</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M John Holwill.<sup>252</sup> On the same day in a high chamber in the house of the prebendary of Stowford [M John Gybbons<sup>253</sup>] at Crediton, Holwill paid M Thomas Wyse precentor<sup>254</sup> and [M] Robert Frost canon residentiary of Crediton<sup>255</sup> 20s towards the fabric of the college by reason of his resignation; Tollet, Richard Hall chaplain, Gilbert Gale and John Crofte np<sup>256</sup> were present.

**89. 22 Dec 1521: Tedburn St Mary Rectory**

M John Holwill<sup>257</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Hancocke.<sup>258</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys. Hancocke died on 27 Oct.

**fos 10v-11r**

**90. 1 Mar 1522: Bursal Prebend Crediton College**

Ralph Wendon BA<sup>259</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Evys.<sup>260</sup>

**fo 11r**

**1521**

**91. 1 Feb 1522: Helland Rectory**

---

<sup>249</sup> See **1150** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>250</sup> See King **73**.

<sup>251</sup> See **189** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>252</sup> See Oldham **663**. M John Champernon's name is entered by mistake.

<sup>253</sup> See Oldham **463**.

<sup>254</sup> See Oldham **704**.

<sup>255</sup> Frost was prebendary of Woodland (see Oldham **568**).

<sup>256</sup> Crofte alias Crofton; occ Veysey's registrar in 1526 (see **265**) when BCL and remained registrar until his death in 1547 (see **1091**); not in Emden; also practised as a proctor in the Exeter consistory court 1530-32 (DHC, Chanter 777); from Bath & Wells diocese (see **1689**); received life grant of registrarship 1529 (see **1656A**).

<sup>257</sup> See **38** and Alley **5**.

<sup>258</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>259</sup> See **190** and CTRs Part 5 (Lanivet).

<sup>260</sup> There is no record of Evys' admission.

William Hockyn chaplain<sup>261</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Hancocke.<sup>262</sup> He is presented by Roger Arundell armig. Hancocke died on 27 Oct.

**92. 5 Mar 1522: Alwington Rectory**

[M] William Sewarde chaplain<sup>263</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Aller.<sup>264</sup> He is presented by Richard Coffyn armig patron by inheritance. Aller died on 8 Feb.

**93. 8 Mar 1522: Confirmation of the election of F John Howe as prior of Plympton**

In the priory church F Ralph Lowcrofte and F William Cooke proctors of the priory petition M Thomas Sotherne MA commissary of Veysey<sup>265</sup> to confirm the election which he does. Howe's predecessor F John Davyd died on 21 Jan.<sup>266</sup> Howe is stated to be capable and suitable, of legitimate birth and age and in priest's orders.<sup>267</sup> The confirmation is given in full.

**94. 15 Mar 1522: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral**

M Edward Fynche MD<sup>268</sup> (in the person of Robert Ellvyden lit) is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the death of M William Grey.<sup>269</sup> Fynche had earlier been collated by Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury.<sup>270</sup>

**fos 11r-v**

**95. 22 Mar 1522: Linkinhorne Vicarage**

William Goorge<sup>271</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Barbell.<sup>272</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Barbell died on 27 Feb.

**Change of year viz 1522<sup>273</sup>**

**fo 11v**

**96. 26 Mar 1522: Ashwater Rectory**

---

<sup>261</sup> See Turberville **41**.

<sup>262</sup> Redmayne **77**.

<sup>263</sup> See **744** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>264</sup> See King **76**.

<sup>265</sup> See Oldham **573**.

<sup>266</sup> Davyd or Davy succeeded John Ryse in 1519; see **1487**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 506.

<sup>267</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>268</sup> See **208**; *BRUO*, i. 684-85. Fynch was Wolsey's physician.

<sup>269</sup> Grey became prebendary in 1515 on the death of Thomas Austell (see Bothe **379** and Oldham **609**).

<sup>270</sup> See Neville **149**.

<sup>271</sup> See **562** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>272</sup> See Fox **140**.

<sup>273</sup> In the margin.

M George Carew clerk<sup>274</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Robert Strangways.<sup>275</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Strangways died on 8 Sep.

**97. 5 Apr 1522: Pillaton Rectory**

Simon Brymynge chaplain<sup>276</sup> (in the person of M Thomas Harrys DCL<sup>277</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Colcott.<sup>278</sup> He is presented by Sir William Saye. Colcott died on 17 Mar.

**98. 12 Apr 1522: Truro Rectory**

John Everowe chaplain<sup>279</sup> (in the person of William Stephyns) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Culcotte.<sup>280</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Everowe agrees to continue to pay a pension of £6 13s 4d to former incumbent Thomas Baseley. Culcotte died on 17 Mar.

**fos 11v-12r**

**99. 14 Apr 1522: St Austell Vicarage**

Robert Tregunwell MA<sup>281</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M Peter Lygham DCnL.<sup>282</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. At the petition of John Tregunwell proctor for Lygham<sup>283</sup>, Tollet assigns a pension of £10 to Lygham out of the revenues of the living. This is to be paid annually at the feast of SS Philip and James<sup>284</sup> during the lifetime of Robert Tregunwell. Lygham resigned on 12 Apr.

**fo 12r**

**100. 25 Mar 1522: Chancellorship Exeter Cathedral**

M John Gybbons<sup>285</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Christopher Urswyke DCnL.<sup>286</sup>

**101. 25 Mar 1522: Prebend Exeter Cathedral**

---

<sup>274</sup> See **398** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>275</sup> See Oldham **696**.

<sup>276</sup> See **603** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>277</sup> See Redmayne **216**.

<sup>278</sup> See Oldham **358**.

<sup>279</sup> See **595** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>280</sup> See Oldham **468**.

<sup>281</sup> See **979** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>282</sup> See Redmayne **140**.

<sup>283</sup> See **23**.

<sup>284</sup> 1 May.

<sup>285</sup> See **799** and Oldham **463**.

<sup>286</sup> See King **4**.

M John Gybbons<sup>287</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Christopher Urswyke.<sup>288</sup>

**102.** 17 Mar 1522: Stowford Prebend Crediton College

M Thomas Baschurch<sup>289</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M John Gybbons.<sup>290</sup> Gybbons agrees to pay £5 towards the fabric of the college's church following his resignation.

**103.** 13 Jun 1522: St John the Evangelist Chantry Colcombe Manor Colyton

John Toker BA<sup>291</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Stephen Reede.<sup>292</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

**104.** 21 Jun 1522: Deanery Crediton College

[M] William Maynewe<sup>293</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>294</sup>

**105.** 21 Jun 1522: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

[M] William Maynewe<sup>295</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>296</sup>

fo 12v

**106.** 21 Feb 1522: St Teath Vicarage

[M] Richard Manchester chaplain<sup>297</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Maynewe.<sup>298</sup>

**107.** 4 Jul 1522: Zeal Monachorum Rectory

[M] John Hunte chaplain<sup>299</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of William Fayrehere.<sup>300</sup> He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Fayrehere out of the revenues of the living. Fayrehere resigned on 2 Jul.

---

<sup>287</sup> Gybbons held his prebend until his death in 1537 (see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham)).

<sup>288</sup> See Fox **163**.

<sup>289</sup> See **800** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>290</sup> See Oldham **463** and **525**.

<sup>291</sup> See **651** and Oldham **661**.

<sup>292</sup> See Oldham **636**.

<sup>293</sup> See **121**; occ examiner of ordinands where styled magister (see **1270**); not in Emden.

<sup>294</sup> See **38**.

<sup>295</sup> See **104** and **132**.

<sup>296</sup> See **39**.

<sup>297</sup> See **399** and CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

<sup>298</sup> See **22**.

<sup>299</sup> See **25** and Coverdale **19**.

<sup>300</sup> See Oldham **151**.

**108.** 20 Jul 1522: Cullompton Vicarage

M Richard Tollet DCL<sup>301</sup> is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the resignation of M [John] Oxenbryge.<sup>302</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Callwoodlegh [gen]<sup>303</sup> by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Oxenbryge resigned on 17 Jul.

**109.** 31 Jul 1522: Doddiscombeleigh Rectory<sup>304</sup>

John Stephens MA<sup>305</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Richard Weye.<sup>306</sup> He is presented for this turn by Henry Courtenay earl of Devon by grant of Sir Peter Eggecombe and John Wyse, Anthony Pollarde, Thomas Tremayne and John Worthe gens. Weye died on 26 May.

**fo 13r**

**110.** 16 Aug 1522: Instow Rectory

M [John] Moreman MA<sup>307</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Kynge.<sup>308</sup> He is presented by Anne Sentleger widow. A £6 pension is assigned to Kynge out of the revenues of the living. Kynge died on 11 Jul.

**111.** 12 Sep 1522: Plymouth Vicarage<sup>309</sup>

[Richard Tollet<sup>310</sup> is instituted on the death of M Richard Huntyngdon.<sup>311</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory].

**Michaelmas 3**

**112.** 11 Oct 1522: St Issey Vicarage

Robert Tregunwell MA<sup>312</sup> (in the person of John Tregunwell) is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M John Tregunwell DCL.<sup>313</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**113.** 14 Oct 1522: Puddington Rectory

---

<sup>301</sup> See **14, 265** and **370**.

<sup>302</sup> See Courtenay **79**.

<sup>303</sup> See **414**.

<sup>304</sup> There may have been some doubt about Courtenay's right to present as Stephyns was subsequently collated to Doddiscombeleigh by Veysey (see **118**).

<sup>305</sup> See **65** and Alley **33** and **62**.

<sup>306</sup> See King **149**.

<sup>307</sup> See **706** and CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

<sup>308</sup> See Oldham **603**.

<sup>309</sup> Entry left blank.

<sup>310</sup> See **14, 265** and **363**.

<sup>311</sup> See **119** and Oldham **536**.

<sup>312</sup> See **99** and **976**.

<sup>313</sup> See **23**.



John Shylston BA<sup>314</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of John Westcot.<sup>315</sup> He is presented by Humphrey Baten and John Gyfforde of Aylesbeare armigs. Westcot resigned on 17 Sep.

**fo 13v**

**114.** 24 Oct 1522: Harford Rectory

Walter Hele BA<sup>316</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [John Alegh].<sup>317</sup> Alegh died on 23 Apr.

**115.** 30 Apr 1522: Aller Prebend Crediton College

[M] John Gybbons clerk<sup>318</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place. The prebend was held by [M] John Kyet<sup>319</sup> who had recently been appointed bishop of Carlisle. On the same day Veysey issued a decree to Kyet giving him 30 days in which to object to Gybbons' appointment.<sup>320</sup>

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**116.** 7 Nov 1522: Camborne Rectory

[M] John Wallshe chaplain<sup>321</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M Edward Sheffylde UID.<sup>322</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Carmynowe by grant of Sir John Basset. A £16 pension is assigned to Sheffylde out of the revenues of the living.

**fo 14r**

**117.** 12 Nov 1522: Berrynarbor Rectory

Maurice Byrchynshawe BCL<sup>323</sup> (in the person of John Byrchynshawe) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M Christopher Wyllson.<sup>324</sup> He is presented by Lewes Priory. Wyllson resigned on 22 Oct.

---

<sup>314</sup> See **1024** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>315</sup> See Oldham **476**.

<sup>316</sup> See Turberville **176** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>317</sup> See King **81**.

<sup>318</sup> See Oldham **463**.

<sup>319</sup> Occ 1513 when promoted to the archbishopric of Armagh (*CPL*, xx(pt1). 66).

<sup>320</sup> Clerics promoted to the episcopate were expected to resign their other preferments. But Kyet (or Kite) probably had a papal dispensation which allowed him to keep Aller (see Oldham **53**); certainly he was still prebendary in 1535 (*VE*, ii. 325). The entry is in the form of a memo which notes that Veysey returned from London on 13 Aug 1522 and deposited details of the collation and decree with his registry staff.

<sup>321</sup> See **960** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>322</sup> See Oldham **236**.

<sup>323</sup> See Alley **229** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>324</sup> See Oldham **187**

**118.** 28 Nov 1522: Doddiscombleigh Rectory<sup>325</sup>

John Stephens MA is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Weye. Weye died on 26 May.

**119.** 28 Nov 1522: Stoke Damerel Rectory

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain<sup>326</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Richard Huntyngdon.<sup>327</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Huntyngdon died on 10 Sep.

**120.** 4 Dec 1522: Cornwood Vicarage<sup>328</sup>

Thomas Sotherne MA<sup>329</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Myddellton.<sup>330</sup> Myddellton died on 29 Nov.

**121.** 10 Dec 1522: Deanery Crediton College

[M] George Mason chaplain<sup>331</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] William Maynew.<sup>332</sup>

**122.** 19 Dec 1522: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Mogryche BCnL<sup>333</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M George Sydnam.<sup>334</sup>

**fo 14v**

**123.** 10 Jan 1523: Priorship St Nicholas' Priory Exeter

F William Columpton<sup>335</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of F John Lewys.<sup>336</sup> He is presented by Battle Abbey. The mandate to induct and install the new prior is given in full and is addressed to Thomas Wyse Veysey's commissary in Devon<sup>337</sup> because the bishop's visitation of his diocese had not ended.

---

<sup>325</sup> See **109**.

<sup>326</sup> See **86** and **751**.

<sup>327</sup> See Oldham **536**.

<sup>328</sup> Entry crossed through and marked 'vacat'; Sotherne was collated again the following year (see **140**).

<sup>329</sup> See Turberville **103** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>330</sup> See Veysey **690**.

<sup>331</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton).

<sup>332</sup> See **104**.

<sup>333</sup> Mogryche held the prebend to his death in Jun 1524 (*Fasti 2*, p. 63); he was succeeded by William Parkehouse (*ibid*, p. 64); see **214** and Oldham **653**.

<sup>334</sup> See Oldham **644**.

<sup>335</sup> Alias Fawell alias Vivyan; remained prior until dissolution 1536; also bishop of Hippo; see CTRs Part 4.

<sup>336</sup> See Redmayne **60**.

<sup>337</sup> See **1505** and Redmayne **231**.

**124.** 15 Jan 1523: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh

M William Champernon chaplain<sup>338</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M John Stephens.<sup>339</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. The mandate to induct is sent to James Terle chaplain because bishop's visitation had not ended.

**124A.**<sup>340</sup> 21 Jan 1523: St Winnow

Thomas Gryll<sup>341</sup> is nominated by the Exeter Dean & Chapter for admission to St Winnow [on the resignation of John Hunt].<sup>342</sup>

**125.** 26 Jan 1523: Mamhead Rectory

Richard Hykks chaplain<sup>343</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of Henry Obley chaplain.<sup>344</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Obley died on 16 Jan. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of Mamhead as the bishop's ordinary visitation was continuing.

**fos 14v-15r**

**126.** 29 Jan 1523: Littleham Vicarage<sup>345</sup>

John Morcumbe MA<sup>346</sup> (in the presence of Henry Eryngton chaplain<sup>347</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Totnes on the resignation of George Hyckson.<sup>348</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Hyckson resigned on 14 Jan.

**fo 15r**

**127.** 9 Feb 1523: Gwinear Vicarage

John Gyrmow chaplain<sup>349</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of William Treberveth.<sup>350</sup> A £5 pension is assigned to Treberveth out of the revenues of the living. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of St Winnow as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**128.** 13 Feb 1523: Dunchideock Rectory

---

<sup>338</sup> See **88** and **186**.

<sup>339</sup> See **65**.

<sup>340</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v.

<sup>341</sup> Or Gyrls; see **473**.

<sup>342</sup> See **25** and **107**.

<sup>343</sup> See **347**.

<sup>344</sup> See Bothe **125**.

<sup>345</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>346</sup> See **273** and CTRs Part 5 (Slapton College).

<sup>347</sup> Probably a relative of Richard (see **130**).

<sup>348</sup> See Oldham **671**.

<sup>349</sup> See **686** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

<sup>350</sup> See King **39**.

M Halnatheus Arscott UIB<sup>351</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Thomas James.<sup>352</sup> He is presented for this turn by Ralph Slader. A £4 pension is assigned to James out of the revenues of the living. James resigned on 10 Feb. The mandate to induct is addressed to William Hewet and Henry Duran chaplains as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**129.** 12 Feb 1523: St Veep Vicarage

John Parkar chaplain<sup>353</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Richard Moten.<sup>354</sup> He is presented by Montacute Priory. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of St Veep as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**130.** 14 Mar 1523: Lawhitton Rectory

[M] Richard Eryngton chaplain<sup>355</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Carlyon.<sup>356</sup> Carlyon resigned on 13 Mar.

fo 15v

**1523**

**131.** 16 Mar 1523: Marhamchurch Rectory

Richard Carlyon chaplain<sup>357</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton by lapse on the death of Edward Elys.<sup>358</sup> Elys died on 9 Sep 1522.

**132.** 16 Mar 1523: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

John Fyllde BA<sup>359</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of William Maynewe.<sup>360</sup>

**133.** 21 Mar 1523: Landewednack Rectory

John Nicoll MA<sup>361</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Mooton.<sup>362</sup> He is presented by John Reskymer armig.

**134.** 24 Mar 1523: Payhembury Vicarage

---

<sup>351</sup> See **808** and Oldham **61**.

<sup>352</sup> See Bothe **129**.

<sup>353</sup> See **496**; not rector of South Hill who died in 1544 (see **85**).

<sup>354</sup> See Fox **245**.

<sup>355</sup> See **192** and CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

<sup>356</sup> See Oldham **622**.

<sup>357</sup> See **939** and Oldham **10**.

<sup>358</sup> See Oldham **365**.

<sup>359</sup> See **191**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 223.

<sup>360</sup> See **105**.

<sup>361</sup> See **1249** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>362</sup> See Fox **245** and Redmayne **93**.

Thomas Bagwell clerk<sup>363</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M William Raulynce.<sup>364</sup> He is presented by Forde Abbey.

### Change of year

**135.** 7 May 1523: St Tudy Rectory

John Simond chaplain<sup>365</sup> is instituted by M Thomas Wyse vicar-general<sup>366</sup> on the death of M John Mane.<sup>367</sup> He is presented by James Erysy. Mane died on 13 Apr.

**136.** 8 May 1523: Withiel Rectory

F Thomas Vyvyan prior of Bodmin<sup>368</sup> is instituted by Wyse on the death of [Henry Glyne].<sup>369</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Chamonde armig by grant of Bodmin Priory. Glyne died on 24 Apr.

**137.** 8 May 1523: St Wenn Vicarage

Richard Whytynge chaplain<sup>370</sup> is instituted by Wyse on the death of Henry Farley.<sup>371</sup> He is presented by Tewkesbury Abbey. Farley died on 9 Apr.

### fo 16r

**138.** 11 May 1523: St Kew Vicarage

Roger Sherman chaplain<sup>372</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M John Mane.<sup>373</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Mane died on 13 Apr.

**139.** 18 May 1523: Coryton Rectory

William Lampen chaplain<sup>374</sup> is instituted by Wyse on the death of Stephen Cowlyng.<sup>375</sup> He is presented by Richard Corynton armig. Cowlyng died on 16 Apr.

**140.** 20 May 1523: Cornwood Vicarage<sup>376</sup>

M Thomas Sothorne MA is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Richard Myddleton chaplain. Myddleton died on 29 Nov 1522.

---

<sup>363</sup> See **278**.

<sup>364</sup> See Oldham **664**.

<sup>365</sup> See **46** and **676**.

<sup>366</sup> See Redmayne **231**.

<sup>367</sup> See Redmayne **141** and **193**.

<sup>368</sup> See **606** and Oldham **197**.

<sup>369</sup> See King **125**.

<sup>370</sup> See **596**.

<sup>371</sup> See Oldham **691**.

<sup>372</sup> See **65** and **259**.

<sup>373</sup> See Redmayne **141**.

<sup>374</sup> See **143**.

<sup>375</sup> See Oldham **475**.

<sup>376</sup> See **120**.

**141.** 8 Jun 1523: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Richard Dycher chaplain<sup>377</sup> (in the person of James Hetton chaplain<sup>378</sup>) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of William Dicher chaplain.<sup>379</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Weston<sup>380</sup> and Nicholas Henshawe<sup>381</sup> canons residentiary of Exeter Cathedral by grant of Polsloe Priory. Dicher resigned on 7 May.

**142.** 18 Jun 1523: Buckerell Vicarage

James Fullforde chaplain<sup>382</sup> is instituted by Wyse on the resignation of John Simonde chaplain.<sup>383</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Simonde resigned on 6 May.

**143.** 17 Jul 1523: Coryton Rectory

Thomas Rackham chaplain<sup>384</sup> is instituted by Wyse on the death of William Lampen chaplain.<sup>385</sup> He is presented by Peter Corynton armig. Lampen died on 24 Jun.

**fo 16v**

**144.** 21 Jul 1523: Sutcombe Rectory

George Carewe chaplain<sup>386</sup> (in the person of Sir William Carew) is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of William Curts chaplain.<sup>387</sup> He is presented by John Stowell armig.<sup>388</sup>

**145.** 5 Aug 1523: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

Oliver Smyth MA<sup>389</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Dyer.<sup>390</sup> Dyer died on 31 Jul.

**146.** 17 Aug 1523: Credie Prebend Crediton College

---

<sup>377</sup> See **771**.

<sup>378</sup> See **160** and **465**.

<sup>379</sup> See Oldham **430**.

<sup>380</sup> See **17**.

<sup>381</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>382</sup> See Turberville **63** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>383</sup> See **46** and **135**.

<sup>384</sup> See **157** and **282**.

<sup>385</sup> See **139**.

<sup>386</sup> See **96** and **447**.

<sup>387</sup> See Courtenay **48**.

<sup>388</sup> Curts' date of death is left blank apart from the day of the week: Wednesday.

<sup>389</sup> See **291** and CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College). Smythe probably resigned from Bishopsteignton in 1525 when he became warden of Ottery St Mary College.

<sup>390</sup> See Oldham **189**; perhaps abbot of Torre.

[M John Holwill]<sup>391</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M Robert Toney's BCL.<sup>392</sup>

**147.** 21 Aug 1523: Newton St Cyres Vicarage

M John Hycks chaplain<sup>393</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Bryande.<sup>394</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Bryande died on 28 Jun.

**148.** 9 Sep 1523: Bradworthy Vicarage

F William Shyrwell canon of Torre Abbey<sup>395</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of F William Dyer.<sup>396</sup> He is presented by Torre Abbey. Dyer died on 31 Jul.

**Michaelmas 4**

**149.** 3 Oct 1523: Shirwell Rectory

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain<sup>397</sup> is instituted Tollet on the death of M William Chechester.<sup>398</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig. William Chechester died on 18 Apr.

**fo 17r**

**150.** 6 Oct 1523: Paul Vicarage

M John Mockryche BCnL<sup>399</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Nedercott.<sup>400</sup> He is presented by Hailes Abbey. Nedercott died on 4 Sep.

**150A.**<sup>401</sup> 7 Oct 1523: Great Torrington Rectory

[M] John Chamber<sup>402</sup> is presented by the king on the death of [M Ralph Lupton].<sup>403</sup>

**151.** 14 Oct 1523: Kenton Vicarage

---

<sup>391</sup> Holwill occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 325) and 1545 when Crediton College was dissolved and he was pensioned off (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see **38**.

<sup>392</sup> Probably succeeded Roger Sondiforth when the latter died in 1514 (see Oldham **395**).

<sup>393</sup> See **341** and CTRs Part 4 (Exminster).

<sup>394</sup> See Oldham **591**.

<sup>395</sup> See **510**.

<sup>396</sup> Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Dyer abbot of Torre; probably adm in 1505 (see Oldham **839**).

<sup>397</sup> See **86** and **576**.

<sup>398</sup> See Oldham **407**.

<sup>399</sup> Mockryche (or Mogryche) died on 28 Jun 1524 and was succeeded by Oliver Smythe (see 122, 471 and *CPL*, xxiii(i). 100).

<sup>400</sup> See Oldham **23**.

<sup>401</sup> *L&P*, iii(pt2), no 3495(9).

<sup>402</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (cathedral precentor).

<sup>403</sup> See Oldham **452**.

M James Bromwyche UIB<sup>404</sup> (in the person of Charles Alexander chaplain<sup>405</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the death of William Wyks.<sup>406</sup> He is presented by M Richard Hylley treasurer and canon residentiary of Salisbury Cathedral.<sup>407</sup> Wyks died on 11 Jun.

**152.** 16 Oct 1523: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College<sup>408</sup>  
M William Parkehowse MA is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of [M William Wylton].

**153.** 2 Nov 1523: Dawlish Vicarage  
[M] Thomas Strete chaplain<sup>409</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of John Forde.<sup>410</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Forde resigned on 17 Oct.

#### Change of year of bishop's consecration

**154.** 6 Nov 1523: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College  
M Henry Fayreman<sup>411</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of John Ayshe.<sup>412</sup> Fayreman promises to continue to pay the £10 pension assigned to M Thomas Acclum a former precentor.<sup>413</sup>

#### fo 17v

**155.** 7 Nov 1523: Sancreed Vicarage  
John Gyrmow chaplain<sup>414</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Phylbert.<sup>415</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Phylbert resigned on 30 Sep.

**156.** 10 Nov 1523: South Molton Rectory

---

<sup>404</sup> See **204**; *BRUO*, i. 277.

<sup>405</sup> Occ as priest in 1517 and as curate of Kenton in 1534 (TNA, REQ2/10/251; E.36/64, p. 25).

<sup>406</sup> See Oldham **170**.

<sup>407</sup> 1501/05-33d (*Fasti Salisbury 2*, p. 20); see **204**.

<sup>408</sup> See **58**.

<sup>409</sup> See Turberville **207** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>410</sup> See King **63**.

<sup>411</sup> See **301**; not in Emden.

<sup>412</sup> See **16**.

<sup>413</sup> See CTRs Part 2 (St Petrock's Exeter).

<sup>414</sup> See **127** and **680**.

<sup>415</sup> See Veysey **57**.



M Richard Pace<sup>416</sup> (in the person of Richard Tollet DCL<sup>417</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the vacation of [John Clerke].<sup>418</sup> He is presented by the king.

**157.** 16 Nov 1523: Coryton Rectory<sup>419</sup>

M John Chamber MD<sup>420</sup> (in the person of John Allger chaplain<sup>421</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [William Lampen].<sup>422</sup>

**158.** 20 Nov 1523: Brixham Vicarage

M Robert Weston UIB<sup>423</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Nosworthy.<sup>424</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Peter Eggecumbe by grant of Totnes Priory.

**159.** 4 Dec 1523: Ashprington Rectory

[M] Richard Weston clerk<sup>425</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter palace on the resignation of M Robert Weston.<sup>426</sup> He is presented for this turn by the same Robert Weston by grant of Totnes Priory. Weston resigned on 20 Nov.

**160.** 20 Dec 1523: [Bodmin or King's] Prebend St Endellion

James Hetton chaplain<sup>427</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Baby.<sup>428</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory.

**161.** 22 Dec 1523: Diptford Rectory

John Allgar chaplain<sup>429</sup> (in the person of Lewis Sheperde) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Nosworthy.<sup>430</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Chamber MD<sup>431</sup> and John Cole MA<sup>432</sup> by grant of Sir Richard Sacheverell and Lady Mary his wife.

---

<sup>416</sup> See **40** and **332**.

<sup>417</sup> See **14**.

<sup>418</sup> Clerke resigned South Molton to become bishop of Bath & Wells (see Oldham **687**).

<sup>419</sup> This entry was presumably vacated because Thomas Rackham who was adm to Coryton earlier in the year remained rector until 1526 (see **143**).

<sup>420</sup> See **150A**.

<sup>421</sup> See **161**.

<sup>422</sup> See **143**.

<sup>423</sup> See **17** and **158**.

<sup>424</sup> See Fox **120**.

<sup>425</sup> See **17** and Alley **376**.

<sup>426</sup> See Oldham **655**.

<sup>427</sup> See **162**.

<sup>428</sup> See **10** and **170**.

<sup>429</sup> See **752**; occ as canon of St Peter's Collegiate Church Wolverhampton and rector of Bagborough (Somerset) in Mar 1524 when dispensed to unite Diptford with the canonry (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 55-56).

<sup>430</sup> See Fox **94**.

<sup>431</sup> See **150A**.

<sup>432</sup> See Oldham **417**.

**161A.**<sup>433</sup> 1 Jan 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor grants Thomas Marler alias Marlow and William Veysey the office of apparitor general.<sup>434</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter approve the grant on 1 Aug.

**fo 18r**

**162.** 20 Jan 1524: [Bodmin or King's] Prebend St Endellion  
Thomas Vyvyan prior of Bodmin<sup>435</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation James Hetton.<sup>436</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Chamonde armig by grant of Bodmin Priory.

**163.** 23 Jan 1524: Cadeleigh Rectory  
John Hunte chaplain<sup>437</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the death of John Phylberte chaplain.<sup>438</sup> He is presented for this turn by Philip Champernon armig and Robert Weston clerk<sup>439</sup> by grant of Sir William Courtenay.

**164.** 29 Jan 1524: Atherington Rectory  
[M] John Clappe chaplain<sup>440</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M George Sydnam.<sup>441</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbney. Sydnam died on 15 Jan.

**165.** 5 Feb 1524: Dodbrooke Rectory  
William Prowze chaplain<sup>442</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Herbert.<sup>443</sup> He is presented by Margaret and Philip Champernon. Herbert resigned on 4 Feb.

**166.** 9 Feb 1524: Thurlestone Rectory  
[M] Richard Worthe chaplain<sup>444</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Ayshe chaplain.<sup>445</sup> He is presented by Nicholas Ayshforde and Richard Yarde armigs. Ayshe died on 30 Oct 1523.

**167.** 11 Feb 1524: St Keverne Vicarage

---

<sup>433</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 110r.

<sup>434</sup> The grant does not indicate the length of the term.

<sup>435</sup> See **607** and Oldham **197**.

<sup>436</sup> See **160**.

<sup>437</sup> See **25** and **305**.

<sup>438</sup> See **76**.

<sup>439</sup> See **17**.

<sup>440</sup> See **610**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 118.

<sup>441</sup> See **694**.

<sup>442</sup> See **516**.

<sup>443</sup> See Oldham **327**.

<sup>444</sup> See **1115** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>445</sup> See Oldham **612**.

John Stephens MA<sup>446</sup> (in the person of [M] Richard Eryngton chaplain<sup>447</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Worthe.<sup>448</sup> He is presented by Beaulieu Abbey. Worthe resigned on 20 Jan.

**168.** 24 Feb 1524: Precentorship Exeter Cathedral

M John Chamber MD<sup>449</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton UID.<sup>450</sup>

**169.** 24 Feb 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>451</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.<sup>452</sup>

**fo 18v**

**170.** 5 Mar 1524: Duloe Vicarage

Stephen Tredenecke chaplain<sup>453</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Baby.<sup>454</sup> Baby died on 24 Nov 1523.<sup>455</sup>

**171.** 7 Mar 1524: [Marney's] Prebend St Endellion

Robert Sympton MA<sup>456</sup> (in the person of John Hynde lit) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Thomas Ayshby.<sup>457</sup> He is presented by Sir John Marney. Ayshby died on 13 Jan.

**172.** 17 Mar 1524: Ilfracombe Rectory

George Gray priest<sup>458</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton UID.<sup>459</sup> He is presented by Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset. Norton died on 24 Feb.

**173.** 21 Mar 1524: Tawstock Rectory

---

<sup>446</sup> See **65** and **382**.

<sup>447</sup> See **130**.

<sup>448</sup> See **8**.

<sup>449</sup> See **150A** and **1178**.

<sup>450</sup> See Oldham **353**.

<sup>451</sup> See **72** and **194**.

<sup>452</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral precentor).

<sup>453</sup> See **643** and Arundell **2**.

<sup>454</sup> See **10**.

<sup>455</sup> Tredenecke was probably presented by his relative Henry Tredenecke the rector of Duloe (see **10**).

<sup>456</sup> See **637**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 703.

<sup>457</sup> See Oldham **265**.

<sup>458</sup> See **489**.

<sup>459</sup> See **1**.

M William Horsey UID<sup>460</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Burchyer.<sup>461</sup> He is presented by John [Bourchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Burchyer died on 18 Mar.

**174.** 23 Mar 1524: Burlescombe Vicarage

Edward Havell MA<sup>462</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Bowreman.<sup>463</sup> He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Bowreman died on 19 Mar.

**175.** 23 Mar 1524: St Mewan Rectory

John Porter chaplain<sup>464</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Richard Smythe.<sup>465</sup> He is presented by John Speke armig. Smythe died on 14 Mar. Porter pledges in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton<sup>466</sup>, [M] Walter Mugge<sup>467</sup>, Edward Havell<sup>468</sup> chaplains and John Fylde np<sup>469</sup> that he will indemnify Veysey should his institution be overturned as a result of a *quare impedit* suit.<sup>470</sup>

**176.** 31 Mar 1524: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

William Dyer chaplain<sup>471</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Benbowe chaplain.<sup>472</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Dyer undertakes to continue to pay a 2s pension to the cathedral. Benbowe died on 19 Mar.

fo 19r

1524

**177.** 19 Mar 1524: Ashburton Vicarage

---

<sup>460</sup> See **975** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>461</sup> See Redmayne **106**.

<sup>462</sup> See **867** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>463</sup> See **31**.

<sup>464</sup> See **457** and CTRs Part 5 (Holne).

<sup>465</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>466</sup> See **130**.

<sup>467</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

<sup>468</sup> See **174**.

<sup>469</sup> Perhaps prebendary of Crediton (see **191**).

<sup>470</sup> Speke's right of presentation was evidently already in dispute. King's Bench eventually found in favour of his opponents and Porter lost St Mewan in 1530 (see **457** and Neville, p. 16).

<sup>471</sup> See **611**.

<sup>472</sup> See Oldham **113**.

[M] Thomas Sotherne<sup>473</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.<sup>474</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Norton died on 24 Feb.

**178.** 7 Apr 1524: George Nympton Rectory

John Langebrugge chaplain<sup>475</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Chope.<sup>476</sup> He is presented by Thomas Hache armig. Chope died on 18 Mar.

**179.** 9 Apr 1524: St Ewe Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>477</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of [M] John Bowreman.<sup>478</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Lewis Pollard by grant of Thomas Copleston gen who received the right of presentation from Lady Anne Davers widow and William Whytyngdon armig. Bowreman died on 19 Mar.

**180.** 12 Apr 1524: Lamerton Vicarage

Henry Hawkyngs MA chaplain<sup>479</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Walter Kyngdon.<sup>480</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Kyngdon died on 5 Apr.

**181.** 14 Apr 1524: St John's Rectory<sup>481</sup>

Richard Wodthorpe chaplain<sup>482</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Robert Tomson.<sup>483</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Tomson died on 11 Apr.

**182.** 14 Apr 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Wyse BCL<sup>484</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Gylbort.<sup>485</sup> Wyse takes an oath to observe the cathedral statutes in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton<sup>486</sup> and [M] Walter Mugge.<sup>487</sup>

**183.** 16 Apr 1524: Bideford Rectory

---

<sup>473</sup> See Turberville **74** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>474</sup> See Oldham **598**.

<sup>475</sup> Or Longbridge; see **1068** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>476</sup> See King **72**.

<sup>477</sup> See **72** and **999**.

<sup>478</sup> See Bothe **233** and Courtenay **44**.

<sup>479</sup> See Turberville **1** and CTRs Part 5 (Milton Abbot)

<sup>480</sup> See Oldham **209**.

<sup>481</sup> In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

<sup>482</sup> See **498**.

<sup>483</sup> See Oldham **593**.

<sup>484</sup> See **1149** and Redmayne **231**.

<sup>485</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>486</sup> See **130**.

<sup>487</sup> See **175**.

John Androw chaplain<sup>488</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Gylberte DCL.<sup>489</sup> He is presented by Richard Graynfyld. Gylberte died on 11 Apr.

fo 19v

**184.** 16 Apr 1524: Buckland Filleigh Rectory  
[M] Robert Hyggs chaplain<sup>490</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of [William Kenne].<sup>491</sup> Kenne died on 11 Apr.

**185.** 19 Apr 1524: Bradninch Rectory  
M John Taylor DCnL<sup>492</sup> (in the person of M Robert Weston<sup>493</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.<sup>494</sup> He is presented by the king. Norton died on 24 Feb.

**186.** 21 Apr 1524: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh  
John Thoker chaplain<sup>495</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Champernon.<sup>496</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Champernon died on 16 Apr

**187.** 25 Apr 1524: Rose Ash Rectory  
[M] Robert Prydeaux<sup>497</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Ayshe.<sup>498</sup> He is presented for this turn by Fulk Prydeaux, Hunmphrey Prydeaux and William Denys of Orlegh armigs by right of inheritance and John Chamonde, Andrew Hyllersdon, John Acclonde, Edmund Specott, Thomas Vowell, John Cocke and Richard Clyverdon by reason of enfeoffment. Ayshe died on 30 Oct 1523.

**188.** 24 Apr 1524: Precentorship with Wolsgrove Prebend annexed Crediton College  
[M] Richard Eryngton<sup>499</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse.<sup>500</sup>

**189.** 24 Apr 1524: Treasurership with Carswell Prebend annexed Crediton College

---

<sup>488</sup> See **1106** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>489</sup> See Oldham **449**.

<sup>490</sup> See Bradbridge **179** and CTRs Part 4 (St Stephen's Exeter).

<sup>491</sup> See CTRs Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

<sup>492</sup> See **618**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 559-60.

<sup>493</sup> See **17**.

<sup>494</sup> See Courtenay **37** and Oldham **164**.

<sup>495</sup> See **395** and Oldham **661**.

<sup>496</sup> See **124**.

<sup>497</sup> See Alley **373** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>498</sup> See Oldham **250**.

<sup>499</sup> See **130** and **924**.

<sup>500</sup> See Oldham **704**.

Walter Mugge priest<sup>501</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Champernon.<sup>502</sup>

**190.** 24 Apr 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College  
John Holwill MA<sup>503</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Ralph Wendon.<sup>504</sup>

**fo 20r**

**191.** 24 Apr 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College  
[M] George Mason priest<sup>505</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Fylde.<sup>506</sup>

**192.** 29 Apr 1524: Lawhitton Rectory  
Ralph Wendon BA clerk<sup>507</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of [M] Richard Eryngton.<sup>508</sup> The mandate to induct is addressed to the official of the [bishop's] peculiar jurisdiction in Cornwall and William Bray curate of Lawhitton.<sup>509</sup>

**193.** 1 May 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral  
M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>510</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M William Styllington.<sup>511</sup>

**194.** 1 May 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral  
M William Styllington<sup>512</sup> (in the person of M Robert Weston<sup>513</sup>) is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.<sup>514</sup>

**195.** 5 May 1524: Prebend Crantock College

---

<sup>501</sup> Mugge remained treasurer until the college was dissolved in 1545 (see CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

<sup>502</sup> See **88**.

<sup>503</sup> See **38**.

<sup>504</sup> See **90**.

<sup>505</sup> See **818** and CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

<sup>506</sup> See **132**.

<sup>507</sup> Wendon probably resigned Lawhitton in 1528 when he became rector of Lanivet (see **90**, **376**, and **724**).

<sup>508</sup> See **130**.

<sup>509</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Lawhitton).

<sup>510</sup> See **72** and **1002**.

<sup>511</sup> See Oldham **419**.

<sup>512</sup> See **388** and Oldham **419**.

<sup>513</sup> See **17**.

<sup>514</sup> See **169**.

M John Gybbons<sup>515</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Lewys.<sup>516</sup>

**196.** 8 May 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College  
[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>517</sup> (in the person of Ralph Wendon<sup>518</sup>) is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Wyllton.<sup>519</sup>

**197.** 19 May 1524: Loxbeare Rectory  
Richard Thomas chaplain<sup>520</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Blyght.<sup>521</sup> He is presented for this turn by Anthony Pollard armig by grant of John Trobrygge gen. Blyght died on 20 Mar.

**fo 20v**

**198.** 20 May 1524: Whitchurch Vicarage  
William Drake MA<sup>522</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of William Davye.<sup>523</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Davye out of the revenues of the living. Davye resigned on 18 May.

**199.** 30 May 1524: Colebrooke Vicarage  
Roger Crugge MA<sup>524</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Rogers.<sup>525</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rogers resigned on 16 May.

**200.** 31 May 1524: Holbeton Vicarage  
John Evoro chaplain<sup>526</sup> (in the person of Walter Mugge chaplain<sup>527</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Weston.<sup>528</sup> He is presented by Polsloe Priory. A £12 pension is assigned to Weston out of the revenues of the living. Weston resigned on 24 May.

**fo 21r**

---

<sup>515</sup> See **257** and Oldham **463**.

<sup>516</sup> There is no record of Lewys' admission; not in Emden.

<sup>517</sup> See **79** and **232**.

<sup>518</sup> See **90**.

<sup>519</sup> See **61**.

<sup>520</sup> See Turberville **206** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>521</sup> See Redmayne **37**.

<sup>522</sup> See **1132** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>523</sup> See Oldham **596**.

<sup>524</sup> Or Crudge; see **600**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 154.

<sup>525</sup> See Bothe **404**.

<sup>526</sup> Or Everowe; see **1253** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>527</sup> See **175**.

<sup>528</sup> See **55**.



**201. Jun 1524: Prebend Crantock College**

M Richard Tollet DCL<sup>529</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M [Thomas] Wells.<sup>530</sup>

**202. 8 Jun 1524: Landcross Rectory**

Patrick Leys chaplain<sup>531</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Lesonus a Wotyer.<sup>532</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbney. Wotyer died on 24 May.

**203. 13 Jun 1524: Holsworthy Rectory**

John Arscott chaplain<sup>533</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Lynacres MD.<sup>534</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Arscott jnr by letters patent of the king. A £28 pension is assigned to Lynacres out of the revenues of the living at the petition of William Dunne chaplain. Lynacres resigned on 3 Jun.

**204. 8 Jul 1524: Kenton Vicarage**

M Richard Hylley DCnL<sup>535</sup> (in the person of D Charles Alexander<sup>536</sup>) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M James Bromwyche.<sup>537</sup> He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Bromwyche died on 8 Apr.

**fos 21r-v**

**205. 10 Jul 1524: Modbury Vicarage**

[M] John Hunte chaplain<sup>538</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>539</sup> He is presented by Eton College. Sotherne resigned on 18 Mar.

**fo 21v**

**206. 13 Jul 1524: St Pancras Rectory Exeter**

Walter Burgoyne BA chaplain<sup>540</sup> (in the person of William Burgoyne lit) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Thomas Benbowe.<sup>541</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Benbowe died on 19 May.

---

<sup>529</sup> See **14** and **244**.

<sup>530</sup> See Oldham **527**.

<sup>531</sup> See **492**.

<sup>532</sup> See Arundell **86**.

<sup>533</sup> See **784** and CTRs Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

<sup>534</sup> See Oldham **640**.

<sup>535</sup> See **151** and **636**; not in Emden.

<sup>536</sup> See **151**.

<sup>537</sup> See **151**.

<sup>538</sup> See Coverdale **26** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

<sup>539</sup> See Oldham **573**.

<sup>540</sup> See **620** and CTRs Part 5 (Truro).

<sup>541</sup> See Fox **122**.

**207. 3 Aug 1524: Rattery Vicarage**

Geoffrey Johns chaplain<sup>542</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Lloyde.<sup>543</sup> He is presented by St Dogmael's Abbey. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Lloyde out of the revenues of the living. Lloyde resigned on 1 Aug.

**208. 7 Aug 1524: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral**

M Henry Rawlyns BCL<sup>544</sup> (in the person of Robert Buryet lit) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Edward Fynche.<sup>545</sup> He is collated by Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury.<sup>546</sup> Tollet's letter to Rawlyns telling the him that he, Tollet, has been commissioned to admit Rawlyns to the prebend by Audley follows.

**209. 9 Aug 1524: Trewen Chantry in Holsworthy Church**

Nicholas Gyste chaplain<sup>547</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Arscott.<sup>548</sup> He is presented by William Gybbys gen. Arscott resigned on 13 Jun.

**fo 22r**

**210. 4 Sep 1524: Kilkhampton Rectory**

[M] John Granfylde clerk<sup>549</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Cullompton on the death of M Richard Gilbert.<sup>550</sup> He is presented by Richard Graynfyld. Gilbert died on 21 Apr.

**Michaelmas 5**

**211. 30 Sep 1524: Halwill Rectory**

Thomas Hunte MA<sup>551</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of David Nectan.<sup>552</sup> He is presented by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England. Nectan resigned on 23 Jul.

**212. 4 Oct 1524: Highbray Rectory**

Roger Drew MA<sup>553</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of [M] William Wason.<sup>554</sup> He is presented by the king. Wason died on 20 Jan.

**213. 4 Oct 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral**

---

<sup>542</sup> Or Jones; see Alley **255**.

<sup>543</sup> See Oldham **461**.

<sup>544</sup> See **287**; *BRUO*, iii. 1550-51.

<sup>545</sup> See **94**.

<sup>546</sup> See **20**.

<sup>547</sup> See **895** and CTRs Part 5 (Holsworthy).

<sup>548</sup> See Oldham **255**.

<sup>549</sup> See Woolton **96** and CTRs Part 5 (Launcells).

<sup>550</sup> See Bothe **167**.

<sup>551</sup> See Turberville **138** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>552</sup> See Oldham **241**.

<sup>553</sup> See **515** and Oldham **484**.

<sup>554</sup> See Neville **199**.

M William Parkehowse MA<sup>555</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M Edward Lee.<sup>556</sup>

**214.** 4 Oct 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Edward Lee<sup>557</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M William Parkehowse.<sup>558</sup>

**215.** 7 Oct 1524: West Alvington Vicarage

M William Pyckenham BCL<sup>559</sup> (in the person of Robert Beryet) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Robert Langton.<sup>560</sup> He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Langton died before 1 Jun.

**fos 22r-v**

**216.** 15 Oct 1524: Northam Vicarage

John Smythe chaplain<sup>561</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of [John Genys].<sup>562</sup> He is presented by Ottery St Mary College.

**fo 22v**

**217.** 21 Oct 1524: Hollacombe Rectory<sup>563</sup>

Thomas Whytlocke chaplain<sup>564</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of John Penrose.<sup>565</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Penrose died on 6 Oct.

**218.** 25 Oct 1524: Feniton Rectory

John Prynge chaplain<sup>566</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M Thomas Hoyer.<sup>567</sup> He is presented by Sir John Kyrkham. A £5 pension is assigned to Hoyer out of the revenues of the living. Hoyer resigned on 17 Oct.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

---

<sup>555</sup> See **58** and **911**.

<sup>556</sup> See Oldham **274**.

<sup>557</sup> See **541** and Oldham **274**.

<sup>558</sup> Parkehowse had succeeded to the prebend held by John Mogryche in 1524 (see **122**); he now resigned this in exchange for the prebend that Lee had held.

<sup>559</sup> Probably held West Alvington until his death in 1535/36 (*BRUO*, iii. 1531); he was succeeded by Henry Morgan (see CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme) and Veysey restored **33A**).

<sup>560</sup> See Oldham **212**.

<sup>561</sup> See Veysey restored **16**.

<sup>562</sup> See Bothe **427**.

<sup>563</sup> '6s 8d to bishop' in the margin.

<sup>564</sup> See **480**.

<sup>565</sup> See Fox **160**.

<sup>566</sup> See Alley **28A** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>567</sup> See Fox **87**.

**219.** 18 Nov 1524: Farway Rectory

John Bentley priest<sup>568</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M John Moyne.<sup>569</sup> He is presented for this turn Richard Haydon gen by grant of Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. An £8 pension is assigned to Moyne out of the revenues of the living. Moyne resigned on 10 Nov.

**220.** 18 Nov 1524: Ministership Ottery St Mary College [with prebend annexed]  
[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain<sup>570</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M William Parkehowse.<sup>571</sup>

**fo 23r**

**221.** 2 Dec 1524: Meshaw Rectory

John Perkyngs chaplain<sup>572</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of Henry Collwell.<sup>573</sup> He is presented by Anne Malybery widow. Collwell died on 2 Nov.

**222.** 10 Dec 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Chamber MD<sup>574</sup> (in the person of M Richard Tollet<sup>575</sup>) is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.<sup>576</sup>

**223.** 10 Dec 1524: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

John Yownge chaplain<sup>577</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.<sup>578</sup>

**224.** 26 Dec 1524: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

M Adam Wyllyamson STP<sup>579</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.<sup>580</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Henshaw died on 14 Dec.

**225.** 27 Dec 1524: Bow Rectory

---

<sup>568</sup> See Turberville **50**.

<sup>569</sup> See Redmayne **149**.

<sup>570</sup> See **86** and **239**.

<sup>571</sup> See **58** and **152**.

<sup>572</sup> See **661**.

<sup>573</sup> See King **124** and Redmayne **198**.

<sup>574</sup> See **150A** and **1182**.

<sup>575</sup> See **14**.

<sup>576</sup> See Oldham **657**.

<sup>577</sup> See **839**.

<sup>578</sup> See Oldham **491**.

<sup>579</sup> See **242**; not in Emden.

<sup>580</sup> See Oldham **680**.

Giles Horsey clerk<sup>581</sup> (in the person of John Holberne) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Chapman.<sup>582</sup> He is presented by John [Bourchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Chapman died on 22 Dec.

**226.** 27 Dec 1524: Prebend Probus

M James Gentyll<sup>583</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M John Smyth.<sup>584</sup>

**227.** 11 Jan 1525: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] Nicholas Maynwarynge chaplain<sup>585</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M [William] Cousyn.<sup>586</sup>

**fo 23v**

**228.** 13 Jan 1525: [Netherhayne] Prebend Chulmleigh

M Robert Becansaw queen's almoner<sup>587</sup> (in the person of James Hetton<sup>588</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynwarynge.<sup>589</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

**229.** 16 Jan 1525: Thorverton Vicarage

[M] John Ryse chaplain<sup>590</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of M Nicholas Henshawe.<sup>591</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henshawe died on 14 Dec.

**230.** 16 Jan 1525: Lezant Rectory

M Thomas Sotherne<sup>592</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of John Smythe.<sup>593</sup> Smythe died on 12 Dec 1524.

**231.** 16 Jan 1525: Pruscombe Prebend Crediton College

[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>594</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.<sup>595</sup>

---

<sup>581</sup> See **275**.

<sup>582</sup> See Oldham **559**.

<sup>583</sup> See **296** and Oldham **47**.

<sup>584</sup> See Arundell **93**.

<sup>585</sup> See **86** and **749**.

<sup>586</sup> See King **145**.

<sup>587</sup> See **227** and Oldham **595**.

<sup>588</sup> See **141**.

<sup>589</sup> See **62**.

<sup>590</sup> See **1146**; see CTRs Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

<sup>591</sup> See Oldham **436**.

<sup>592</sup> See Oldham **573** and Turberville **31**.

<sup>593</sup> See Arundell **92**.

<sup>594</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>595</sup> See **83**.

**232.** 23 Jan 1525: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M Thomas Sotherne<sup>596</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the resignation of [M] William Leveson.<sup>597</sup>

**233.** 3 Feb 1525: Chudleigh manor: before his institution to Colyton M Thomas Brerewode BCL bishop's commissary and canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral<sup>598</sup> shows Veysey two dispensations

- from Cardinal Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York dated 20 Jan 1525 uniting Brerewode's cathedral prebend with the living of St Ewe
- from Pope Leo X<sup>599</sup> enabling Brerewode to hold both the rectory of Edgmond in Coventry & Lichfield diocese and Colyton vicarage

fo 24r

**234.** 3 Feb 1525: Colyton Vicarage

Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>600</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.<sup>601</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henshaw died on 14 Dec 1524.

**235.** 2 Feb 1525: Merton Rectory

M Roger Sherman BCnL<sup>602</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of Humphrey Stowell.<sup>603</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Cobleigh and Roger Gyffard armigs. Stowell died on 13 Sep 1524.

**236.** 4 Mar 1525: Upton Helions Rectory

John Webber chaplain<sup>604</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Clyffe.<sup>605</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Cobleigh armig and John Bowdon chaplain<sup>606</sup> by grant of John Gyffard and John Gye gens. Clyffe died on 14 Feb.

**237.** 4 Mar 1525: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

---

<sup>596</sup> See **369** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>597</sup> See **196**.

<sup>598</sup> See **72**.

<sup>599</sup> Date not given.

<sup>600</sup> See **72** and **1013**.

<sup>601</sup> See Oldham **496**.

<sup>602</sup> See **65** and **252**.

<sup>603</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>604</sup> See Turberville **175** and CTRs Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

<sup>605</sup> See King **161**.

<sup>606</sup> See **49**.

M Robert Peryns DCL<sup>607</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Mores.<sup>608</sup>

**238.** 19 Mar 1525: Lanlivery Vicarage

Stephen Knyght chaplain<sup>609</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Morys.<sup>610</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

**239.** 21 Mar 1525: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Sherman BCnL<sup>611</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynwarynge.<sup>612</sup> A £10 pension is assigned to Maynwaryng out of the revenues of the office.

**fo 24v**

**240.** 22 Mar 1525: Otterham Rectory

John Trehare chaplain<sup>613</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Trowte.<sup>614</sup> He is presented by Alexander Wode armig. A four marks pension is assigned to Trowte out of the revenues of the living. Wode resigned on 15 Mar

**Change of year**

**241.** 22 Apr 1525: Lapford Rectory

Christopher Sawnder chaplain<sup>615</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Lamerton.<sup>616</sup> He is presented by Thomas Arundell gen. Lamerton died on 6 Mar.

**242.** 12 May 1525: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

John Morcombe MA<sup>617</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Adam Wyllyamson.<sup>618</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Wyllyamson died on 4 Apr.

**243.** 7 May 1525: Combeinteignhead Rectory

---

<sup>607</sup> Or Peryns; see **365** and CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

<sup>608</sup> See Oldham **490**.

<sup>609</sup> See **875** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>610</sup> See **9**.

<sup>611</sup> Sherman died six months later and was probably succeeded by Roger Brampton (see CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt) and CTRs Part 5:Yarcombe).

<sup>612</sup> See **220**.

<sup>613</sup> See **1174** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>614</sup> Or Trote; see Oldham **134**.

<sup>615</sup> See Alley **337** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>616</sup> See Oldham **214**.

<sup>617</sup> See **1199A** and CTRs Part 5 (Slapton College).

<sup>618</sup> See **224**.

William Parkehowse MA<sup>619</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Moyne.<sup>620</sup> He is presented for this turn by Katherine Bourgchyer prioress of Buckland and Sir William Cowrtnay by grant of John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Moyne died on 30 Apr.

**fos 24v-25r**

**244. 8 May 1525: Prebend Crantock College**

[M] Nicholas Weston scholar<sup>621</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Richard Tollet.<sup>622</sup> A four marks pension is assigned to Tollet out of the revenues of the prebend.

**fo 25r**

**245. 20 May 1525: Yarcombe Vicarage**

M Roger Brampston STP<sup>623</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M John Moyne.<sup>624</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Moyne died on 30 Apr.

**246. 8 Jul<sup>625</sup> 1525: St Columb Major Rectory**

[M] Henry Kyllybreghe priest<sup>626</sup> is instituted by Tollet<sup>627</sup> on the death of M Walter Dudman.<sup>628</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Dudman died on 21 Jun.

**247. 26 Jun<sup>629</sup> 1525: Wardenship Ottery St Mary College**

Oliver Smyth MA<sup>630</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Walter Dudman.<sup>631</sup> Dudman died on 21 Jun.

**248. 26 Jul 1525: Clayhidon Rectory**

Richard Alyn priest<sup>632</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Dudman.<sup>633</sup> He is presented by [John] Lord Fitzwaren, Sir William Cumption, Sir John Arundell and Sir John Sowche. Dudman died on 21 Jun.

---

<sup>619</sup> See **58** and **914**.

<sup>620</sup> See Oldham **230**.

<sup>621</sup> See **428** and CTRs Part 5 (Ashwater).

<sup>622</sup> See **201**.

<sup>623</sup> See **1037** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>624</sup> See King **150**.

<sup>625</sup> 'Jun' but this must be a mistake given Dudman's date of death.

<sup>626</sup> See **1232** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>627</sup> The place of admission is omitted from this and most subsequent entries until **654** when the practice resumes.

<sup>628</sup> See Oldham **667**.

<sup>629</sup> Perhaps Jul.

<sup>630</sup> See **145** and **1018**.

<sup>631</sup> See Oldham **679**.

<sup>632</sup> See **1069** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>633</sup> See Oldham **516**.



**249.** 19 Jul 1525: Ruan Minor Rectory

John Mudyn chaplain<sup>634</sup> (in the person of John Tregythyow<sup>635</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Pollgest.<sup>636</sup> He is presented by John Reskymer. Pollgest died on 3 May.

**250.** 28 Jul 1525: Cardinham Rectory

[M] Robert Noke chaplain<sup>637</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Dudman.<sup>638</sup> He is presented by John Lord Fitzwaren, Sir William Cumpton, Sir John Arundell and Sir John Sowche. Dudman died on 21 Jul.

**fo 25v**

**1525 Michaelmas 6**<sup>639</sup>

**251.** 30 Sep 1525: Prebend Glasney College

Thomas Newman clerk<sup>640</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Sherman.<sup>641</sup>

**252.** 2 Oct 1525: Merton Rectory

Richard Blynsham chaplain<sup>642</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.<sup>643</sup> He is presented by John Stowell armig. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

**253.** 14 Oct 1525: Woodland Prebend Crediton College

M John Gybbons<sup>644</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Robert Froste.<sup>645</sup>

**254.** 14 Oct 1525: Henstill Prebend Crediton College

M Robert Frost<sup>646</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M [John] Thwaytts.<sup>647</sup>

**255.** 19 Oct 1525: Dolton Rectory

---

<sup>634</sup> See **375**.

<sup>635</sup> Probably rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter (see CTRs Part 4).

<sup>636</sup> See Redmayne **79**.

<sup>637</sup> See **1145** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>638</sup> See Oldham **602**.

<sup>639</sup> Michaelmas 6 is written in the margin.

<sup>640</sup> See **824**.

<sup>641</sup> See **84**.

<sup>642</sup> See **1156** and Arundell **42**.

<sup>643</sup> See **235**.

<sup>644</sup> Gybbons probably resigned Woodland for Henstill prebend in 1534 following Robert Frost's death (see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham and St Mary Arches)).

<sup>645</sup> See Oldham **568**.

<sup>646</sup> Frost probably held Henstill until his death in 1534 (see **802** and CTRs Part 4 St Mary Arches).

<sup>647</sup> See Oldham **82**.

Thomas Mede MA<sup>648</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Salter.<sup>649</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Salter died on 29 Sep.

**256.** 20 Oct 1525: Hemyock Rectory

M William Moyne BCL<sup>650</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Henry Prowze.<sup>651</sup> He is presented by Sir John Sowche Lord de Sowche, Joan his wife, Sir Thomas Brandon and Elizabeth his wife, Sir John Arundell and Sir Edmund Carew. Prowze died on 6 Oct.

**257.** 22 Oct 1525: Prebend Crantock College

M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>652</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Gybbons.<sup>653</sup>

fo 26r

**258.** 22 Oct 1525: Pelynt Vicarage

Thomas Hobble MA<sup>654</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.<sup>655</sup> He is presented by Newenham Abbey. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

**259.** 12 Nov 1525: St Kew Vicarage

Anthony Fortescue MA<sup>656</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.<sup>657</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration<sup>658</sup>**

**260.** 5 Dec 1525: Monkokehampton Rectory

John Bonde chaplain<sup>659</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Cupper.<sup>660</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Basset by grant of John Cayleway of Rockborne armig. Cupper resigned on 8 Nov.

**261.** 6 Dec 1525: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery

---

<sup>648</sup> See **475** and CTRs Part 4 (Menheniot).

<sup>649</sup> See Oldham **157**.

<sup>650</sup> See **1185** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>651</sup> See King **143**.

<sup>652</sup> See **72** and **385**.

<sup>653</sup> See **195**.

<sup>654</sup> See **1148** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>655</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>656</sup> See **742** and CTRs Part 5 (Ermington).

<sup>657</sup> See **138**.

<sup>658</sup> In the margin.

<sup>659</sup> See **563**.

<sup>660</sup> See Bothe **323**.

Thomas Bampford chaplain<sup>661</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Richard Ball priest.<sup>662</sup> He is presented by Marjory widow of Sir Thomas Inglefyld. Ball died on 8 Oct.

**262.** 9 Dec 1525: Newton St Petrock Rectory

William Facy chaplain<sup>663</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Stephen Sye.<sup>664</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Sye died on 9 Sep.

**263.** 22 Jan 1526: Throwleigh Rectory

M Christopher Plummer BCL<sup>665</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William Kympe].<sup>666</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Bullstrode armig by grant of Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

**264.** 23 Feb 1526: Holcombe Rogus Vicarage

William Warynor chaplain<sup>667</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Carpynter.<sup>668</sup> He is presented by Montacute Priory. Carpynter died on 12 Feb.

**fo 26v**

**265.** 26 Jan 1526: in the chapel of St Catherine the Virgin Exeter Cathedral M Richard Tollet DCL<sup>669</sup>, Veysey's vicar-general, shows M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>670</sup> who is also Veysey's vicar-general a number of original documents establishing Tollet's title to his preferments. Tollet is shortly to make a journey to visit his new cure, Holy Trinity vicarage Coventry. He also intends to carry out other necessary business whilst he is away. The documents are:

(a) Papal dispensations

- 18 Apr 1506: to hold two incompatible benefices
- 12 Apr 1511: union of St Breock rectory.<sup>671</sup>
- 17 Apr 1512: to hold a third incompatible benefice<sup>672</sup>
- 9 Apr 1517: union of St Vendone the Virgin church with St Teath prebend
- 18 Jan 1522: union of Cullompton vicarage

(b) Letters of collation and institution

---

<sup>661</sup> See **759**.

<sup>662</sup> See Oldham **311**.

<sup>663</sup> See Turberville **111** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>664</sup> Or Sty; see Oldham **105**.

<sup>665</sup> See **569**; *BRUO*, iii. 1487.

<sup>666</sup> See Redmayne **145** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>667</sup> See Veysey restored **153** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>668</sup> See Oldham **373**.

<sup>669</sup> See **14**.

<sup>670</sup> See **72**.

<sup>671</sup> Tollet is permitted to unite St Breock with his prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism (see Oldham **335**).

<sup>672</sup> Tollet is dispensed to hold his prebend at St Teath united with St Breock rectory, St Erme rectory and Newlyn vicarage (*CPL*, xix. 421).

- Lanivet: collated 3 Jul 1513<sup>673</sup>
- Archdeaconry of Barnstaple: collated 19 Jan 1518.<sup>674</sup>
- Cullompton instituted 20 Jul 1522<sup>675</sup>
- Plymouth instituted 12 Sep 1522<sup>676</sup>
- Holy Trinity Coventry instituted 9 Jan 1525

Brerewode, sitting judicially, inspects the documents and at Tollet's petition agrees that they are authentic. John Croft alias Crofton BCL np, Veysey's registrar<sup>677</sup>, formally attests their validity. M George Trevilian canon residentiary<sup>678</sup>, Roger Croft and John Berdon lts of Exeter diocese are witnesses.

fo 27r

**266.** 28 Feb 1526: Chagford Rectory

M Robert Weston<sup>679</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Robert Becansall.<sup>680</sup> He is presented by John Copleston of Chagford. Becansall died on 22 Jan.

**267.** 7 Mar 1526: High Bickington Rectory

John Allgar priest<sup>681</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Arscott.<sup>682</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbenaye. Arscott died on 2 Mar.

**268.** 8 Mar 1526: Moretonhampstead Rectory

[M] Richard Parkar clerk<sup>683</sup> (in the person of Richard Denys chaplain) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ragland.<sup>684</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. A mandate to induct is issued to William Bremylcombe chaplain<sup>685</sup> because the episcopal visitation is continuing. Parkar has a papal dispensation dated 4 Dec 1525 allowing him to hold a benefice despite being only 18. Ragland died on 6 Oct.

**269.** 10 Mar 1526: Pyworthy Rectory

---

<sup>673</sup> '1512'; see Oldham **415**.

<sup>674</sup> '9 Jan'; see Oldham **630**.

<sup>675</sup> See **108**.

<sup>676</sup> See **111**.

<sup>677</sup> See **88**.

<sup>678</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>679</sup> See **864** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>680</sup> See Oldham **595**.

<sup>681</sup> See **161** and **754**.

<sup>682</sup> See Oldham **439**.

<sup>683</sup> See **871** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>684</sup> See Oldham **13** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>685</sup> See CTRs part 5 (West Oghwell).

[M] John Arscot priest<sup>686</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Whytte.<sup>687</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Chamber MD<sup>688</sup> and John Cole MA king's chaplain<sup>689</sup> by grant of Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury. Whytte resigned on 2 Mar.

**270.** 15 Mar 1526: Rackenford Rectory

M Matthew Cruys BCnL<sup>690</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Gyll.<sup>691</sup> He is presented by John Cruys armig. Gyll died on 29 Dec 1525.

**271.** 19 Mar 1526: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

William Prescott chaplain<sup>692</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Corck.<sup>693</sup> He is presented by Torre Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Corck out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 14 Mar.

**fo 27v**

**Change of year**<sup>694</sup>

**272.** 26 Mar 1526: Netherhayne Prebend Chulmleigh

[M] David Hensley chaplain<sup>695</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Becansall.<sup>696</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

**273.** 11 Apr 1526: Littleham Vicarage<sup>697</sup>

[M] Richard Henson chaplain<sup>698</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Morcombe.<sup>699</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Morcombe resigned on 27 Mar.

**274.** 24 Apr 1526: St Petrock's Rectory Exeter

M Halnatheus Arscott<sup>700</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] Thomas Acclum.<sup>701</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Acclum died on 9 Apr.

---

<sup>686</sup> See **801** and CTRs Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

<sup>687</sup> See Courtenay **52A**.

<sup>688</sup> See **150A**.

<sup>689</sup> See **161**.

<sup>690</sup> See **554** and CTRs Part 4 (Landulph).

<sup>691</sup> See King **83**.

<sup>692</sup> See **579**.

<sup>693</sup> See Oldham **166**.

<sup>694</sup> In the margin.

<sup>695</sup> 'Hengsleghe'; see Bradbridge **204** and CTRs Part 5 (Kenn).

<sup>696</sup> See **228**.

<sup>697</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>698</sup> See **432** and Oldham **672**.

<sup>699</sup> See **126**.

<sup>700</sup> See **377** and CTRs Part 5 (canon residentiary).

<sup>701</sup> See Bothe **158** and CTRs Part 4.

**275.** 15 May 1526: Bow Rectory

Robert Marshall chaplain<sup>702</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Giles Horsey.<sup>703</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren.

**276.** 18 May 1526: Newton Tracey Rectory

John Gubbe chaplain<sup>704</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William Clyston].<sup>705</sup> He is presented by the king. The living has been vacant for two years.

**277.** 30 May 1526: Awliscombe Vicarage

Osmond Hylling MA<sup>706</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Dunne.<sup>707</sup> He is presented by Dunkeswell Abbey. Hylling is to pay a £4 pension to Dune who resigned on 11 May.

**278.** 2 Jul 1526: Payhembury Vicarage

F John Tobbys<sup>708</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Bagwell.<sup>709</sup> He is presented by Forde Abbey. Bagwell died on 31 May.

fo 28r

1526

**279.** 18 Jul 1526: St Minver Vicarage

Thomas Hocker chaplain<sup>710</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Tregunwell.<sup>711</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Tregunwell died on 10 Jul.

**280.** 26 Jul 1526: Chittlehampton Vicarage

M Richard Wolleman DCnL<sup>712</sup> (in the person of M William Horsey<sup>713</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M [Robert] Sawnders.<sup>714</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Giles Capell, Mary his wife and Roger Lupton clerk.

**281.** 4 Aug 1526: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory

---

<sup>702</sup> See **920** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>703</sup> See **225**.

<sup>704</sup> See Alley **30** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>705</sup> See Oldham **480**.

<sup>706</sup> See **1052** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>707</sup> See Fox **200**.

<sup>708</sup> See Turberville **100** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>709</sup> See **134**.

<sup>710</sup> See Coverdale **10** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>711</sup> See Redmayne **96**.

<sup>712</sup> See **793**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 636.

<sup>713</sup> See **173**.

<sup>714</sup> See Fox **175**.

Thomas Rackham chaplain<sup>715</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Goodefelow.<sup>716</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Goodefelow resigned on 3 Aug.

**282.** 4 Aug 1526: Coryton Rectory

M William Spaldyng BCnL<sup>717</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Rackham chaplain.<sup>718</sup> He is presented by Peter Coriton armig. Rackham resigned on 3 Aug.

**283.** 25 Aug 1526: Littlehempston Rectory

M Thomas Wode<sup>719</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Iryshe.<sup>720</sup> He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Iryshe died on 14 Aug.

**284.** 6 Sep 1526: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

Thomas Huett chaplain<sup>721</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Richard Duck STP.<sup>722</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**285.** 20 Sep 1526: Roche Rectory

M John Waren<sup>723</sup> (in the person of Stephen Waren) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Thomas Iryshe.<sup>724</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren. Iryshe died on 14 Aug.

**fo 28v**

**286.** 25 Sep 1526: Barnstaple Vicarage

M Thomas Andrew chaplain<sup>725</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of James Cocks.<sup>726</sup> He is presented by Barnstaple Priory. A £17 pension is to be paid to Cocks out of the revenues of the living. Cocks resigned on 18 Sep.

**287.** 27 Sep 1526: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral

---

<sup>715</sup> See **319**.

<sup>716</sup> See Oldham **697**.

<sup>717</sup> See **466** and CTRs Part 5 (Hatherleigh).

<sup>718</sup> See **143**.

<sup>719</sup> See **963** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>720</sup> See Oldham **470**.

<sup>721</sup> See **392** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

<sup>722</sup> 'Dooke'; see Oldham **518**.

<sup>723</sup> See **833** and CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

<sup>724</sup> See **48**.

<sup>725</sup> See **52** and **402**.

<sup>726</sup> See Fox **47**.

M Stephen Gardiner UID<sup>727</sup> (in the person of Simon Heynes<sup>728</sup>) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Henry Rawlyns.<sup>729</sup> Gardiner was first collated by Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York by grant of Lorenzo Campeggio bishop of Salisbury.

**Michaelmas 7<sup>730</sup>**

**288.** 6 Oct 1526: Liskeard Vicarage

[M] Richard Carlyon<sup>731</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M John Corck.<sup>732</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. A £20 pension is assigned to Corck out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 5 Oct.

**289.** 6 Oct 1526: St Mawgan-in-Meneage Rectory

M John Mollsworthe<sup>733</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M [George] Trevilian.<sup>734</sup> He is presented by John Trevilian armig. Trevilian died on 13 Sep.

**fo 29r**

**290.** 9 Oct 1526: Monkleigh Vicarage

Simon Paye<sup>735</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Trooke.<sup>736</sup> He is presented by Montacute Priory. Trooke died on 3 Oct.

**291.** 18 Oct 1526: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

M William Leveson clerk<sup>737</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Holwill.<sup>738</sup>

**292.** 19 Oct 1526: Dolton Rectory<sup>739</sup>

Thomas Mede MA is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Salter. He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Salter died on 1 Sep.

**293.** 20 Oct 1526: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

---

<sup>727</sup> See **535**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 227: the future bishop of Winchester and leading statesman.

<sup>728</sup> 'Haynys'; dean of Exeter from 1537 (see **779**). This is an interesting juxtaposition of religious progressive (Heynes) and conservative (Gardiner).

<sup>729</sup> See **208**.

<sup>730</sup> In the margin.

<sup>731</sup> See **415** and CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

<sup>732</sup> See Redmayne **191**.

<sup>733</sup> See Oldham **279** and Turberville **211**.

<sup>734</sup> See Arundell **124**.

<sup>735</sup> See **813** and CTRs Part 3.

<sup>736</sup> See Oldham **422**.

<sup>737</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>738</sup> See **38** and **145**.

<sup>739</sup> This entry is marked 'vacat' with readers advised to turn back four folios. The scribe has confused years. Mede was adm on 19 Oct 1525 (see **255**).



M John Holwill<sup>740</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M George Trevilian.<sup>741</sup>

**294.** 30 Oct 1526: Mawnan Rectory

[M] John Jamys alias Lord<sup>742</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M George Trevilian.<sup>743</sup> He is presented by John Trevilion armig. Trevilian died on 13 Sep.

**295.** 2 Nov 1526: Provostship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

M James Gentyll BCnL<sup>744</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Corck<sup>745</sup>. A pension of £16 is to be paid to Corck out of the revenues of the office.

**296.** 2 Nov 1526: Prebend Probus

M John Corck<sup>746</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M James Gentyll.<sup>747</sup>

fo 29v

**297.** 3 Nov 1526: Whimble Rectory

M Richard Duck STP<sup>748</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Thomas Acclum.<sup>749</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Acclum died on 24 Apr.

**298.** 8 Nov 1526: Christow Vicarage

John Gryffitz chaplain<sup>750</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Osborne.<sup>751</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Osborne died on 31 Oct.

**299.** 19 Nov 1526: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

[M] William Drake chaplain<sup>752</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Jamys alias Tomlyn.<sup>753</sup> He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig. Jamys alias Tomlyn died on 15 Oct.

**300.** 3 Nov 1526: St Gluvias Vicarage

---

<sup>740</sup> See **38** and Alley **47**.

<sup>741</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>742</sup> See **1164** and Oldham **431**.

<sup>743</sup> See Oldham **324**.

<sup>744</sup> See **1073** and Oldham **47**.

<sup>745</sup> See Oldham **703**.

<sup>746</sup> See **660** and King **70**.

<sup>747</sup> See **226**.

<sup>748</sup> See **297** and **859**.

<sup>749</sup> See Oldham **92**.

<sup>750</sup> See **819** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>751</sup> See Fox **82**.

<sup>752</sup> See **1133** and CTRs Part 5 (Whitchurch).

<sup>753</sup> See Arundell **121**.

M John Andrew<sup>754</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Richard Carlyon.<sup>755</sup> Carlyon resigned on 1 Dec.<sup>756</sup>

**301.** 16 Dec 1526: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College  
Ralph Wendon BA<sup>757</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Henry Fayreman.<sup>758</sup>

**302.** 6 Jan 1527: Lifton Rectory  
M William Burbank STB<sup>759</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Haule.<sup>760</sup> He is presented by Thomas Lord Darcy and Edith his wife.

fo 30r

**303.** 9 Jan 1527: Stowford Rectory  
Thomas Thome chaplain<sup>761</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Mollsworth.<sup>762</sup> He is presented by Thomas Whytyngdon armig. Mollsworth resigned on 5 Oct.

**304.** 4 Feb 1527: Exbourne Rectory  
[M] John Honte chaplain<sup>763</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Simon Tumbles.<sup>764</sup> He is presented by Richard Gybbe. Tumbles died on 30 Nov.

**305.** 30 Jan 1527: Cadeleigh Rectory  
M Thomas Ryche STB<sup>765</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Honte.<sup>766</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Honte resigned on 20 Jan.

**306.** 13 Feb 1527: Ashbury Rectory  
[M] John Lake chaplain<sup>767</sup> is instituted by Tollet on [the resignation of Thomas Thom].<sup>768</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. Thome resigned on 1 Feb.

**307.** 14 Feb 1527: St Martin's Rectory Exeter

---

<sup>754</sup> See **1099** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>755</sup> See Oldham **481**.

<sup>756</sup> See **1426**.

<sup>757</sup> See **90** and **316**.

<sup>758</sup> See **154**.

<sup>759</sup> alias Smythson; see **544**; *BRUC*, p. 107.

<sup>760</sup> See Oldham **532**.

<sup>761</sup> See Turberville **128**.

<sup>762</sup> See Oldham **343**.

<sup>763</sup> Or Hunt; see Coverdale **38** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

<sup>764</sup> See Fox **102**.

<sup>765</sup> See **830** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>766</sup> See **163**.

<sup>767</sup> See **494**.

<sup>768</sup> See Oldham **308**.

Hugh Uttley chaplain<sup>769</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] William Torre.<sup>770</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Torre died on 30 Jan.

**308.** 18 Feb 1527: Fremington Vicarage

Alan Mawnsell chaplain<sup>771</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of James Cocke.<sup>772</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Cocke died on 12 Dec.

**fo 30v**

**309.** 3 Mar 1527: Priorship Totnes

F Henry Goon priest monk of Totnes<sup>773</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Robert Hyll.<sup>774</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe.

**310.** 15 Mar 1527: Prebend Glasney College

Henry Kyllvreygh priest<sup>775</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of William Treberveth.<sup>776</sup>

**311.** 15 Mar 1527: Lympstone Rectory

M Nicholas Maynwarynge<sup>777</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Christopher Smyth.<sup>778</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Ralph Eggerton by grant of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset. Smyth died on 16 Feb.

**312.** 20 Mar 1527: Raleigh Chantry of St Leonard's Pilton

John Kyng chaplain<sup>779</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Cowrtnay.<sup>780</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig. Cowrtnay resigned on 1 Mar.

**313.** 20 Mar 1527: Arlington Rectory

John Cowrtnay chaplain<sup>781</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Gromett.<sup>782</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig. Gromett resigned on 16 Mar.

---

<sup>769</sup> See **1028**.

<sup>770</sup> See Arundell **43**.

<sup>771</sup> See **777** and CTRs Part 5 Appendix 4.

<sup>772</sup> See Oldham **294**.

<sup>773</sup> See **336** and Smith, Heads, p. 216.

<sup>774</sup> See Arundell **61**.

<sup>775</sup> See **246** and **692**.

<sup>776</sup> See **419** and Oldham **257**.

<sup>777</sup> See **86** and **688**.

<sup>778</sup> See Arundell **102**.

<sup>779</sup> See **1047**.

<sup>780</sup> See Oldham **318**.

<sup>781</sup> See Bradbridge **269** and CTRs Part 3 (Raleigh).

<sup>782</sup> See Oldham **314**.

**314.** 21 Mar 1527: Perranuthnoe Rectory  
M William Cavell BD clerk<sup>783</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Mychell.<sup>784</sup> He is presented by John Trevilion armig. Mychell died on 1 Mar.

fo 31r

Change of year

**315.** 1 Apr 1527: Burrington Vicarage  
[M] Roger Goldsmyth chaplain<sup>785</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Bowdon.<sup>786</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Bowdon died on 21 Feb.

**316.** 1 Apr 1527: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College  
M John Burgs<sup>787</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Ralph Wendon.<sup>788</sup>

**317.** 16 Apr 1527: Honiton Rectory  
Richard Denys chaplain<sup>789</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Henry Feyrman.<sup>790</sup> He is presented by Sir William Cowrtenay.

**318.** 22 Apr 1527: Harpford Vicarage  
John Smyth chaplain<sup>791</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Humphrey Muston.<sup>792</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Muston died on 1 Apr.

**319.** 22 Apr 1527: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter  
Stephen Cruese chaplain<sup>793</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Rackham.<sup>794</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rackham died on 3 Apr.

**320.** 2 May 1527: Musbury Rectory  
William Balham priest<sup>795</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Ball.<sup>796</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Ball resigned on 29 Apr.

---

<sup>783</sup> See Veysey restored **9** (where called John) and Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

<sup>784</sup> See Redmayne **74**.

<sup>785</sup> See **549** and CTRs 4 Appendix (St George's).

<sup>786</sup> See **49**.

<sup>787</sup> See **358** and **724**; *BRUO*, i. 308.

<sup>788</sup> See **301**.

<sup>789</sup> See **412**.

<sup>790</sup> See Oldham **84**.

<sup>791</sup> See **346**.

<sup>792</sup> See Oldham **346**.

<sup>793</sup> See **775** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (St Mary Major).

<sup>794</sup> See **281**.

<sup>795</sup> Or Balame; see **1204**.

<sup>796</sup> See Oldham **66**.

fo 31v

**321.** 3 May 1527: Upton Pyne Rectory

Peter Maynwarynge chaplain<sup>797</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Wyllsford.<sup>798</sup> He is presented for this turn by Philip de Campoarnulphi alias Champernon armig by grant of Sir Thomas Denys, Richard Lyster and Philip Fullford armigs, Henry Ridlake chaplain and John Thomas feoffees of Edmund Larder jnr armig deceased. Wyllsford died on 21 Apr. The grant of next presentation which is dated 12 Feb 1522 is given in full.

**322.** 5 May 1527: Forrabury Rectory

Richard Thomlyn chaplain<sup>799</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Stappe.<sup>800</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Stappe died on 6 Apr.

fo 32r

**323.** 13 May 1527: Calverleigh Rectory

William Olyver chaplain<sup>801</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Robert Thoker.<sup>802</sup> He is presented by Joan Specott widow.

**324.** 18 May 1527: Ruan Lanihorne Rectory

William Tawnkyn chaplain<sup>803</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Reginald Tregyan.<sup>804</sup> He is presented by Thomas Arundell jnr. Tregyan died on 20 Apr.

**325.** 11 Jun 1527: Chulmleigh Rectory

M Thomas Slade MA<sup>805</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Pownd.<sup>806</sup> He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

**326.** 24 Jun 1527: Dean Prior Vicarage

William Wolcombe priest<sup>807</sup> is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Cleanger.<sup>808</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Plympton Priory. Cleanger died on 13 Jun.

---

<sup>797</sup> See **571** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

<sup>798</sup> See Fox **63**.

<sup>799</sup> See **1026**.

<sup>800</sup> See Oldham **297**.

<sup>801</sup> See Turberville **226** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>802</sup> See Oldham **580**.

<sup>803</sup> Or Tomkyn; see **898** and CTRs Part 4 (Glasney College).

<sup>804</sup> See Oldham **616**.

<sup>805</sup> See CTRs Part 5; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 518. Slade probably left Chulmleigh in the early 1530s when he became rector of South Petherton in Somerset.

<sup>806</sup> See Oldham **440**.

<sup>807</sup> See **677**.

<sup>808</sup> See Oldham **370**.

**327.** 17 Jun 1527: Pinhoe Vicarage

John Moxhay MA<sup>809</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Cleanger.<sup>810</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Cleanger died on 13 Jun.

**328.** 24 Jun 1527: Charleton Rectory

John Wylde MA<sup>811</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Nicholas Maior.<sup>812</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Henry Wyat by grant of Arthur [Plantagent] Viscount Lisle. Maior died on 16 Jun.

**fo 32v**

**329.** 26 Jun 1527: Alverdiscott Rectory

John Parkar chaplain<sup>813</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of Patrick Addescot.<sup>814</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Dyllon gen. Addescot died on 14 Jun.

**330.** 29 Jun 1527: Marystow Vicarage

Ralph Haryson chaplain<sup>815</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Edward Savage.<sup>816</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Savage resigned on 21 Jun.

**331.** 6 Jul 1527: Ermington Rectory

[M] Anthony Fortescu clerk<sup>817</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] Ralph Lopton.<sup>818</sup> He is presented by Sir Adrian Fortescu of Stonor. Lopton died on 28 May.

**332.** 11 Jul 1527: South Molton Rectory

Thomas Marshall MA<sup>819</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M Richard Pace.<sup>820</sup> He is presented by the king. Pace resigned on 27 Jun.

**333.** 13 Jul 1527: Dartington Rectory

---

<sup>809</sup> See **360**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407.

<sup>810</sup> See Oldham **572**.

<sup>811</sup> See **514**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 644.

<sup>812</sup> See **5** where called Thomas.

<sup>813</sup> See **343**.

<sup>814</sup> See **269** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>815</sup> See **1208** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>816</sup> See Oldham **675**.

<sup>817</sup> See **1046** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>818</sup> See Fox **170**.

<sup>819</sup> See CTRs Part 5. After Marshall's death in 1558 the rectory was appropriated to the dean & canons of Windsor and the parish served by perpetual curates.

<sup>820</sup> See **156**.

John Stephens MA<sup>821</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the death of [John Trowbryge].<sup>822</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Trowbryge died on 30 Apr.

**334.** 2 Aug 1527: Highampton Rectory

Thomas Herle MA<sup>823</sup> is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Alyne.<sup>824</sup> He is presented by Robert Cary armig. A £2 16s 8d pension is assigned to Alyne out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 3 Jul.

fo 33r

**335.** 5 Aug 1527: Hacombe Rectory

George Hull priest<sup>825</sup> (in the person of Edward Shere) is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Pownd.<sup>826</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Hull gen by grant of John Carew of Hacombe armig. Pownd died on 31 May.

**336.** 12 Aug 1527: Priorship Totnes

F Edmund Coker<sup>827</sup> priest monk of Glastonbury is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Henry Gone.<sup>828</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. A 40 marks pension is assigned to Gone out of the revenues of the monastery. He resigned on 9 Aug.

**337.** 14 Aug 1527: Blessed Mary Chantry Bampton

John Richards chaplain<sup>829</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Trobyll.<sup>830</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren.

**338.** 24 Aug 1527: Woodleigh Rectory

Richard Cryspyn MA<sup>831</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [Thomas Smyth].<sup>832</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Smyth died on 1 Jul.

**339.** 1 Sep 1527: Little Torrington Rectory

---

<sup>821</sup> See **65** and Alley **134A**.

<sup>822</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>823</sup> See **525** and CTRs Part 5 (Clovelly).

<sup>824</sup> See Oldham **531**.

<sup>825</sup> See **666**.

<sup>826</sup> See Oldham **699**.

<sup>827</sup> See **355** and Smith, *Heads*, p. 216.

<sup>828</sup> See **309**.

<sup>829</sup> See **616**.

<sup>830</sup> Or Trovyll. There is no record of Trobyll's admission.

<sup>831</sup> See Coverdale **12** and CTRs Part 5 (Harberton).

<sup>832</sup> See King **112**.

William Possunde chaplain<sup>833</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria<sup>834</sup>; pres John Lord Fitzwarren, Lady Anne Seyntleger, John Fullford, Anthony Muncke, Lewis Davells, Charles Hollcombe, Henry Thornton, Joan his wife, William Seyntmawre and John Sydynham.

**fo 33v**

**340.** 23 Sep 1527: Confirmation of the [election of M Reginald Pole<sup>835</sup> as] dean of Exeter<sup>836</sup>

In the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral M Halnatheus Arscott<sup>837</sup> and M Thomas Sotherne<sup>838</sup> proctors for the president and chapter of Exeter petition Brerewode, Veysey's commissary, to confirm Pole's election which he does. The confirmation is given in full. Pole's predecessor M Richard Pace resigned on 8 Jul.<sup>839</sup>

**341.** 9 Sep 1527: Newton St Cyres Vicarage

M Thomas Wyse BCL<sup>840</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Hycks.<sup>841</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Hycks died on 7 Sep.

**342.** 10 Sep 1527: Milton Abbot Vicarage

Henry Hawkyn MA<sup>842</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Grygge.<sup>843</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Grygge died at Rome but the scribe does not know when.

**fo 34r**

**Michaelmas 8**

**343.** 3 Oct 1527: Alverdiscott Rectory

[M] Anthony Hunte<sup>844</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Parkar chaplain.<sup>845</sup> He is presented for this turn by Patrick Bellow gen. Parkar resigned on 2 Oct.

---

<sup>833</sup> See **981** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>834</sup> See Oldham **225**.

<sup>835</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 453-55; Pole was deprived from the deanery in 1537 following his appointment as cardinal and papal legate (*Fasti 2*, p. 5); see **779**.

<sup>836</sup> In the margin.

<sup>837</sup> See Oldham **61**.

<sup>838</sup> See Oldham **573**.

<sup>839</sup> See **40**.

<sup>840</sup> See **1161** and Redmayne **231**.

<sup>841</sup> See **147**.

<sup>842</sup> See Veysey restored **33** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>843</sup> See **69**.

<sup>844</sup> 'Honte'; see **823** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>845</sup> See **329**.



**344.** 14 Oct 1527: Mylor Vicarage

[M] Matthew Broke chaplain<sup>846</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Tregithiow.<sup>847</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Corck<sup>848</sup> and Mr John Kyllgrew<sup>849</sup> by grant of M James Gentyll provost of Glasney College.<sup>850</sup> Tregithiow died on 5 Oct.

**345.** 15 Oct 1527: Sidmouth Vicarage

[M] John Smyth priest<sup>851</sup> (in the person of John Parkar chaplain<sup>852</sup>) on the resignation of William Welfare.<sup>853</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. An 8 marks pension is assigned to Welfare out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 15 Sep.

**346.** 15 Oct 1527: Harpford Vicarage

Leonard Robertson priest<sup>854</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Smyth.<sup>855</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Smyth resigned on 25 Sep.

fo 34v

**347.** 26 Oct 1527: Mamhead Rectory

Thomas Ratclyff chaplain<sup>856</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Hycks.<sup>857</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carew. Hycks resigned on 24 Oct.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration<sup>858</sup>**

**348.** 22 Nov 1527: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage<sup>859</sup>

William Cretyng MA<sup>860</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Waren.<sup>861</sup> He is presented by Merton Priory. Waren resigned on 2 Sep.

**349.** 7 Dec 1527: Spreyton Vicarage

---

<sup>846</sup> See Woolton **525** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Glasney College).

<sup>847</sup> See Oldham **448**.

<sup>848</sup> See King **70**.

<sup>849</sup> Probably John Killigrew of Arwennack (the basis of modern day Falmouth) who became the first captain of Pendennis Castle (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 385).

<sup>850</sup> See Oldham **47**.

<sup>851</sup> See **902** and CTRs Part 5 (Tidcombe Portion).

<sup>852</sup> See **343**.

<sup>853</sup> See Oldham **16**.

<sup>854</sup> See **485**.

<sup>855</sup> See **318**.

<sup>856</sup> See **1084** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>857</sup> See **125**.

<sup>858</sup> In the margin.

<sup>859</sup> 'Tregony'; see **21**.

<sup>860</sup> See **463**; not in Emden.

<sup>861</sup> See **21**.

Robert Wethebroke priest<sup>862</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Oliver Wyse.<sup>863</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Wyse resigned on 21 Nov.

**350.** 9 Dec 1527: St George's Rectory Exeter

Thomas Huett chaplain<sup>864</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Arnold Villiermerii priest.<sup>865</sup> He is presented by the king. Villiermerii resigned on 12 Aug.<sup>866</sup>

**351.** 19 Dec 1527: Priorship Pilton

F John Rosse monk of Malmesbury<sup>867</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of F Simon Rumsey.<sup>868</sup> He is presented by Malmesbury Abbey. Rumsey died on 1 Dec.

**352.** 21 Dec 1527: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Haydon clerk<sup>869</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Tregithiow.<sup>870</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Tregithiow died on 5 Oct.

**352A.**<sup>871</sup> 3 Jan 1528: Combe Martin Rectory

M Edward Foxe<sup>872</sup> is presented by the king on the death of William Fell.

fo 35r

**353.** 8 Feb 1528: Exminster Rectory

[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>873</sup> (in the person of M Robert Peryns BCL<sup>874</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Hycks.<sup>875</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Hycks died on 7 Sep 1527.

**354.** 3 Mar 1528: Uffculme Rectory

---

<sup>862</sup> See Alley **11** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>863</sup> See Oldham **629**.

<sup>864</sup> See **284** and **408**.

<sup>865</sup> See Oldham **295**.

<sup>866</sup> This institution probably did not take effect as John Waget was adm to St George's in 1529 on the death of Villiermern (see **408**).

<sup>867</sup> Remained prior until dissolution in 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 143).

<sup>868</sup> See Oldham **599**.

<sup>869</sup> See **499** and CTRs Part 5 (St John's Cornwall).

<sup>870</sup> See Oldham **119** and CTRs Part 2.

<sup>871</sup> *L&P*, iv(ii). no. 3869(3).

<sup>872</sup> See **667**; not in Emden.

<sup>873</sup> See Woolton **260** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>874</sup> See **237**.

<sup>875</sup> See Redmayne **129**.

M William Styllington DCnL<sup>876</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Nicholas Halleswell.<sup>877</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Christopher Myddelton<sup>878</sup> by grant of Bath Abbey. Halleswell died on 26 Feb.

**355.** 27 Feb 1528: Priorship Totnes

F Thomas Rychard monk<sup>879</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Edmund Coker.<sup>880</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Coker resigned on 24 Feb.

**356.** 3 Mar 1528: Colan Vicarage

Edward Jamys clerk<sup>881</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of John Trebyns.<sup>882</sup>

**357.** 4 Mar 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Alyn DCnL<sup>883</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Nicholas Hallswell.<sup>884</sup>

**358.** 13 Mar 1528: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Crudge MA<sup>885</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Burgs.<sup>886</sup>

fo 35v

**359.** 13 Mar 1528: Prebend Crantock College

M Roger Crudge<sup>887</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Leveson clerk.<sup>888</sup>

Change of year<sup>889</sup>

**360.** 2 Apr 1528: Pinhoe Vicarage

[M] Richard Weston chaplain<sup>890</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Moxsaye.<sup>891</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Moxsaye died on 29 Mar.

---

<sup>876</sup> See **391** and Oldham **419**.

<sup>877</sup> See Fox **187**.

<sup>878</sup> See Oldham **251**.

<sup>879</sup> Remained prior until dissolution in 1536 (Smith, Heads, p. 216).

<sup>880</sup> See **336**.

<sup>881</sup> See **518**.

<sup>882</sup> See Oldham **548**.

<sup>883</sup> See **396** and *BRUO*, i. 20-21.

<sup>884</sup> See Oldham **509**.

<sup>885</sup> See **199** and **613**.

<sup>886</sup> See **316**.

<sup>887</sup> See **199** and **605**.

<sup>888</sup> See **79**.

<sup>889</sup> In the margin.

<sup>890</sup> See **17** and **470**.

<sup>891</sup> See **327**.

**361.** 6 Apr 1528: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh  
M William Myddelton DCL<sup>892</sup> is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of M John Grygge.<sup>893</sup>

**362.** 26 Apr 1528: Butterleigh Rectory  
Christopher Lyell chaplain<sup>894</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Wallrond.<sup>895</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

**363.** 26 Apr 1528: Plymouth Vicarage  
M John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>896</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet DCL.<sup>897</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

**364.** 26 Apr 1528: Prebend St Teath  
[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>898</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>899</sup> Tollet died on 25 Apr.

fo 36r

**365.** 26 Apr 1528: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage  
M John Holwill<sup>900</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Robert Peryns.<sup>901</sup>

**366.** 26 Apr 1528: Archdeaconry of Barnstaple  
M Thomas Brerewode DCnL<sup>902</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>903</sup>

**367.** 26 Apr 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral  
M William Leveson<sup>904</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>905</sup>

**368.** 26 Apr 1528: Rudge Prebend Crediton College

---

<sup>892</sup> See **387** and CTRs Part 5 (prebend Probus). He was probably related to Christopyer Myddelton (see **354**).

<sup>893</sup> See Oldham **110**; perhaps *BRUO*, ii. 835.

<sup>894</sup> See **826** and CTRs Part 6 (Holsworthy).

<sup>895</sup> See King **155**.

<sup>896</sup> See **675** and Oldham **463**.

<sup>897</sup> See **111**.

<sup>898</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>899</sup> See Oldham **266**.

<sup>900</sup> See **406** and Oldham **478**.

<sup>901</sup> See **237**.

<sup>902</sup> See **72** and **1001**.

<sup>903</sup> See Oldham **630**.

<sup>904</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>905</sup> See Oldham **283**.

M Thomas Sotherne<sup>906</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>907</sup>

**369.** 26 Apr 1528: Bursal Prebend Crediton College  
Walter Mugge chaplain<sup>908</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>909</sup>

**370.** 26 Apr 1528: Cullompton Vicarage  
M Robert Peryns BCL<sup>910</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>911</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

**fo 36v**

**371.** 26 Apr 1528: St Thomas the Apostle Vicarage Exeter  
John Rudge MA<sup>912</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Downe.<sup>913</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Downe died on 19 Apr.

**372:** 27 Apr 1528: St Katherine's Chantry in Hemyock Church<sup>914</sup>  
Gilbert Chamber chaplain<sup>915</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Martyn.<sup>916</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Zowche and Sir William Compton. Martyn died on 4 Apr.

**373.** 1 May 1528: Uplyme Rectory  
Henry Morgan DCnL<sup>917</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M [John] Vaghan.<sup>918</sup> He is presented by Glastonbury Abbey.

**374.** 2 May 1528: Bradford Rectory  
Thomas Browne priest<sup>919</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Pyerse.<sup>920</sup> He is presented by Thomas Gyffard of Yeo armig. Pyerse died on 24 Apr.

**375.** 2 May 1528: Ruan Minor Rectory

---

<sup>906</sup> See **511** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>907</sup> See Oldham **660**.

<sup>908</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

<sup>909</sup> See **232**.

<sup>910</sup> See **237** and **1183**.

<sup>911</sup> See **108**.

<sup>912</sup> Or Rugge; see **763** and Arundell **74**.

<sup>913</sup> See Oldham **323**.

<sup>914</sup> Also known as Culmbridge chantry.

<sup>915</sup> See **835**.

<sup>916</sup> See Arundell **79**.

<sup>917</sup> See **1226** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>918</sup> See Oldham **364**.

<sup>919</sup> See Veysey restored **30**.

<sup>920</sup> See Arundell **2**.

Richard Teack chaplain<sup>921</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Mudyn.<sup>922</sup> He is presented by John Reskemer armig. Mudyn resigned on 5 Apr.

**376.** 5 May 1528: Lanivet Rectory

Ralph Wendon priest<sup>923</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet.<sup>924</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

**fo 37r**

**377.** 9 May 1528: St Petrock's Rectory Exeter

William Herne chaplain<sup>925</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Halnatheus Arscott.<sup>926</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £13 6s 8d pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 8 May.

**378.** 13 May 1528: Stoodleigh Rectory

Richard Weston chaplain<sup>927</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Carlyon.<sup>928</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral.<sup>929</sup> Carlyon died on 12 May.

**379.** 26 May 1528: St Michael's Chantry Lammana<sup>930</sup>

[M] David Hengsley chaplain<sup>931</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Coke.<sup>932</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**380.** 5 Jun 1528: Lanreath Rectory

[M] George Chudley clerk<sup>933</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Edmund Gyffard.<sup>934</sup> He is presented by Joan Chudley widow and Richard Chudley armig.

**381.** 9 Jun 1528: Shillingford Rectory

---

<sup>921</sup> Or Tyacke; see **577** and Oldham **534**.

<sup>922</sup> See **249**.

<sup>923</sup> See **90** and **192** and Turberville **238**.

<sup>924</sup> See Oldham **415**.

<sup>925</sup> See Alley **300** and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>926</sup> See **274**.

<sup>927</sup> See **17** and **414**.

<sup>928</sup> See Redmayne **152**.

<sup>929</sup> See **17**.

<sup>930</sup> See Neville **43**.

<sup>931</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Kenn).

<sup>932</sup> See Oldham **428**.

<sup>933</sup> 'Chudlegh'; see Veysey restored **130** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>934</sup> See Oldham **658**.

George Sherard chaplain<sup>935</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of George Graynfyld.<sup>936</sup> He is presented by Katherine widow of Sir Edmund Carew. Graynfyld resigned on 8 Jun.

**382.** 13 Jul 1528: St Keverne Vicarage

Robert Madock alias Mathew chaplain<sup>937</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Stevens.<sup>938</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Chamond armig by grant of Beaulieu Abbey. Stevens resigned on 27 Mar.

fo 37v

**1528**

**383.** 18 Jul 1528: Fowey Vicarage

F Henry Colyn MA<sup>939</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Thomas Collyn [prior of Tywardreath].<sup>940</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. Collyn resigned on 17 Jun.

**384.** 22 Jul 1528: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Richard Manchester chaplain<sup>941</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Langley.<sup>942</sup>

**385.** 24 Jul 1528: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Nicholas Courtenay is collated<sup>943</sup> by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.<sup>944</sup>

**386.** 5 Aug 1528: Sowton Rectory

John Estcott chaplain<sup>945</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of William Stephyns.<sup>946</sup> Stephyns resigned on 4 Aug.

**387.** 6 Aug 1528: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh

---

<sup>935</sup> See **1231** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>936</sup> See Oldham **76**.

<sup>937</sup> See **551**.

<sup>938</sup> See **167**.

<sup>939</sup> See **454**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130; probably a relative of Thomas Collyn (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 153).

<sup>940</sup> See Oldham **669**.

<sup>941</sup> See **106** and **933**.

<sup>942</sup> See Oldham **701**; not in Emden.

<sup>943</sup> See **844** and CTRs Part 5 (Powderham).

<sup>944</sup> See **257**.

<sup>945</sup> See **449**.

<sup>946</sup> See King **104**.

[M] John Turner<sup>947</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Myddelton DCL.<sup>948</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 38r

**388.** 20 Aug 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Richard Duck STP<sup>949</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Styllington.<sup>950</sup>

**389.** 31 Aug 1528: Halberton Vicarage

Robert Wallshe chaplain<sup>951</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Parkar DCnL.<sup>952</sup> He is presented by St Augustine's Abbey Bristol. A £10 pension is assigned to Parkar out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 24 Aug.

**390.** 19 Sep 1528: Prebend Probus

[M] Richard Eryngton chaplain<sup>953</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Roger Hetton.<sup>954</sup> Hetton died on 14 Sep.

**391.** 21 Sep 1528: Uffculme Rectory

M John Penawnd DCnL<sup>955</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Cade.<sup>956</sup> He is presented by Bath Priory.

**392.** 25 Sep 1528: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

M John Moreman STB<sup>957</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Huet.<sup>958</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Huet died on 24 Sep.

**393.** 27 Sep 1528: Bridgerule Vicarage

William Horswyll chaplain<sup>959</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Skykard.<sup>960</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory.

---

<sup>947</sup> See **780** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>948</sup> See **361**.

<sup>949</sup> See **297** and **856**.

<sup>950</sup> See Oldham **194**.

<sup>951</sup> See **1044**.

<sup>952</sup> See CTRs Part 4; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 432-33.

<sup>953</sup> See **130** and **926**.

<sup>954</sup> See Oldham **520**.

<sup>955</sup> See **423**; not in Emden.

<sup>956</sup> Not in Emden; Cade was probably adm to Uffculme on William Styllington's death a month or so earlier (see **354**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 541).

<sup>957</sup> See **110** and **453**.

<sup>958</sup> See **284**.

<sup>959</sup> See **918** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>960</sup> See Oldham **103**.



fo 38v

## Michaelmas 9

### 394. 9 Oct 1528: Lewannick Vicarage

[M] Richard Teacke<sup>961</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Hawke.<sup>962</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. Hawke resigned on 24 Sep.

### 395. 27 Oct 1528: Dene's Prebend Chumleigh

Fulk Symon chaplain<sup>963</sup> (in the person of Richard Heydon) is instituted by M Robert Peryns BCL<sup>964</sup> surrogate for Brerewode at Exeter on the death of Roger Eton.<sup>965</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

## Change of year of bishop's consecration<sup>966</sup>

### 396. 4 Nov 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Williams MA<sup>967</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M John Alen.<sup>968</sup>

### 397. 10 Nov 1528: Brixham Vicarage

[M] George Carewe chaplain<sup>969</sup> is instituted by Peryns at Exeter on the resignation of M Robert Weston.<sup>970</sup> He is presented by Totnes Priory. Weston resigned on *blank* Nov.

fo 39r

### 398. 10 Nov 1528: Ashwater Rectory

[M] Nicholas Weston chaplain<sup>971</sup> (in the person of Oliver Maynweryng<sup>972</sup>) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of George Carewe.<sup>973</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Carewe resigned on 12 Nov.

### 399. 29 Nov 1528: St Teath Vicarage

---

<sup>961</sup> Or Tyacke; see **900** and Oldham **534**.

<sup>962</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>963</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>964</sup> See **237**.

<sup>965</sup> See **186**.

<sup>966</sup> In the margin.

<sup>967</sup> 'Wyllyams'; see **1065**, **1662A** and CTRs Part 5 (Colebrooke).

<sup>968</sup> See **357**; this was an enforced resignation as Alen had been recently elected archbishop of Dublin (*Fasti 2*, p. 64).

<sup>969</sup> See **96** and Coverdale **35**.

<sup>970</sup> See **158**.

<sup>971</sup> See **244** and **1102**.

<sup>972</sup> See **55**.

<sup>973</sup> See **96**.

John Batyn chaplain<sup>974</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] Richard Manchester chaplain.<sup>975</sup>

**400.** 4 Dec 1528: Sacristanship Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Stockman BCL<sup>976</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of John Fichet.<sup>977</sup>

**401.** 7 Dec 1528: Gerrans Rectory

Richard Depyng<sup>978</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Thomas Andrew.<sup>979</sup>

**402.** 23 Dec 1528: Barnstaple Vicarage

M Thomas Wyse<sup>980</sup> is instituted by the vicar-general on the death of [M] Thomas Andrew.<sup>981</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Barnstaple Priory.

**fos 39r-v**

**403.** 30 Dec 1528: Luppitt Vicarage

Richard Hycks chaplain<sup>982</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Kemer.<sup>983</sup> He is presented by Newenham Abbey. Kemer resigned on 24 Dec.

**fo 39v**

**404.** 2 Jan 1529: West Anstey Vicarage

M William Rodde MA<sup>984</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [M] Thomas Herwell.<sup>985</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Herwell died on 26 Dec 1528.

**405.** 15 Jan 1529: St Enoder Vicarage

M John Gybbons<sup>986</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Nicholas Harrys.<sup>987</sup> Harrys died on 9 Jan.

---

<sup>974</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>975</sup> See **106**.

<sup>976</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>977</sup> 'Fyghchett'; see Oldham **397**.

<sup>978</sup> See **417**.

<sup>979</sup> See **52**.

<sup>980</sup> See **866** and Redmayne **231**.

<sup>981</sup> See **286**.

<sup>982</sup> See Alley **107A** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>983</sup> See Fox **81** and **224**.

<sup>984</sup> See **487**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 489.

<sup>985</sup> See Redmayne **64** and **76**.

<sup>986</sup> See **100** and **797**.

<sup>987</sup> See Oldham **350**.

**406.** 15 Jan 1529: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

M Nicholas Cartwrygt<sup>988</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Holwill.<sup>989</sup> Holwill resigned on 15 Jan.

**407.** 21 Jan 1529: Georgeham Rectory

John Holwill MA<sup>990</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Gybbons.<sup>991</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Gybbons resigned on 8 Nov 1528.

**408.** 10 Feb 1529: St George's Exeter Rectory

[M] John Waget clerk<sup>992</sup> (in the person of Edward Lentall) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Arnold Villiermerii.<sup>993</sup> He is presented by the king.

fo 40r

**409.** 25 Feb 1529: North Petherwin Vicarage

William Tolyan BA clerk<sup>994</sup> (in the person of Christopher Croft chaplain<sup>995</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Wylson.<sup>996</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Wylson resigned on 24 Feb.

**410.** 12 Mar 1529: Belstone Rectory

William Discomt chaplain<sup>997</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Gerne.<sup>998</sup> He is presented by John Fulford armig together with Sir Thomas Dennys, Henry Beamond and Philip Fulford armigs. Gerne resigned on 8 Mar.

**411.** 20 Mar 1529: Gittisham Rectory

M Nicholas Courtenay clerk<sup>999</sup> (in the person of William Bedford) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M William Toker.<sup>1000</sup> He is presented by Henry Beamond armig. Toker died on 28 Jan.

---

<sup>988</sup> See **614**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 105-06.

<sup>989</sup> See **365**.

<sup>990</sup> See Oldham **478** and Turberville **245F**.

<sup>991</sup> See Oldham **565**.

<sup>992</sup> See **612**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 599.

<sup>993</sup> See Oldham **295**.

<sup>994</sup> See Bradbridge **46** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>995</sup> Croft was a vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral who later gained benefices in the diocese (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 94; see **689**, **885** and **988**) and was probably related to Veysey's registrar, John Croft (see **88**).

<sup>996</sup> See Oldham **28**.

<sup>997</sup> See **1246** and CTRs Part 4 (Sticklepath).

<sup>998</sup> See Redmayne **160**.

<sup>999</sup> See **385** and **858**.

<sup>1000</sup> See Arundell **44**.

## Change of year 1529

### 412. 28 Mar 1529: Honiton Rectory

M Nicholas Courtenay clerk<sup>1001</sup> (in the person of William Bedford) is instituted by the vicar-general on the resignation of Richard Dennys.<sup>1002</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Dennys resigned on 28 Mar.

### fos 40r-v

### 413. 30 Mar 1529: Launcells Vicarage

Thomas Granger priest<sup>1003</sup> (in the person of M Simon Atkins<sup>1004</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Corke.<sup>1005</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Corke resigned on 30 Mar.

### fo 40v

### 414. 12 Apr 1529: Stoodleigh Rectory

M John Swayne priest<sup>1006</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Weston.<sup>1007</sup> He is presented by John Callwodlegh gen.<sup>1008</sup> The mandate to induct is issued to the curate of the parish because the bishop's visitation is continuing. Weston resigned on 8 Apr.

### 415. 12 Apr 1529: Liskeard Vicarage

Oliver Baker priest<sup>1009</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Carlyon.<sup>1010</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. A 20 marks pension is assigned to Carlyon out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 11 Apr.

### fos 40v-41r

### 416. 15 Apr 1529: Thorncombe Vicarage

F Thomas Tybbyn abbot of Forde<sup>1011</sup> (in the person of M Edmund Cromboke<sup>1012</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Robert Jonys.<sup>1013</sup> He is presented for

---

<sup>1001</sup> See 385 and 873.

<sup>1002</sup> See 317.

<sup>1003</sup> See 462.

<sup>1004</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

<sup>1005</sup> See King 116.

<sup>1006</sup> See 1186 and CTRs Part 5 (Churchstanton).

<sup>1007</sup> See 378.

<sup>1008</sup> See 108.

<sup>1009</sup> See 884 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1010</sup> See 288.

<sup>1011</sup> See 996 and CTRs Part 4 (abbot of Forde).

<sup>1012</sup> *BRUO*, i. 516; Cromboke was vicar of Winsham (Somerset).

<sup>1013</sup> See King 3.

this turn by [M] Nicholas Chauntrill clerk.<sup>1014</sup> A £12 pension is assigned to Jonys out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 10 Apr.

**fo 41r**

**417.** 19 Apr 1529: Gerrans Rectory

[M] Thomas Gybbons clerk<sup>1015</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Richard Depynge.<sup>1016</sup> A mandate to induct is issued to John Richards curate as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**418.** 26 Apr 1529: Sithney Vicarage

[M] Richard Eryngton<sup>1017</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Alexander Geffery.<sup>1018</sup>

**419.** 26 Apr 1529: Prebend Glasney College

[M] John Hunt priest<sup>1019</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [William] Trebarveth.<sup>1020</sup>

**fos 41r-v**

**420.** 2 May 1529: Alphington Rectory

Robert Bado alias ap Madocks<sup>1021</sup> (in the person of Thomas Rayne<sup>1022</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode at Launceston on the death of Ralph Gerens.<sup>1023</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Gerens died on *blank* Apr.

**fo 41v**

**421.** 10 May 1529: Lustleigh Rectory

[M] Stephen Whyte chaplain<sup>1024</sup> (in the person of Thomas Langdon) is instituted by Brerewode at Crantock on the death of John Collys.<sup>1025</sup> He is presented for this turn by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter by grant of John Coplestone of Coplestone armig.

---

<sup>1014</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668; see **429**.

<sup>1015</sup> See **605** and **730**.

<sup>1016</sup> See **401**.

<sup>1017</sup> See **935**.

<sup>1018</sup> Occ 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 394); see Bothe **447**; not in Emden.

<sup>1019</sup> See **25** and **476**.

<sup>1020</sup> See **310** and Oldham **257**.

<sup>1021</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1022</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (St Giles-in-the-Wood).

<sup>1023</sup> See Oldham **398**.

<sup>1024</sup> See Alley **289** and CTRs Part 5 (Manaton-in-the-Moor).

<sup>1025</sup> See Oldham **417**.

**422. 20 May 1529: Blisland Rectory**

Thomas John clerk<sup>1026</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Olver.<sup>1027</sup> He is presented by the king. A mandate to induct is issued to John Olver chaplain as the bishop's visitation is continuing. Olver resigned on 7 May.

**fos 41v-42r**

**423. 23 May 1529: Uffculme Rectory**

M Peter Lygham DCnL<sup>1028</sup> (in the person of M Walter Trott BCL<sup>1029</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Pendaude.<sup>1030</sup> He is presented by Bath Priory. Pendaude died on 19 May.

**fo 42r**

**1529**

**424. 26 May 1529: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory**

M Warren Pys alias Penhalelurycke priest<sup>1031</sup> is instituted by Brerewode at Slapton on the death of [M] Alexander Jeffray.<sup>1032</sup> He is presented by John Arundell of Tolverne armig. Jeffray died on 20 Apr.

**425. 31 May 1529: Brampford Speke Vicarage**

Edward Legh MA<sup>1033</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Elyott.<sup>1034</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Elyott died on 31 May.<sup>1035</sup>

**426. 6 Jun 1529: Harberton Vicarage**

M Bernard Traves priest<sup>1036</sup> (in the person of [M] Richard Henson<sup>1037</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Colles.<sup>1038</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**427. 24 Jun 1529: Wembworthy Rectory**

---

<sup>1026</sup> See Woolton **143** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1027</sup> See Oldham **139**.

<sup>1028</sup> See **828** and Oldham **240**.

<sup>1029</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578.

<sup>1030</sup> See **391**.

<sup>1031</sup> See **682** and Arundell **98**.

<sup>1032</sup> See **418** and Oldham **119**.

<sup>1033</sup> See **892** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1034</sup> See Oldham **544**.

<sup>1035</sup> Last mention of bishop's visitation.

<sup>1036</sup> See **461** and CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>1037</sup> See Oldham **672**.

<sup>1038</sup> See **18**.

Philip Paw chaplain<sup>1039</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Battyn.<sup>1040</sup> He is presented by Thomas Speke armig; Battyn died on 15 Jun.

**fos 42r-v**

**428.** 1 Jul 1529: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Edmund Weston clerk<sup>1041</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Nicholas Weston clerk.<sup>1042</sup>

**fo 42v**

**429.** 12 Jul 1529: Axminster Vicarage

M Cuthbert Marsshall STP<sup>1043</sup> (in the person of Robert Coyle chaplain<sup>1044</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Scaseby.<sup>1045</sup> M Nicholas Chauntrell BCL<sup>1046</sup> and M John Newman BCL<sup>1047</sup> prebendaries of Grindale and Warthill respectively in York diocese.

**430.** 12 Jul 1529: Duloe Rectory

M Gideon Whyttington UIB<sup>1048</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Tredenecke.<sup>1049</sup> He is presented by William Caple gen. Tredenecke died on 24 May.

**431.** 14 Jul 1529: Broadhempston Vicarage

M [William] Yardley BCL<sup>1050</sup> (in the person of Ralph Byrd) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Parkys.<sup>1051</sup> He is presented by Studley Priory.

**fo 43r**

**432.** 17 Jul 1529: Littleham Vicarage<sup>1052</sup>

---

<sup>1039</sup> See Veysey restored **58** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1040</sup> See King **127**.

<sup>1041</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Upton Pyne).

<sup>1042</sup> See **244**.

<sup>1043</sup> See **641**; not in Emden.

<sup>1044</sup> Occ curate of Highweek 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).

<sup>1045</sup> See Oldham **693**.

<sup>1046</sup> See **416**.

<sup>1047</sup> Perhaps one of *BRUO*, iii. 1356-57.

<sup>1048</sup> See **943**; not in Emden.

<sup>1049</sup> See Oldham **433**.

<sup>1050</sup> See **507**; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 651.

<sup>1051</sup> See **24**.

<sup>1052</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

M Laurence Traves priest<sup>1053</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Henson priest.<sup>1054</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henson resigned on 1 Jul.

**433.** 18 Jul 1529: Calstock Rectory

M Thomas Stanley<sup>1055</sup> (in the person of Thomas Fayreleigh) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Baptiste Basidoun clerk.<sup>1056</sup> He is presented for this turn by Edward Stanley armig and Thomas Langton baron de Wabton.

**434.** 31 Jul 1529: Otterton Vicarage

[M] Henry Spycer chaplain<sup>1057</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Enderby.<sup>1058</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Enderby resigned on 28 Jul.

**435.** 1 Aug 1529: Quethiock Vicarage

[M] Laurence Traves priest<sup>1059</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Edward Gurgon.<sup>1060</sup>

fo 43v

**436.** 2 Aug 1529: Littleham Vicarage<sup>1061</sup>

M Edward Gorgon priest<sup>1062</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Laurence Traves.<sup>1063</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**437.** 8 Aug 1529: East Allington Rectory

M Anthony Fortescowe MA<sup>1064</sup> (in the person of Richard Fortescowe) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Goodfellowe.<sup>1065</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Fortescowe armig of Speydlyscon. Goodfellowe died on 5 Aug.

**438.** 9 Aug 1529: St Clement Vicarage

---

<sup>1053</sup> See **436** and CTRs Part 4 (St Dominick).

<sup>1054</sup> See **273**.

<sup>1055</sup> See 986 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1056</sup> See Redmayne **65**.

<sup>1057</sup> See Turberville **236** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1058</sup> See King **131**.

<sup>1059</sup> See Alley **304** and CTRs Part 4 (St Dominick).

<sup>1060</sup> See **15**.

<sup>1061</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>1062</sup> See **15** and **1123**.

<sup>1063</sup> See **432**.

<sup>1064</sup> See **331** and **720**.

<sup>1065</sup> See Oldham **533**.



Simon Butler priest<sup>1066</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Philip Harry alias Stowte.<sup>1067</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Harry alias Stowte resigned on 3 Aug.

**fos 43v-44v**

**439.** 21 Aug 1529: Confirmation of the election of F John Prust as abbot of Hartland<sup>1068</sup>

In the chapel of the Virgin Mary in the conventual church of Hartland Abbey F Thomas Gubbys and F Henry Kyng petition Brerewode, Veysey's commissary, to confirm Prust's election which he does.<sup>1069</sup> The confirmation is given in full as is the licence to elect from the patrons Sir John Arundell, John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren and Sir John Sowche dated 18 Aug. Prust's predecessor who was also called John Prust has died.<sup>1070</sup>

**fo 44v**

**440.** 23 Aug 1529: North Tawton Rectory

[M] Thomas Syntleger clerk<sup>1071</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Cotysford STP.<sup>1072</sup> He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger widow, a coheir of Thomas earl of Ormond. Cotysford resigned on 23 Aug.

**441.** 16 Sep 1529: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage

John Hoskyns chaplain<sup>1073</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Alen.<sup>1074</sup> He is presented by M Reginald Pole dean of Exeter.<sup>1075</sup> A 20 marks pension is assigned to Alen out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 17 Sep.

**fos 44v-45r**

**442.** 18 Sep 1529: Stoke Fleming Rectory

---

<sup>1066</sup> See **794** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1067</sup> See Oldham **120**.

<sup>1068</sup> 'Acts in the election of the abbot of Hartland' (in the margin).

<sup>1069</sup> Prust was deposed in 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).

<sup>1070</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>1071</sup> See **881** and Oldham **233**.

<sup>1072</sup> See **54**.

<sup>1073</sup> See **560**.

<sup>1074</sup> See Oldham **420**.

<sup>1075</sup> See **340**.

M George Carewe priest<sup>1076</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Kynmer clerk.<sup>1077</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carew. Kynmer resigned on 18 Sep.

fo 45r

Michaelmas 10

**443.** 30 Sep 1529: Boconnoc Rectory

[M] David Hensley clerk<sup>1078</sup> (in the person of Thomas Spurway<sup>1079</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Tredenhecke.<sup>1080</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**444.** 15 Oct 1529: Holcombe Burnell Vicarage

William Haywode priest<sup>1081</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [F Erkenwaldus Mylen].<sup>1082</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of M Walter Pyeres DCL prebendary of Holcombe Burnell in Wells Cathedral.<sup>1083</sup> Mylen died on 4 Oct.

**445.** 20 Oct 1529: Gulval Vicarage

Thomas Symon clerk<sup>1084</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Franke.<sup>1085</sup> He is presented by St German's Priory. Franke resigned on 13 Oct.

fo 45v

**446.** 24 Oct 1529: Offwell Rectory

John Stone chaplain<sup>1086</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation and then death of William Hawker.<sup>1087</sup> He is presented by Thomas Wolsey cardinal, archbishop of York, chancellor and legate guardian of Henry son and heir of Sir William Copton deceased, Sir John Zowche and Sir John Arundell. Hawker resigned and died on 2 Oct.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz year 11<sup>1088</sup>**

---

<sup>1076</sup> See **96** and Veysey restored **113**.

<sup>1077</sup> See Oldham **65**.

<sup>1078</sup> See **272** and **619**.

<sup>1079</sup> See **452** and **499**.

<sup>1080</sup> See King **187**.

<sup>1081</sup> See Woolton **199** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1082</sup> See Oldham **179**.

<sup>1083</sup> *Fasti Bath and Wells*, p. 52; *BRUO*, iii. 1482.

<sup>1084</sup> See **539**.

<sup>1085</sup> See Oldham **408** and CTRs Part 4

<sup>1086</sup> See **1058**.

<sup>1087</sup> See Oldham **88**.

<sup>1088</sup> In the margin opposite **446**.

**447.** 4 Nov 1529: Sutcombe Rectory

Simon Atkyns MA<sup>1089</sup> (in the person of [M] Richard Henson<sup>1090</sup>) is instituted by M John Gybbons<sup>1091</sup> surrogate of Brerewode on the resignation of [M] George Carew.<sup>1092</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Blynsham by grant of John Stawyll. Carew resigned on 3 Nov.

**448.** 24 Nov 1529: Offwell Rectory<sup>1093</sup>

Thomas Sort clerk is instituted by Gybbons on the death of William Hawker. He is presented by Sir John Bourghier of Fitzwarren son and heir of Elizabeth wife of John Lord Dynham.

**fos 45v-46r**

**449.** 16 Dec 1529: Sowton Rectory

[M] Walter Mugge<sup>1094</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of John Escott.<sup>1095</sup> Escott died on 15 Dec.

**fo 46r**

**450.** 27 Dec 1529: Cutton Prebend St Mary the Virgin's Chapel Exeter Castle

John Towker clerk<sup>1096</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Skelton.<sup>1097</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Skelton died on 4 May.

**451.** 31 Dec 1529: Rame Rectory

James Nutshawe chaplain<sup>1098</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Edward Mayowe.<sup>1099</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Edgcombe. Mayowe died on 7 Dec.

**452.** 17 Jan 1530: Brookland<sup>1100</sup> Prebend Chulmleigh

---

<sup>1089</sup> See **413** and **Alley 198**.

<sup>1090</sup> See **Oldham 672**.

<sup>1091</sup> See **Oldham 463**.

<sup>1092</sup> See **144**.

<sup>1093</sup> Entry marked 'vacat'.

<sup>1094</sup> See **175** and **460**.

<sup>1095</sup> See **385**.

<sup>1096</sup> See **Turberville 51** and **Oldham 661**.

<sup>1097</sup> See **Arundell 80**.

<sup>1098</sup> See **506**.

<sup>1099</sup> See **Fox 129**.

<sup>1100</sup> 'Buckland'.

[M] Anthony Courtenay<sup>1101</sup> (in the person of Thomas Spurway<sup>1102</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] John Tooker.<sup>1103</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Tooker resigned on 16 Jan.

**fos 46r-v**

**453.** 26 Jan 1530: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Henson chaplain<sup>1104</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of M John Moreman.<sup>1105</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Moreman resigned on 25 Jan.

**fo 46v**

**454.** 31 Jan 1530: Fowey Vicarage

[M] Edward Collyns alias Harrys<sup>1106</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Henry Collyns.<sup>1107</sup> He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. Collyns died on 20 Jan.

**455.** 7 Feb 1530: Cheldon Rectory

John Baker chaplain<sup>1108</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of Richard Rede.<sup>1109</sup> He is presented by Sir John Kayleway. Rede died 14 weeks ago.

**456.** 21 Feb 1530: Menheniot Vicarage

M John Moreman<sup>1110</sup> (in the person of M Thomas Mychell STP<sup>1111</sup>) is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Thomas Mede<sup>1112</sup>. He is presented by Exeter College on the nomination of the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Mede died on 11 Dec 1529.

**fo 47r**

**457.** 7 Mar 1530: St Mewan Rectory

---

<sup>1101</sup> See **629**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 671.

<sup>1102</sup> See **443** and **499**.

<sup>1103</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>1104</sup> See **543** and Oldham **672**.

<sup>1105</sup> See **392**.

<sup>1106</sup> See **628** and CTRs Part 5 (Illogan).

<sup>1107</sup> See **383**.

<sup>1108</sup> See Alley **230** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1109</sup> See Oldham **182**.

<sup>1110</sup> See Veysey restored **117** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1111</sup> See Redmayne **182**.

<sup>1112</sup> See Oldham **613**.

John Luggar chaplain<sup>1113</sup> (in the person of William Veysy<sup>1114</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Smyth.<sup>1115</sup> Hew is presented for this turn by Richard Tremayne and William Kendall armigs by grant of John Kelley armig. Royal letters accompany this entry telling Veysey that Tremayne and Kendall have successfully prevented John Speke from presenting his candidate John Porter clerk through a common law action brought by writ of *quare impedit*. As a result Veysey is ordered to admit Tremayne and Kendall's candidate or face a £10 fine. The letters are dated 7 Feb and are given in full.

**fo 47r-v**

**458.** 21 Mar 1530: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter  
[M] Richard Weston chaplain<sup>1116</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse.<sup>1117</sup> Wyse resigned on 21 Mar.

**fo 47v**

**1530**

**459.** 22 Mar 1530: Hatherleigh Vicarage  
M William Spaldyng BCnL<sup>1118</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Courtis.<sup>1119</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Courtis died on 14 Mar.

**460.** 23 Mar 1530: Sowton Rectory  
M Edward Lee<sup>1120</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Mugge.<sup>1121</sup>

**461.** 28 Mar 1530: Harberton Vicarage  
[M] Richard Crispyne<sup>1122</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Bernard Traves.<sup>1123</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**fo 48r**

---

<sup>1113</sup> See Alley **371** and CTRs Part 4 (Duloe).

<sup>1114</sup> See **643**.

<sup>1115</sup> See **175**. Smyth died in 1524 and this entry overturns John Porter's admission in that year.

<sup>1116</sup> See **17**; probably held St Stephen's only briefly. James Hetton who occ as rector in 1534 was very likely adm after his resignation from Huxham in 1531 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19; see **493** and **753**).

<sup>1117</sup> See Oldham **511**.

<sup>1118</sup> See **282** and **909**.

<sup>1119</sup> See Oldham **208**.

<sup>1120</sup> See **425** and **887**.

<sup>1121</sup> See **449**.

<sup>1122</sup> See **338** and Coverdale **4A**.

<sup>1123</sup> See **426**.

**462.** 28 Mar 1530: Launcells Vicarage

Richard Denys chaplain<sup>1124</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Grayner.<sup>1125</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Grayner resigned on 28 Mar.

**463.** 29 Mar 1530: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage<sup>1126</sup>

Walter Creting DCL<sup>1127</sup> (in the person of William Fuller) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] William Creting.<sup>1128</sup> He is presented by Merton Priory. Creting resigned on 14 Dec 1529.

**464.** 30 Mar 1530: Bratton Clovelly Rectory

M George Carew<sup>1129</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of John Barker.<sup>1130</sup> Barker resigned on 29 Mar.

**fo 48v**

**465.** 31 Mar 1530: Huxham Rectory

James Hetton chaplain<sup>1131</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Lympni.<sup>1132</sup> He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow. Lympni resigned on 30 Mar.

**466.** 7 Apr 1530: Coryton Rectory

Roger Beddowe chaplain<sup>1133</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Spalding.<sup>1134</sup> He is presented by Peter Coriton armig. Spalding resigned on 2 Apr.

**467.** 12 Apr 1530: Broadhembury Vicarage

Hamond Manwaryng priest<sup>1135</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Nicholas Manwaryng.<sup>1136</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Manwaryng resigned on 31 Mar.

**fo 49r**

---

<sup>1124</sup> See **625**.

<sup>1125</sup> See **413**.

<sup>1126</sup> 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

<sup>1127</sup> See **617**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 672.

<sup>1128</sup> See **348**.

<sup>1129</sup> See **96** and **593**.

<sup>1130</sup> See Fox **211**.

<sup>1131</sup> See **493**.

<sup>1132</sup> See **493** and Oldham **352**.

<sup>1133</sup> See **1059**.

<sup>1134</sup> See **282**.

<sup>1135</sup> See Bradbridge **31**.

<sup>1136</sup> See Oldham **150**.

**468.** 13 Apr 1530: Confirmation of the election of Margaret Trowe as prioress of Polsloe<sup>1137</sup>

In the choir of the conventual church of Polsloe Priory M Robert Turner proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm Trowe's election which he does.<sup>1138</sup> The confirmation is given in full. Trowe's predecessor was Cecily Mallington who has died.<sup>1139</sup>

**fos 49r-v**

**469.** 16 Apr 1530: Torbryan Rectory

[M] Richard Kytson clerk<sup>1140</sup> (in the person of Robert Watson) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [William Moreshede].<sup>1141</sup> He is presented by Thomas Kytson mercer of the city of London and lord of Torbryan manor. Moreshede died on *blank* Feb 1530.

**fo 49v**

**470.** 20 Apr 1530: Pinhoe Vicarage

Thomas Reynolds MA<sup>1142</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Weston.<sup>1143</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

**471.** 10 May 1530: Paul Vicarage

M Martin Jamys<sup>1144</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Oliver Smyth.<sup>1145</sup> He is presented by Hailes Abbey. Smyth resigned on 27 Apr.

**fos 49v-50r**

**472.** 13 May 1530: Stoke Rivers Rectory

M [John] Sloley BCnL<sup>1146</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Smyth.<sup>1147</sup> He is presented by John Chichester armig.

**fo 50r**

---

<sup>1137</sup> 'Sentence of election of Margaret prioress of Polsloe' in the margin.

<sup>1138</sup> Probably resigned in 1537 being 'of great age' and succeeded by Eleanor/Elizabeth Sidenham (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682).

<sup>1139</sup> See Oldham **191**.

<sup>1140</sup> See **954** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1141</sup> See Fox **177**.

<sup>1142</sup> 'Raynolde'; see **795** and CTRs Part 5 (Cheriton Fitzpaine).

<sup>1143</sup> See **360**.

<sup>1144</sup> See Woolton 146 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1145</sup> See **150**.

<sup>1146</sup> See **483**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 519, 701.

<sup>1147</sup> See Fox **21**.

**473. 14 May 1530: St Winnow Vicarage**

Ralph Trednecke<sup>1148</sup> (in the person of Thomas Piers) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Gyrlllys.<sup>1149</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Gyrlllys resigned on 9 May.

**474. 18 May 1530: Perranzabuloe Vicarage**

Oliver Smyth MA<sup>1150</sup> is instituted by Brerewode at Crediton on the death of Ralph John alias Treloy.<sup>1151</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**475. 9 Jul 1530: Dolton Rectory**

[F] John Gruffeth clerk<sup>1152</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Mede.<sup>1153</sup>

**fos 50r-v**

**476. 13 Jul 1530: Prebend Glasney College**

John Wollocombe chaplain<sup>1154</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] John Hunt.<sup>1155</sup>

**fo 50v**

**477. 21 Jul 1530: Ministership Slapton College**

William Cowle chaplain<sup>1156</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Simon Morton.<sup>1157</sup> He is presented by the rector of Slapton College. Morton resigned on 4 Jul.

**478. 21 Jul 1530: Mary Tavy Rectory**

William Dynham chaplain<sup>1158</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas London.<sup>1159</sup> He is presented by Walter son and heir of Richard Code deceased who is the patron and Peter Coriton, John Carmynow, John Gylbert, Giles Hyll and John Rosogon feoffees of Richard. London died on 7 Jul.

**fos 50v-51r**

---

<sup>1148</sup> Or Tredenecke; see **810** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1149</sup> See **124A**.

<sup>1150</sup> See **145** and **574**.

<sup>1151</sup> See Arundell **46**.

<sup>1152</sup> Or Griffith; see **857** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1153</sup> See **255**.

<sup>1154</sup> See **679**.

<sup>1155</sup> See **419**.

<sup>1156</sup> See **1187**.

<sup>1157</sup> See **74**.

<sup>1158</sup> See **1244** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1159</sup> See Oldham **447**.



**479.** 30 Jul 1530: Honeychurch Rectory

Simon Hopkyns MA<sup>1160</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Webbery.<sup>1161</sup> He is presented by William Honychurch. Webbery died on 3 Jul.

**fo 51r**

**480.** 14 Aug 1530: Hollacombe Rectory

Richard Powdley<sup>1162</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Whitlocke.<sup>1163</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Whitlocke resigned on 1 Jun.

**481.** 7 Sep 1530: Wear Giffard Rectory

John Carkelonde priest<sup>1164</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Hyllysdon.<sup>1165</sup> He is presented by Bartholomew Fortescu armig. Hyllysdon resigned on 30 Aug.

**482.** 11 Sep 1530: Trevalga Rectory

John Rixman MA<sup>1166</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Kenwode BCL.<sup>1167</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Kenwode resigned on 10 Sep.

**fos 51r-v**

**483.** 17 Sep 1530: Stoke Rivers Rectory

[M] William Chychester clerk<sup>1168</sup> (in the person of John Cowrteney clerk<sup>1169</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Sloley.<sup>1170</sup> He is presented by John Chychester armig. Sloley resigned on 13 Sep.

**fo 51v**

**484.** 23 Sep 1530: Landrake Vicarage

---

<sup>1160</sup> 'Artium'; see 946

<sup>1161</sup> See Oldham 73.

<sup>1162</sup> See 738.

<sup>1163</sup> See 217.

<sup>1164</sup> See 988 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1165</sup> See Oldham 320.

<sup>1166</sup> See 822 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1167</sup> See Oldham 317.

<sup>1168</sup> See 945 and CTRs Part 5 (Shirwell).

<sup>1169</sup> See 312 and 313.

<sup>1170</sup> See 472.

William Sprye priest<sup>1171</sup> (in the person of Robert Goldson) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Tremylyan.<sup>1172</sup> He is presented by St German's Priory. Tremylyan resigned on 22 Sep.<sup>1173</sup>

**485.** 24 Sep 1530: Harpford Vicarage

[M] Matthew Jackson chaplain<sup>1174</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Leonard Robertson.<sup>1175</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent.

**fos 51v-52r**

**486.** 27 Sep 1530: Blessed Mary Chantry Sticklepath<sup>1176</sup>

William Dyscombe<sup>1177</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of M James Trevathyn.<sup>1178</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Trevathyn resigned on 9 Sep.

**fo 52r**

**487.** 8 Oct 1530: West Anstey Vicarage

Henry Smyth priest<sup>1179</sup> is instituted by Peryns surrogate<sup>1180</sup> for Gybbons on the resignation of M William Rodde.<sup>1181</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rodde resigned on 6 Oct.

**488.** 11 Nov 1530: Townstall Vicarage

M Nicholas Cartwryght STB<sup>1182</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of F Thomas Humfrey.<sup>1183</sup> Humfrey died on *blank* Nov.

**fo 52r-v**

**489.** 7 Dec 1530: Ilfracombe Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode DCnL<sup>1184</sup> is instituted by Gybbons in the chapel of St Catherine the Virgin in Exeter Cathedral on the resignation of George Grey.<sup>1185</sup> He

---

<sup>1171</sup> See **803** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1172</sup> See Oldham **554**.

<sup>1173</sup> He was granted a pension of £5 6s 8d by St German's (see Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271).

<sup>1174</sup> See **812** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1175</sup> See **346**.

<sup>1176</sup> In Sampford Courtenay parish.

<sup>1177</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>1178</sup> See Oldham **561**.

<sup>1179</sup> See Veysey restored **75** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1180</sup> See **395**.

<sup>1181</sup> See **404**.

<sup>1182</sup> See **406** and **512**.

<sup>1183</sup> See Oldham **467**.

<sup>1184</sup> See **72** and **1012**.

<sup>1185</sup> See **172**.

is presented by the king. Grey resigned on 3 Nov. Brerewode shows three papal dispensations allowing

- the union of Edgmond rectory in Coventry and Lichfield diocese and a prebend in Exeter Cathedral<sup>1186</sup>
- the union of St Ewe rectory and a prebend in Exeter Cathedral<sup>1187</sup>
- the holding of three incompatible benefices: Colyton vicarage, the archdeaconry of Barnstaple and Ilfracombe rectory

fo 52v

**490.** 13 Dec 1530: Cheriton Bishop Rectory

M David Poole DCL<sup>1188</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Blyth.<sup>1189</sup> Blyth resigned on 12 Dec.

**491.** 8 Dec 1530: St Allen Vicarage<sup>1190</sup>

[M] Alexander Berkeley priest<sup>1191</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Simon Tybell.<sup>1192</sup> Tybell died on *blank* Dec.

fo 53r

**492.** 14 Dec 1530: Landcross Rectory

William Webber chaplain<sup>1193</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Patrick Leys.<sup>1194</sup> He is presented by Sir Henry Dawbney. Leys died on *blank* Aug.

**493.** 2 Jan 1531: Huxham Rectory

John Lympany chaplain<sup>1195</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Hetton.<sup>1196</sup> He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow. Hetton resigned on 1 Jan.

**494.** 7 Jan 1531: Ashbury Rectory

---

<sup>1186</sup> See **233**.

<sup>1187</sup> See **233**.

<sup>1188</sup> See Turberville **167** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1189</sup> See Arundell **94**.

<sup>1190</sup> This entry is inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

<sup>1191</sup> Or Barclay; see **519**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 24

<sup>1192</sup> See Oldham **302**.

<sup>1193</sup> See **1009** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1194</sup> See **202**.

<sup>1195</sup> See **778**.

<sup>1196</sup> See **465**.

John Wylliam<sup>1197</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Lake.<sup>1198</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Croft BCL<sup>1199</sup> by grant of Launceston Priory. Lake resigned on 5 Jan.

**495.** 16 Mar 1531: Martinhoe Rectory

Nicholas Bery clerk<sup>1200</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the *blank* of [John Martyn].<sup>1201</sup> He is presented by *blank*.<sup>1202</sup>

fo 53v

**Change of year viz 1531**

**496.** 29 Mar 1531: St Veep Vicarage

Richard Benett chaplain<sup>1203</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Parker.<sup>1204</sup> He is presented by Montacute Priory. Parker died on 22 Mar.

**497.** 31 Mar 1531: East Woolfardisworthy Rectory

John Maior priest<sup>1205</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Crosse.<sup>1206</sup> He is presented by Henry Walrond of Bradfield Devon armig. Crosse died on 18 Jan.

**498.** 12 Apr 1531: St John's Rectory<sup>1207</sup>

[M] Richard Haydon clerk<sup>1208</sup> (in the person of Thomas Spourway<sup>1209</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Wodthorpe.<sup>1210</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Wodthorpe died on 21 Mar.

**499.** 12 Apr 1531: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter

Richard Wodthorpe priest<sup>1211</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Haydon clerk.<sup>1212</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Haydon resigned on 11 Apr.

---

<sup>1197</sup> See **558**.

<sup>1198</sup> See **306**.

<sup>1199</sup> See **88**.

<sup>1200</sup> See **1097**.

<sup>1201</sup> See Oldham **575**.

<sup>1202</sup> The remainder of the page is blank.

<sup>1203</sup> See **1206** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Lanteglos-by-Fowey).

<sup>1204</sup> See **129**.

<sup>1205</sup> See Alley **276** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1206</sup> See Oldham **581**.

<sup>1207</sup> In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

<sup>1208</sup> See **352** and Alley **188**.

<sup>1209</sup> See **443** and **452**.

<sup>1210</sup> See **181**.

<sup>1211</sup> See **1118** and Oldham **418**.

<sup>1212</sup> See **352**.

**500.** 12 Apr 1531: Axmouth Vicarage

M John Bellytour STB<sup>1213</sup> (in the person of Robert Sadler<sup>1214</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Water STP.<sup>1215</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Water died on *blank* Apr.

**fo 54r**

**501.** 27 Apr 1531: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

Thomas Blyth chaplain<sup>1216</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Burkys.<sup>1217</sup> Burkys is to receive a £12 pension until he is provided to another benefice of equal value. Burkys resigned on 27 Apr.

**502.** 8 May 1531: Treasurership Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Sotherne<sup>1218</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Ryse.<sup>1219</sup> Ryse died on 7 May.

**503.** 8 May 1531: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Stephens<sup>1220</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Ryse.<sup>1221</sup> Ryse died on 7 May.

**504.** 9 May 1531: Culmstock Vicarage

Robert Bryddocke priest<sup>1222</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Henry Plympton MA.<sup>1223</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Plympton resigned on 3 May.

**505.** 22 May 1531: Hayes Prebend St Mary the Virgin's Chapel Exeter Castle

John Stephens priest MA<sup>1224</sup> (in the person of D Stephen Whyte<sup>1225</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ryse.<sup>1226</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Ryse died on 7 May.

**fo 54v**

---

<sup>1213</sup> See **511**, **715** and **1348**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 40

<sup>1214</sup> See **1387**, **1388** and CTRs Part 6 (Bishop's Tawton).

<sup>1215</sup> See King **162**.

<sup>1216</sup> See Alley **165** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1217</sup> See **291**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 666.

<sup>1218</sup> See Turberville **104** and Oldham **573**.

<sup>1219</sup> See Oldham **615**.

<sup>1220</sup> See **65** and Alley **29**.

<sup>1221</sup> See King **4**.

<sup>1222</sup> See Alley **162A**.

<sup>1223</sup> See Bothe **164**.

<sup>1224</sup> See **65** and Woolton **527**.

<sup>1225</sup> See **421**.

<sup>1226</sup> See Fox **190**.

**506. 5 Jun 1531: Rame Rectory**

John Cornew priest<sup>1227</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Nutshawe.<sup>1228</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Edggecombe. Nutshawe died on 4 Jun.

**507. 15 Jun 1531: Broadhempston Vicarage**

[M] Richard Myddelmore clerk<sup>1229</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Yardeley.<sup>1230</sup>

**508. 15 Jun 1531: Romansleigh Rectory**

John Rose clerk<sup>1231</sup> is instituted by Brerewode in Tiverton church on the death of William Trystram.<sup>1232</sup> He is presented by Thomas Hathe armig. Trystram died on 18 May.

**fos 54v-55r**

**509. 16 Jun 1531: Bampton Vicarage**

John Walronde BA<sup>1233</sup> is instituted by Brerewode at Tiverton on the death of William Trystram.<sup>1234</sup> He is presented by Buckland Abbey. Trystram died on 18 May.

**fo 55r**

**510. 23 Jun 1531: Bradworthy Vicarage**

John Browne priest<sup>1235</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peyrs np<sup>1236</sup>) on the resignation of [F] William Shyrwell.<sup>1237</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Carewe armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Shyrwell resigned on 20 Jun.

**511. 24 Jun 1531: [Rudge] Prebend Crediton College**

M John Bellytor chaplain<sup>1238</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.<sup>1239</sup> Sotherne resigned on *blank* May.

**512. 7 Jul 1531: Townstall Vicarage**

---

<sup>1227</sup> See **990** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1228</sup> See **451**.

<sup>1229</sup> See **1250** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1230</sup> See **431**.

<sup>1231</sup> See Alley **191** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1232</sup> See Oldham **458**.

<sup>1233</sup> See Turberville **193** and CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

<sup>1234</sup> See **34**.

<sup>1235</sup> See Bradbridge **363**.

<sup>1236</sup> Or Peersse; perhaps ord acolyte and subdeacon 1533 (Database 3).

<sup>1237</sup> See **148**.

<sup>1238</sup> See **500** and **709**.

<sup>1239</sup> See **368**.

F Simon Rede clerk<sup>1240</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peyrs<sup>1241</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Nicholas Cartwryght.<sup>1242</sup> He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Kyrkeham armig by grant of Torre Abbey.

**fos 55r-v**

**513.** 14 Jul 1531: Sampford Courtenay Rectory  
William Parkehouse MA<sup>1243</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ryse.<sup>1244</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**fo 55v**

**514.** 9 Aug 1531: Charleton Rectory  
M John Goodman BCnL<sup>1245</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Wylde.<sup>1246</sup> He is presented by Arthur [Plantagenet] Viscount Lisle.

**515.** 21 Aug 1531: Highbray Rectory  
Thomas Wescott<sup>1247</sup> (in the person of Adam Gaskyng) is instituted by [Brerewode] on the death of M Roger Drew.<sup>1248</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king because of minority of James son and heir of Christopher Flemyng deceased.

**516.** 27 Aug 1531: Dodbrooke Rectory  
Thomas Parse chaplain<sup>1249</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [William Prowze].<sup>1250</sup> He is presented by Sir Philip Champernowne. Prowze died on 15 Aug.

**fos 55v-56r**

**517.** 30 Aug 1531: Ermington Vicarage  
John Cuffe clerk<sup>1251</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Water.<sup>1252</sup> He is presented by Montacute Priory.

**fo 56r**

---

<sup>1240</sup> See Turberville **16** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1241</sup> See **510**.

<sup>1242</sup> See **488**.

<sup>1243</sup> See **912** and Oldham **507**.

<sup>1244</sup> See Courtenay **100F**.

<sup>1245</sup> See Alley **113** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1246</sup> See **328**.

<sup>1247</sup> See **848** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1248</sup> See **212**.

<sup>1249</sup> See Alley **199** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1250</sup> See **165**.

<sup>1251</sup> See **747**.

<sup>1252</sup> See Oldham **109**.

**518.** 3 Sep 1531: Colan Vicarage

Petrock Watt<sup>1253</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Edward Jamys.<sup>1254</sup> Jamys resigned on 3 Sep.

**519.** 7 Sep 1531: St Allen Vicarage

William Treruff chaplain<sup>1255</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Alexander Berkeley STP.<sup>1256</sup> Berkeley resigned on 6 Sep.

**520.** 16 Sep 1531: Antony Vicarage

John Estcot<sup>1257</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of William Payne.<sup>1258</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

**521.** 17 Sep 1531: Silverton Rectory

M Robert Dobell BCL<sup>1259</sup> (in the person of Robert Hoker<sup>1260</sup>) is instituted Gybbons on the resignation of M Laurence Dobell.<sup>1261</sup> He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham.

**fo 56v**

**522.** 20 Sep 1531: Parkham Rectory

[M] John Belde clerk<sup>1262</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Roger Drue.<sup>1263</sup> He is presented by Thomas Arundell armig

**523.** 23 Sep 1531: Satterleigh Rectory

John Syng chaplain<sup>1264</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Poundelegh.<sup>1265</sup> He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwaren.

**524.** 27 Sep 1531: Bittadon Rectory

Edward Arosmyth chaplain<sup>1266</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Zelack.<sup>1267</sup> He is presented by Thomas Loveryng gen.

**525.** 27 Sep 1531: Highampton Rectory

---

<sup>1253</sup> See **1257**.

<sup>1254</sup> See **356**.

<sup>1255</sup> See **1007** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1256</sup> See **491**.

<sup>1257</sup> See **971** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1258</sup> See Oldham **268**.

<sup>1259</sup> See **1195**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 170.

<sup>1260</sup> See Oldham **169**.

<sup>1261</sup> See Oldham **684**.

<sup>1262</sup> See **1035** and Arundell **126**.

<sup>1263</sup> See Oldham **484**.

<sup>1264</sup> See Alley **127** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1265</sup> See **11**.

<sup>1266</sup> See **550**.

<sup>1267</sup> See Oldham **338**.



William Dune priest<sup>1268</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Herle.<sup>1269</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Cary armig.

**526.** 6 Oct 1531: Bickleigh Rectory<sup>1270</sup>

John Rede priest<sup>1271</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Drue.<sup>1272</sup> He is presented by Thomas Carew armig and Sir William Carew, Sir Philip Champernowne, Sir Thomas Denys and Henry Thornton gen feoffees of Thomas Carew.<sup>1273</sup>

**fo 57r**

**527.** 16 Oct 1531: Westleigh Vicarage

William Shapland priest<sup>1274</sup> is instituted by Peryns surrogate<sup>1275</sup> on the death of Richard [Benet].<sup>1276</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Benet died on 18 Sep.

**528.** 25 Oct 1531: Littleham Rectory<sup>1277</sup>

Robert Morecombe priest<sup>1278</sup> is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of Philip Nycolls.<sup>1279</sup> He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger a daughter and coheir of Thomas [Butler] earl of Ormond deceased. Nycolls died on 24 Oct.

**529.** 25 Oct 1531: Rousdon Rectory

William Symett clerk<sup>1280</sup> is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of M Thomas Water.<sup>1281</sup>

**530.** 20 Nov 1531: Lamorran Rectory

Robert Zever chaplain<sup>1282</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Hall.<sup>1283</sup> He is presented by Ralph Reskeracke armig. Hall died on 8 Nov.

---

<sup>1268</sup> See Turberville **68** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1269</sup> See **334**.

<sup>1270</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>1271</sup> See **566**.

<sup>1272</sup> See Oldham **631**.

<sup>1273</sup> The register says that Drue died before the feast of St John the Baptist, which is either 24 Jun or 29 Aug depending on whether the feast is celebrating the birth or death of the saint.

<sup>1274</sup> See **556**.

<sup>1275</sup> See **395**.

<sup>1276</sup> See Oldham **385**.

<sup>1277</sup> In the archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

<sup>1278</sup> See **1220**.

<sup>1279</sup> See Oldham **104**.

<sup>1280</sup> Or Symont/Symon; see CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1281</sup> See Oldham **339**.

<sup>1282</sup> See **1211** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

<sup>1283</sup> See Oldham **632**.

**531.** 12 Dec 1531: Clovelly Rectory

Thomas Herle MA<sup>1284</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Plympton.<sup>1285</sup> He is presented by Robert Cary armig. Plympton died on 9 Dec.

**532.** 3 Nov 1531: Abbotsham Vicarage

Hugh Joanes chaplain<sup>1286</sup> is instituted on the death of Laurence Clappam.<sup>1287</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Clappam died on *blank* Aug.<sup>1288</sup>

fo 57v

**1531**

**533.** 20 Dec 1531: Cadbury Vicarage

John Garrett priest<sup>1289</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Conner.<sup>1290</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Conner resigned on 30 Sep.

**534.** 23 Dec 1531: Churchstanton Rectory

M John Swayne STB<sup>1291</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Englonde.<sup>1292</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Phylippe and John Soper gens by grant of Margaret [Wotton] marchioness of Dorset. Englonde resigned on 22 Dec.

**535.** 24 Dec 1531: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend in Salisbury Cathedral

M John Olyver DCL<sup>1293</sup> (in the person of John Benne) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Stephen Gardener who has become bishop of Winchester.<sup>1294</sup> Olyver has been collated by M Richard Hylley DCnL vicar general of Laurence Campeggio bishop of Salisbury.<sup>1295</sup> Brerewode's letter telling Olyver that he has been commissioned to admit him to the prebend by Hylley follows in full.

fo 58r

---

<sup>1284</sup> See Veysey restored **29** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1285</sup> See Oldham **70**.

<sup>1286</sup> See **734**.

<sup>1287</sup> See **67**.

<sup>1288</sup> This entry is inserted in small script at the foot of the page and marked with an 'a' in the margin to indicate that it properly belongs before **530** which is marked with a 'b'.

<sup>1289</sup> See Veysey restored **111A** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1290</sup> See Oldham **638**.

<sup>1291</sup> See Bradbridge **24** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1292</sup> See Oldham **44A**.

<sup>1293</sup> See Coverdale **22**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 425.

<sup>1294</sup> See **287**.

<sup>1295</sup> See **151**.

**536.** 24 Dec 1531: Brerewode issues a mandate to John Logys curate of Kingsteignton<sup>1296</sup> to induct Olyver into the prebend. The mandate is given in full.

**537.** 8 Jan 1532: Clayhanger Rectory

Roger Boydell chaplain<sup>1297</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of David Longe clerk.<sup>1298</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Syddenham of Somerset armig by grant of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Longe died on 11 Nov 1531.

**fos 58r-v**

**538.** 13 Jan 1532: Sampford Peverell Rectory

M John Strynger<sup>1299</sup> (in the person of William Egerley) is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M William Bowyer.<sup>1300</sup> He is presented by Henry [Fitzroy] duke of Richmond.

**fo 58r**

**539.** 6 Jan 1532: Gulval Vicarage<sup>1301</sup>

William Rycharde chaplain<sup>1302</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Symon.<sup>1303</sup> He is presented by St German's Priory. Symon resigned on 3 Jan.

**fo 58v**

**540.** 13 Jan 1532: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Richard Halse clerk<sup>1304</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Bowrer.<sup>1305</sup>

**541.** 22 Jan 1532: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M William Ewyn<sup>1306</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Edward Lee who has become archbishop of York.<sup>1307</sup> Veysey's letters of collation to Ewyn dated 22 Jan at Exeter Place follow in full.

---

<sup>1296</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1297</sup> See **1040** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1298</sup> See Arundell **48**.

<sup>1299</sup> See **633**; not in Emden.

<sup>1300</sup> Or Bowrer; see Redmayne **163**.

<sup>1301</sup> The entry is in small script at the foot of fo 58r.

<sup>1302</sup> Or Allsa; see **1192** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1303</sup> See **445**.

<sup>1304</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Broad Clyst).

<sup>1305</sup> See Oldham **682**.

<sup>1306</sup> See **770**; not in Emden.

<sup>1307</sup> See **214**.

**542.** 23 Jan 1532: St Mary Major Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Henson priest<sup>1308</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Laurence Dobell.<sup>1309</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Dobell died on 16 Jan.

**fo 59r**

**543.** 23 Jan 1532: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

[M] Roger Goldsmyth chaplain<sup>1310</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of [M] Richard Henson.<sup>1311</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**544.** 8 Feb 1532: Lifton Rectory

M John Waren<sup>1312</sup> is instituted on the death of M William Smythson.<sup>1313</sup> He is presented by Ralph [Neville] earl of Westmorland.

**545.** 9 Feb 1532: Creacombe Rectory

Henry Wylliams<sup>1314</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of Robert Wylliams.<sup>1315</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard gen by grant of William Harrys armig. Wylliams resigned on 8 Oct 1531.

**546.** 1 Mar 1532: Prebend Glasney College

M John Moreman STP<sup>1316</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Laurence Dobell.<sup>1317</sup>

**547.** 4 Mar 1532: Rockbeare Vicarage

John Garneston priest<sup>1318</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Jaks.<sup>1319</sup>

**548.** 5 Mar 1532: Grandisson's Chantry Exeter Cathedral

John Bruckeshaw chaplain<sup>1320</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Peter Hoppyn.<sup>1321</sup>

**fo 59v**

---

<sup>1308</sup> See Alley **110** and Oldham **672**.

<sup>1309</sup> See Oldham **242**.

<sup>1310</sup> See **315** and **967**.

<sup>1311</sup> See **453**.

<sup>1312</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

<sup>1313</sup> See **302**.

<sup>1314</sup> Or Phillpott/Phelpotte; see **992**.

<sup>1315</sup> See Arundell **75**.

<sup>1316</sup> See **110** and **1003**.

<sup>1317</sup> See Oldham **597**.

<sup>1318</sup> See Turberville **61**.

<sup>1319</sup> See Oldham **316**.

<sup>1320</sup> See **774** and CTRs Part 4 (St Olave's).

<sup>1321</sup> See Oldham **224** and CTRs Part 4 (St Thomas-by-Cowick).

**549.** 22 Mar 1532: Burrington Vicarage

Edward Arrosmyth<sup>1322</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Roger Goldsmyth.<sup>1323</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. A £6 pension is assigned to Goldsmyth out of the revenues of the living. Goldsmith resigned on 18 Jan.

**550.** 22 Mar 1532: Bittadon Rectory

John Martyn<sup>1324</sup> is instituted<sup>1325</sup> on the resignation of Edward Arosmyth.<sup>1326</sup> He is presented by Thomas Loveryng gen. Arosmyth resigned on 22 Mar.

**551.** 22 Mar 1532: St Keverne Vicarage

Drugo Wylllyam priest<sup>1327</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Robert Madocks.<sup>1328</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Walshe clerk rector of Camborne<sup>1329</sup> by grant of Beaulieu Abbey. Madocks resigned on 21 Mar.

**Change of year viz 1532**

**552.** 6 Apr 1532: Beaford Rectory

John Clear clerk<sup>1330</sup> is instituted on the death of M John Gasse.<sup>1331</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney.

**fo 60r**

**553.** 6 Apr 1532: Cruwys Morchard Rectory

Matthew Cruse BCnL<sup>1332</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [M] John Gasse.<sup>1333</sup> He is presented by John Cruse armig. The mandate to induct is sent to the curate because the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**554.** 6 Apr 1532: Rackenford Rectory

---

<sup>1322</sup> Or Richard Arosmyth; see Coverdale **48**.

<sup>1323</sup> See **315**.

<sup>1324</sup> See Turberville **81** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1325</sup> From this point the name of the person making the institution is frequently omitted by the scribe.

<sup>1326</sup> See **524**.

<sup>1327</sup> See **596, 1107, 1777** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1328</sup> See **382**.

<sup>1329</sup> See **116**.

<sup>1330</sup> Or Cleyer/Olyer; see Turberville **177** and CTRs Part 4 (North Huish).

<sup>1331</sup> See King **175**.

<sup>1332</sup> See Veysey **270** and Bradbridge **87**.

<sup>1333</sup> See King **75**.

William Tothcott chaplain<sup>1334</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M Matthew Cruse.<sup>1335</sup> He is presented by John Cruse of Cruwys Morchard armig. Cruse resigned on 5 Apr.

**555.** 10 Apr 1532: North Hill Rectory

F Thomas [Chard alias Tybbes] abbot of Forde<sup>1336</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Basley.<sup>1337</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.<sup>1338</sup>

**556.** 20 May 1532: Westleigh Vicarage

John Rowe priest<sup>1339</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the deprivation of William Shaplond.<sup>1340</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Shaplond was deprived on 17 May.

**557.** 24 May 1532: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

William Dycher chaplain<sup>1341</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of James Eton.<sup>1342</sup>

**fo 60v**

**558.** 31 May 1532: Ashbury Rectory

Robert Glanfylde<sup>1343</sup> is instituted on the resignation of John Wyllyams.<sup>1344</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory.

**June**

**559.** 16 Jun 1532: Uplowman Rectory

Henry Holcroft chaplain<sup>1345</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Worsley.<sup>1346</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney. Worsley died on *blank* May.

**August**

---

<sup>1334</sup> Or Tethercott; see **1238** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1335</sup> See **270**.

<sup>1336</sup> See **416** and **1029**.

<sup>1337</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>1338</sup> Last mention of bishop's visitation.

<sup>1339</sup> See **956** and CTRs Part 5 (Bideford).

<sup>1340</sup> See **527** and **1674A**.

<sup>1341</sup> See **701**.

<sup>1342</sup> Admission not recorded.

<sup>1343</sup> See **580**.

<sup>1344</sup> See **494**.

<sup>1345</sup> See Alley **249** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1346</sup> See Oldham **243**.

**560.** 9 Aug 1532: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage  
Roger Yarcombe chaplain<sup>1347</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Hoskyns.<sup>1348</sup> He is presented by [M] Reginald Pole dean of Exeter.<sup>1349</sup> Hoskyns resigned on 4 Aug.

**fos 60v-61r**

**561.** 13 Aug 1532: Knowstone & Molland Vicarage  
Baldwin Prust<sup>1350</sup> is instituted on the resignation of [M] Thomas Hunt.<sup>1351</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Richard Carlyon clerk<sup>1352</sup> by grant of Hartland Abbey. A £12 pension is assigned to Hunt out of the revenues of the living and is to be paid quarterly in South Molton church. He resigned on 13 Aug.

**fo 61r**

**562.** 29 Aug 1532: Linkinhorne Vicarage  
John Lerke priest<sup>1353</sup> (in the person of Robert Ryche) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of William Gorge.<sup>1354</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory. An £8 pension is assigned to Gorge out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 28 Aug.

**September**

**563.** 20 Sep 1532: Monkokehampton Rectory  
Richard Cobland chaplain<sup>1355</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Bonde.<sup>1356</sup> He is presented for this turn by James Chichester gen and John Davy by grant of Sir John Kayleway of Hampshire. Bonde resigned on 19 Sep.

**fos 61r-v**

**564.** 20 Sep 1532: Yarnscombe Vicarage

---

<sup>1347</sup> See **809** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1348</sup> See **441**.

<sup>1349</sup> See **340**.

<sup>1350</sup> See **1105** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1351</sup> See Arundell **36**.

<sup>1352</sup> See Oldham **10**.

<sup>1353</sup> Or Lake; see **1212** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1354</sup> See **95**.

<sup>1355</sup> See **980** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1356</sup> See **260**.

John Bond chaplain<sup>1357</sup> is instituted on the death of Richard Nucombe.<sup>1358</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter. Nucombe died on 23 Aug.

**fo 61v**

**October**

**565.** 7 Oct 1532: Inwardleigh Rectory

John Goolde chaplain<sup>1359</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Way.<sup>1360</sup> He is presented for this turn by Roger Bluett armig by grant of Sir Thomas Denys, John Cary armig, John Rytherdon gen and Thomas Parker yeoman.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 14**

**November**

**566.** 4 Nov 1532: Bickleigh Rectory<sup>1361</sup>

John Smart scholar<sup>1362</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peersse np<sup>1363</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Rede.<sup>1364</sup> He is presented by Thomas Carewe. Rede resigned on 4 Nov.

**567.** 7 Nov 1532: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

Richard Barber clerk<sup>1365</sup> is instituted on the death of M Hugh Brusy.<sup>1366</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.<sup>1367</sup>

**fo 62r**

**568.** 19 Nov 1532: Ilsington Vicarage

M Oliver Smyth<sup>1368</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Hugh Brusy.<sup>1369</sup> He is presented for this turn by [M] Roger Brampton minister and president of Ottery St Mary College.<sup>1370</sup>

---

<sup>1357</sup> See **721** and CTRs Part 3 (High Bickington).

<sup>1358</sup> See Arundell **55**.

<sup>1359</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (South Molton).

<sup>1360</sup> See Oldham **44**.

<sup>1361</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>1362</sup> See Alley **57** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1363</sup> See **510**.

<sup>1364</sup> See **526**.

<sup>1365</sup> See **572**.

<sup>1366</sup> See Arundell **99**.

<sup>1367</sup> The day and month of Brusy's death are left blank.

<sup>1368</sup> See **145** and **1008**.

<sup>1369</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Widcombe-in-the-Moor).

<sup>1370</sup> See **245**; the day and month of Brusy's death are left blank.



## December

### 569. 7 Dec 1532: Throwleigh Rectory

John Taverner chaplain<sup>1371</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M Christopher Plummer.<sup>1372</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Philip Champernowne by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Plummer resigned on 5 Oct.

### 570. 21 Dec 1532: Northleigh Rectory

John Hosteler<sup>1373</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Ennable clerk.<sup>1374</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bonor of Axminster gen by grant of Sir Thomas West Lord Lawarre and Elizabeth his wife. Ennable died on 16 Dec.

### 571. 29 Dec 1532: Upton Pyne Rectory

M Edmund Weston UIB<sup>1375</sup> (in the person of Oliver Manwaryng<sup>1376</sup>) is instituted on the resignation of Peter Maynwarynge.<sup>1377</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Richard Lyster chief baron of the Exchequer, Sir Thomas Denys, Henry Rydlake chaplain and John Thomas of Exeter by reason of enfeoffment. Manweryng resigned on 28 Dec.

## fos 62r-v

### 572. 30 Dec 1532: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

Peter Maynwarynge priest<sup>1378</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Barber.<sup>1379</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Barber resigned on 28 Dec.

## fo 62v

## January

### 573. 9 Jan 1533: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Robert Peryns<sup>1380</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Enderby.<sup>1381</sup>

---

<sup>1371</sup> See **1215** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1372</sup> See **263**.

<sup>1373</sup> Or Hull alias Osteler; see **1122**.

<sup>1374</sup> See Oldham **623**.

<sup>1375</sup> See **428** and **1255**.

<sup>1376</sup> See **55**.

<sup>1377</sup> See **321**.

<sup>1378</sup> See **321** and **1201**.

<sup>1379</sup> See **567** and **771**.

<sup>1380</sup> See **613** and CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

<sup>1381</sup> Admission not recorded.

**574.** 17 Jan 1533: Perranzabuloe Vicarage

John Mychell<sup>1382</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Oliver Smyth.<sup>1383</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Smyth resigned on 10 Jan.

**575.** 21 Jan 1533: Ruan Major Rectory

[M] Richard Teacke chaplain<sup>1384</sup> (in the person of Edward Nycoll clerk<sup>1385</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Tregonam.<sup>1386</sup> He is presented by John Reskymer armig. Tregonam resigned on 13 Jan.

**fos 62v-63r**

**February**

**576.** 5 Feb 1533: Shirwell Rectory

M William Chechester clerk<sup>1387</sup> (in the person of John Kyng clerk<sup>1388</sup>) is instituted by [Robert] Peryns surrogate<sup>1389</sup> [for Brerewode] on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynewarynge clerk.<sup>1390</sup> He is presented by John Chechester snr armig. A £20 pension is assigned to Maynewarynge out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 1 Feb.

**fo 63r**

**577.** 6 Feb 1533: Ruan Minor Rectory

John Forgewe<sup>1391</sup> (in the person of M Matthew Collyns [np]<sup>1392</sup>) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of Richard Teacke.<sup>1393</sup> He is presented by John Reskymer armig. Teacke resigned on 21 Jan.

**578.** 6 Feb 1533: Rewe Rectory

---

<sup>1382</sup> See **696**.

<sup>1383</sup> See **474**.

<sup>1384</sup> See Bradbridge **39** and Oldham **534**.

<sup>1385</sup> See **1303**, **1311**, **1314** and **1316**.

<sup>1386</sup> Or Roulyn; see CTRs Part 4.

<sup>1387</sup> See **944** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1388</sup> See **312**, **638** and **945**.

<sup>1389</sup> See **487**.

<sup>1390</sup> See **149**.

<sup>1391</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1392</sup> See **608**; occ as consistory court proctor and registrar of archdeaconry of Barnstaple in 1530s (DHC, Chanter 777 and 778; TNA, STAC.2/27/176); involved in an alleged riot in St Stephen-by-Launceston church in 1541 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 65).

<sup>1393</sup> See **375**.

M Simon Chudleigh clerk<sup>1394</sup> is instituted [by Peryns] on the death of M Robert Tedbury.<sup>1395</sup> He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham. Tedbury died on [16] Jan.<sup>1396</sup>

**579.** 6 Feb 1533: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

John Legatt<sup>1397</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peersse lit<sup>1398</sup>) is instituted by Peryns on the death of William Prescott.<sup>1399</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Coblegh armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Prescott died on *blank* Jan.

**fo 63v**

**580.** 6 Feb 1533: Ashbury Rectory

Henry Preston chaplain<sup>1400</sup> is instituted by Peryns on the death of Robert Glanfyld.<sup>1401</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory.

**581.** 13 Feb 1533: St Marychurch Vicarage

M Nicholas Maynewarynge<sup>1402</sup> is instituted by Peryns on the death of M Robert Tedbury.<sup>1403</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Tedbury died on 16 Jan.

**March**

**582.** 16 Mar 1533: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M Richard Smyth alias Braunston<sup>1404</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Andrew Yong.<sup>1405</sup> Young resigned on 15 Feb.

**Change of year viz 1533**

**April**

**583.** 2 Apr 1533: St Breock Rectory

---

<sup>1394</sup> See **635**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668.

<sup>1395</sup> See Oldham **232**.

<sup>1396</sup> See **581**.

<sup>1397</sup> See **936**, Woolton **46** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1398</sup> See **510**.

<sup>1399</sup> See **271**.

<sup>1400</sup> See **1125** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1401</sup> See **558**.

<sup>1402</sup> See **86** and **699**.

<sup>1403</sup> See Oldham **662**.

<sup>1404</sup> Or Bramstone; remained prebendary until the college's dissolution in 1545 when he was granted a £2 pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); probably related to Roger Bampton minister of Ottery St Mary College (see **245**); not in Emden.

<sup>1405</sup> Admission not recorded; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 713.

M Seth Traves<sup>1406</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Adam Traves.<sup>1407</sup> Traves resigned on 1 Apr.

**fos 63v-64r**

**584.** 10 Apr 1533: Ipplepen Vicarage

M Oliver Smyth<sup>1408</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Mychell.<sup>1409</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Sotherne<sup>1410</sup> by grant of Ottery St Mary College. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

**fo 64r**

**585.** 10 Apr 1533: Clyst Hydon Rectory

[M] George Seyntclere clerk<sup>1411</sup> is instituted on the death of M Robert Gumby.<sup>1412</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Fourde of Tudwell gen.

**586.** 14 Apr 1533: Staverton Vicarage

M Adam Traves<sup>1413</sup> (in the person of M Michael Browne<sup>1414</sup>) is instituted on the death of M Thomas Mychell.<sup>1415</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

**587.** 18 Apr 1533: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter

Robert Fayreman chaplain<sup>1416</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William ap Howell.<sup>1417</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carew. Ap Howell died on *blank* Feb.

**588.** 21 Apr 1533: Bere Ferrers Rectory

M William Wyllughby chaplain<sup>1418</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Owen Watson.<sup>1419</sup> He is presented for this turn by Walter Seymor by grant of Lord Broke. Watson died on 3 Mar.

**fo 64v**

---

<sup>1406</sup> See 672; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 705.

<sup>1407</sup> See Oldham **304**.

<sup>1408</sup> See **145** and **1014**.

<sup>1409</sup> See Oldham **459**.

<sup>1410</sup> See Oldham **579**.

<sup>1411</sup> See **886** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1412</sup> See Redmayne **173**.

<sup>1413</sup> See Turberville **30** and Oldham **421**.

<sup>1414</sup> Occ consistory court proctor 1530-63 (DHC, Chanter 777-79).

<sup>1415</sup> See Redmayne **104**.

<sup>1416</sup> See **737** and CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity).

<sup>1417</sup> See Oldham **168**.

<sup>1418</sup> See Alley **267** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1419</sup> See Oldham **180**.

**589.** 21 Apr 1533: Vicar Choral Exeter Cathedral  
Laurence Chaffe priest<sup>1420</sup> is collated by Veysey by lapse on the *blank* of *blank*.

**590.** 22 Apr 1533: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage  
M Richard Halse clerk<sup>1421</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Austyn alias Gumbye.<sup>1422</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir William Courteney and Richard Halse armig executors of Robert Bowryng gen deceased by grant of Buckland Abbey. Austyn alias Gumbye died on 24 Feb.

**591.** 25 Apr 1533: Kenn Rectory  
[M] David Hensley BA<sup>1423</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Mychell.<sup>1424</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

**592.** 29 Apr 1533: St Erth Vicarage  
John Perys priest<sup>1425</sup> is instituted on the resignation John Elsmore.<sup>1426</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Elsmore resigned on 19 Apr.

**fo 65r**

**593.** 29 Apr 1533: Bratton Clovelly Rectory  
M Richard Weston clerk<sup>1427</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M George Carew.<sup>1428</sup> A £19 pension is assigned to Carew out of the revenues of the living at petition of his proctor Oliver Manwaryng<sup>1429</sup> and with the assent of Richard Henson clerk<sup>1430</sup> proctor of Weston. Carew resigned on 24 Apr.

**May**

**594.** 5 May 1533: [Brookland]<sup>1431</sup> Prebend Chulmleigh  
M Robert Taylor MA<sup>1432</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Gumbye.<sup>1433</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

---

<sup>1420</sup> Occ 1536 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 74-75).

<sup>1421</sup> See **540** and **733**.

<sup>1422</sup> See Oldham **7**.

<sup>1423</sup> See **272** and Bradbridge **192**.

<sup>1424</sup> See Oldham **620**.

<sup>1425</sup> See **621**.

<sup>1426</sup> See Oldham **183**.

<sup>1427</sup> See **17** and Veysey restored **78**.

<sup>1428</sup> See **464**.

<sup>1429</sup> See **55**.

<sup>1430</sup> See Oldham **672**.

<sup>1431</sup> Seemingly so because of **1114** but if so at odds with **452** and **629**.

<sup>1432</sup> See **1114** and CTRs Part 5 (Clare Portion and Brookland Prebend).

<sup>1433</sup> There is no record of Gumbye's admission; see Oldham **7**.

## fos 65r-v

### 595. 10 May 1533: Truro Rectory

M Walter Burgayne priest<sup>1434</sup> is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of John Evero.<sup>1435</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Edgecombe. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Evero out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 10 May.

## fo 65v

### 596. 14 May 1533: St Wenn Vicarage

Drugo Wylllyam clerk<sup>1436</sup> is instituted on the death of Richard Whytyng.<sup>1437</sup> He is presented by Tewkesbury Abbey. Whytyng resigned on 28 Mar.

### 597. 19 May 1533: St Endellion Rectory

William Kyngdon MA<sup>1438</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Reby.<sup>1439</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Reby died on 8 May.

## June

### 598. 11 Jun 1533: Horwood Rectory

[M] William Toker chaplain<sup>1440</sup> is instituted on the resignation of John Paslou.<sup>1441</sup> He is presented by William Paslow of Devon armig. Paslou resigned on 11 Jun.

## fo 66r

### 599. 15 Jun 1533: Illogan Rectory

[M] Edward Collyns<sup>1442</sup> (in the person of M Matthew Collyns [np]<sup>1443</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Owen Watson.<sup>1444</sup> He is presented by Arthur [Plantagenet] Viscount Lisle. Watson died on 3 Mar.

### 600. 17 Jun 1533: Colebrooke Vicarage

John Wylllyams MA<sup>1445</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Roger Crudge.<sup>1446</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Crudge died on 6 Jun.

---

<sup>1434</sup> See 206 and 927.

<sup>1435</sup> See 98.

<sup>1436</sup> See 551 and 1109.

<sup>1437</sup> See 137.

<sup>1438</sup> See 644 and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Bodmin).

<sup>1439</sup> See Oldham 195.

<sup>1440</sup> See Bradbridge 75 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1441</sup> See Oldham 382.

<sup>1442</sup> See 454 and Turberville 245D.

<sup>1443</sup> See 577.

<sup>1444</sup> See Oldham 249.

<sup>1445</sup> See 396 and 1076.

<sup>1446</sup> See 199.

**601.** 19 Jun 1533: Meshaw Rectory

William Glosse priest<sup>1447</sup> (in the person of Walter Shapton clerk<sup>1448</sup>) is instituted on the resignation of John Perquyns.<sup>1449</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Stukeleggh. Perquyns resigned on 19 Jun.

**602.** 23 Jun 1533: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Thornham MA<sup>1450</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.<sup>1451</sup> Crudge died on 6 Jun.

**fo 66v**

**603.** 27 Jun 1533: Pillaton Rectory

John Bele clerk<sup>1452</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Simon Brymyng clerk.<sup>1453</sup> He is presented by John Walgreve of Suffolk, Thomas Husse, William Clopton and George Babyngton armigs. A £7 pension is assigned to Brymyng out of the revenues of the living at the petition of M Michael Browne np<sup>1454</sup> Brymyng's proctor. Brymyng resigned on 18 Jun.

**604.** 28 Jun 1533: Egloshayle Vicarage

M John Lewes priest<sup>1455</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].<sup>1456</sup> Vyvyan died on 1 Jun.

**fo 67r**

**July**

**605.** 1 Jul 1533: Prebend Crantock College

M Thomas Gybbons clerk<sup>1457</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.<sup>1458</sup> Crudge died on 6 Jun.

**606.** 5 Jul 1533: Withiel Rectory

---

<sup>1447</sup> See **1252** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1448</sup> See Oldham **325**.

<sup>1449</sup> See **221**.

<sup>1450</sup> See **1006**; not in Emden.

<sup>1451</sup> Adm as prebendary 1532 in succession to William Tayt (*Fasti* 2, p. 65); see **199**.

<sup>1452</sup> Or Bell; see Turberville **92** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1453</sup> See **97**.

<sup>1454</sup> See **586**.

<sup>1455</sup> See **746**; *BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 354-55.

<sup>1456</sup> See Oldham **271**.

<sup>1457</sup> There is no record of Gybbons leaving his prebend; perhaps he held it to his death in 1536 (see **730**).

<sup>1458</sup> See **359**.

Thomas Vyvyan MA<sup>1459</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].<sup>1460</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Vyvyan lit by grant of Bodmin Priory. Vyvyan died on 1 Jun.

**607.** 5 Jul 1533: Bodmin or King's Prebend St Endellion

M Thomas Brerewode DCnl<sup>1461</sup> is instituted by Peryns on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].<sup>1462</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Vyvyan lit by grant of Bodmin Priory.

**fos 67r-v**

**608.** 6 Jul 1533: Confirmation of the election of F John Symons as prior of Bodmin<sup>1463</sup>

In the chapel of Bodmin priory Matthew Collyns np<sup>1464</sup> proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Symons' predecessor, F Thomas Vyvyan died at Pentecost.<sup>1465</sup> The confirmation is given in full.

**fo 68r**

**609.** 16 Jul 1533: Kenwyn & Kea Vicarage

Martin Tryplett<sup>1466</sup> priest is collated by Veysey on the death of Peter Marstable.<sup>1467</sup>

**610.** 18 Jul 1533: Atherington Rectory

M Giles Dawbeney clerk<sup>1468</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Clappe.<sup>1469</sup> He is presented by Sir Henry Dawbeney. Clappe died on 17 Jun.

**611.** 24 Jul 1533: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

John Toser clerk<sup>1470</sup> (in the person of M Robert Frost<sup>1471</sup>) is instituted on the resignation of M John Long.<sup>1472</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Long resigned on 7 May.

**612.** 22 Jul 1533: St George's Rectory Exeter

---

<sup>1459</sup> See **1227** and CTRs Part 4 (Bodmin).

<sup>1460</sup> See **136**.

<sup>1461</sup> See **72** and **959**.

<sup>1462</sup> See **162**.

<sup>1463</sup> 'Acts in the election of the prior of Bodmin' (in the margin); see **646**.

<sup>1464</sup> See **577**.

<sup>1465</sup> 1 Jun; see Oldham **197**.

<sup>1466</sup> See **1128** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1467</sup> See Oldham **611**.

<sup>1468</sup> See **729**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 674.

<sup>1469</sup> See **164**.

<sup>1470</sup> See **670**.

<sup>1471</sup> See **254**.

<sup>1472</sup> See **176**.



Thomas Rycherdys priest<sup>1473</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M John Wagott.<sup>1474</sup> He is presented by the king. Wagott resigned on 1 Jul.

fo 68v

## August

**613.** 4 Aug 1533: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College  
M Robert Peryns BCL<sup>1475</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.<sup>1476</sup> Peryns showed a papal dispensation dated 12 Jul 1533 allowing him to hold three incompatible benefices. Brerewode examined it and agreed that Peryns was legitimately dispensed. Crudge died on 6 Jun.

**614.** 16 Aug 1533: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage  
M Thomas Cartwryght chaplain<sup>1477</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Nicholas Cartwryght STB.<sup>1478</sup> A £5 pension is assigned to Nicholas. He resigned on 16 Aug.

## September

**615.** 23 Sep 1533: Lydford Rectory  
M George Carew<sup>1479</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M [Richard Shelston].<sup>1480</sup> He is presented by the king. Shelston died on *blank* Jan.

fo 69r

## October

**616.** 2 Oct 1533: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Bampton  
Richard Gurwold priest<sup>1481</sup> is instituted on the resignation of John Rycherds.<sup>1482</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren. Rycherds resigned on 17 Jul.

**617.** 3 Oct 1533: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage<sup>1483</sup>

---

<sup>1473</sup> See Alley **233** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1474</sup> See **408**.

<sup>1475</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton); the precentorship was normally granted with a prebend annexed but as Peryns was already a prebendary this was presumably unnecessary (see **573**).

<sup>1476</sup> See **358**.

<sup>1477</sup> See **735**; *BRUC*, p. 124 (Stoke Gabriel not mentioned).

<sup>1478</sup> See **406**.

<sup>1479</sup> See **96** and Veysey restored **3**.

<sup>1480</sup> See Fox **23**.

<sup>1481</sup> See **1022**.

<sup>1482</sup> See **337**.

<sup>1483</sup> 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

Edward Mane priest<sup>1484</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Cretyng DCnL.<sup>1485</sup> He is presented by Merton Priory. At the petition of M John Smyth np, Cretyng's proctor, a pension of 20 nobles is assigned to Cretyng out of the revenues of the living. It is to be paid twice yearly at Wells. Cretyng resigned on 17 Jul.

**fos 69r-v**

**618.** 21 Oct 1533: Bradninch Rectory

M Leonard Browne priest<sup>1486</sup> (in the person of George Langlay) is instituted on the resignation of M John Taylor DCnL.<sup>1487</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Fermer and Robert Wylsford merchants of city of London by grant of the king. Taylor resigned on 4 Aug.

**fo 69v**

**619.** 22 Oct 1533: Boconnoc Rectory

William Smyth priest<sup>1488</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M David Hensley clerk.<sup>1489</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Hensley resigned on 21 Apr.

**620.** 22 Oct 1533: St Pancras Rectory Exeter

Walter Sowthay priest<sup>1490</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Burgeyne.<sup>1491</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Edgecombe. Burgeyne resigned on 18 Oct.

**621.** 23 Oct 1533: St Erth Vicarage

M Walter Mugge clerk<sup>1492</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Perys clerk.<sup>1493</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Perys died on 2 Sep.

**622.** 24 Oct 1533: St Leonard's Rectory Exeter

Charles Pytford clerk<sup>1494</sup> is instituted on the death of John Beale.<sup>1495</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Beale died on 22 Jul.

---

<sup>1484</sup> Or Man alias Nycol; see Alley **362** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1485</sup> See **463**.

<sup>1486</sup> See **834**; not in Emden.

<sup>1487</sup> See **185**.

<sup>1488</sup> See Alley **16A** and CTRs Part 5 (St Martin's Exeter).

<sup>1489</sup> See **443**.

<sup>1490</sup> See **1152** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1491</sup> See **206**.

<sup>1492</sup> See **175** and Turberville **78**.

<sup>1493</sup> See **592**.

<sup>1494</sup> See Coverdale **25** and Oldham **582**.

<sup>1495</sup> See Arundell **103**.

**fos 69v-70r**

**623.** 24 Oct 1533: Holne Vicarage

John Porter priest<sup>1496</sup> is instituted on the resignation Charles Pytford clerk.<sup>1497</sup> He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter. Pytford resigned on 24 Oct.

**fo 70r**

**624.** 28 Oct 1533: Prebend Crantock College

M John Gybbons DCnL<sup>1498</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M *blank* Benett.<sup>1499</sup>

**625.** 28 Oct 1533: Launcells Vicarage<sup>1500</sup>

M John Graynefylde<sup>1501</sup> is instituted on the death of Richard Denys.<sup>1502</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 15**

**November**

**626.** 15 Nov 1533: Powderham Rectory

M Nicholas Courteney clerk<sup>1503</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Denys.<sup>1504</sup> He is presented by Sir William Courteney.

**December**

**627.** 6 Dec 1533: Creed Rectory

Richard Rosagan priest<sup>1505</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Mychell.<sup>1506</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tregyan by grant of the king. Mychell died on 20 Nov.

**628.** 7 Dec 1533: Fowey Vicarage

---

<sup>1496</sup> See **175** and Coverdale **44**.

<sup>1497</sup> See Oldham **582**.

<sup>1498</sup> See **798** and Oldham **463**.

<sup>1499</sup> There is no record of admission.

<sup>1500</sup> Entered in small script between **624** and the following headings.

<sup>1501</sup> See **1054** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1502</sup> See **462**.

<sup>1503</sup> See **385** and Veysey restored **94**.

<sup>1504</sup> See Oldham **393**.

<sup>1505</sup> See **792** and CTRs Part 5 where he is called Tresogan.

<sup>1506</sup> See Redmayne **190**.

John Prust MA<sup>1507</sup> is instituted on the resignation of Edward Colyns.<sup>1508</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Graynefyld clerk<sup>1509</sup> by grant of Tywardreath Priory. Colyns resigned on 31 Jul.

#### fo 70v

**629.** 11 Dec 1533: Brookland Prebend Chulmleigh  
William Hervy clerk<sup>1510</sup> (in the person of Alexander Vesey) is instituted on the death of M Anthony Courteney.<sup>1511</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Courteney died on 30 Sep.

**630.** 17 Dec 1533: Constantine Vicarage  
M William Reskemer priest<sup>1512</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Goldyng.<sup>1513</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A 20 marks pension is assigned to Goldyng out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 13 Dec.

**631.** 20 Dec 1533: Salcombe Regis Vicarage  
John Upton chaplain<sup>1514</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M Thomas Davyd<sup>1515</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £4 pension is assigned to Davyd out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 14 Dec.

#### January

**632.** 14 Jan 1534: Poundstock Vicarage<sup>1516</sup>  
M Simon Moorton<sup>1517</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Rowe.<sup>1518</sup> He is presented by John Tope, Walter Cundy, William Rawell and John Penell.

#### fos 70v-71r

#### February

---

<sup>1507</sup> See Alley **298** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1508</sup> See **454**.

<sup>1509</sup> See **625**.

<sup>1510</sup> See **594** and CTRs Part 5 (Dene's prebend).

<sup>1511</sup> See **452**.

<sup>1512</sup> See **17** and Turberville **130**.

<sup>1513</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>1514</sup> See Alley **125** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1515</sup> See Oldham **576**.

<sup>1516</sup> This is a narrow parchment insert pinned to fo 71. The scribe evidently failed to include the institution in the correct place and a pointing finger has been drawn in the margin between entries **631** and **633** showing where it should have gone.

<sup>1517</sup> See **74** and **1202**.

<sup>1518</sup> See Redmayne **73**.

**633.** 4 Feb 1534: Sampford Peverell Rectory

Robert Wesst<sup>1519</sup> is instituted by Peryns surrogate [of Brerewode] on the resignation of M John Strynger.<sup>1520</sup> He is presented by Henry [Fitzroy] duke of Richmond. Strynger resigned on 31 Jan.

**fo 71r**

**634.** 18 Feb 1534: Tamerton Foliot Vicarage

Richard Cossyn priest<sup>1521</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peersse lit<sup>1522</sup>) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of M John Chubbe.<sup>1523</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Chubbe resigned on 12 Feb.

**635.** 21 Feb 1534: Rewe Rectory

Henry Hadlegh priest<sup>1524</sup> is instituted on the death of M Simon Chydlegh.<sup>1525</sup> He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham. Chydlegh died on 1 Feb.

**636.** 28 Feb 1534: Kenton Vicarage

M John Swyndell priest<sup>1526</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Hylley.<sup>1527</sup> He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Hylley died on 1 Sep 1533.

**fos 71r-v**

**Change of year viz 1534**

**April**

**637.** 7 Apr 1534: Marney's Prebend St Endellion

M Edward Beryngfyld<sup>1528</sup> (in the person of Geoffrey Drury) is instituted on the death of M Robert Symson.<sup>1529</sup> He is presented by Lord Thomas Howard, Elizabeth his wife, Sir Thomas Ponyngs and Catherine his wife, both Elizabeth and Catherine being daughters and heirs of Sir John Marney.

**fo 71v**

---

<sup>1519</sup> See 908.

<sup>1520</sup> See Veysey 538.

<sup>1521</sup> See 1020 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1522</sup> See 510.

<sup>1523</sup> See Oldham 652.

<sup>1524</sup> See 1090.

<sup>1525</sup> See 578.

<sup>1526</sup> See 854 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1527</sup> See 204.

<sup>1528</sup> See Turberville 235, Alley 149 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1529</sup> See 171.

**638.** 16 Apr 1534: Loxhore Rectory

John Kyng<sup>1530</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Nycholl.<sup>1531</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig. Mychell resigned on 10 Apr.

**639.** 18 Apr 1534: Hennock Vicarage

M Thomas Herle priest<sup>1532</sup> is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.<sup>1533</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Carye armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

**640.** 28 Apr 1534: Archdeaconry of Totnes

[M] George Carewe priest<sup>1534</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Sydnor.<sup>1535</sup> Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

**fos 71v-72r**

**641.** 30 Apr 1534: Axminster Vicarage

M John Underhyll clerk<sup>1536</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M Cuthbert Marshall.<sup>1537</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Beryett and James Bagg by grant of M Nicholas Chauntrell<sup>1538</sup> and M John Numan<sup>1539</sup> prebendaries respectively of Grindale and Warthill in York Cathedral. Marshall died on 26 Apr.

**fo 72r**

**May**

**642.** 2 May 1534: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>1540</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Sydnor.<sup>1541</sup> Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

**643.** 13 May 1534: Duloe Vicarage

---

<sup>1530</sup> See **1051** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1531</sup> See Fox **111**.

<sup>1532</sup> See **334** and Veysey restored **2**.

<sup>1533</sup> See Oldham **388**.

<sup>1534</sup> See **96** and **1179**.

<sup>1535</sup> See Oldham **493**.

<sup>1536</sup> See **791** and CTRs Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>1537</sup> See **429**.

<sup>1538</sup> See **416**.

<sup>1539</sup> See **429**.

<sup>1540</sup> See Turberville **120** and CTRs Part 4 (prior of St Nicholas).

<sup>1541</sup> See Oldham **51**.

Edward Abraham priest<sup>1542</sup> is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.<sup>1543</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Veysy gen by grant of [Gideon Whyttington] rector of Duloe.<sup>1544</sup> The mandate to induct is issued to Thomas Gyttoo vicar of Morval<sup>1545</sup> because Rowland Lee archdeacon of Cornwall has been consecrated bishop of Coventry & Lichfield.<sup>1546</sup> Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

**644. 13 May 1534: St Endellion Rectory**

M John Bere priest<sup>1547</sup> is instituted on the resignation of M William Kyngdon.<sup>1548</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Roscarroke gen by grant of Bodmin Priory. Kyngdon resigned on 9 May.

**fos 72r-v**

**645. 18 May 1534: Cotleigh Rectory**

William Syms priest<sup>1549</sup> is instituted on the death of John Lentall.<sup>1550</sup> He is presented by Sir William Carew. Lentall died on 8 Apr.

**fo 72v**

**646. 19 May 1534: Confirmation of the election of F Thomas Wansworth as prior of Bodmin**<sup>1551</sup>

In the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary Exeter cathedral F Thomas Colls proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Wansworth's predecessor F John Symon has resigned<sup>1552</sup> and is assigned a pension of £40 out of the revenues of the priory. The mandate to induct and install Wansworth is issued to M John Harrys UIB<sup>1553</sup> because the archdeaconry of Cornwall is vacant. The confirmation is given in full. Wansworth is a canon regular of Merton Priory.

**647. 22 May 1534: Peter Tavy Rectory**

M William Danyell clerk<sup>1554</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Carter.<sup>1555</sup> Carter died on 10 May

---

<sup>1542</sup> See Alley **224** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1543</sup> See **170**.

<sup>1544</sup> See **430**.

<sup>1545</sup> See Oldham **457**.

<sup>1546</sup> ie the archdeaconry was now vacant. Lee had been installed as archdeacon in 1528 (see Oldham **571** and *Fasti 2*, p. 17).

<sup>1547</sup> See Alley **178** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1548</sup> See **597**.

<sup>1549</sup> See Alley **245** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>1550</sup> See Oldham **546**.

<sup>1551</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (prior of Bodmin).

<sup>1552</sup> See **608**.

<sup>1553</sup> See Oldham **11**.

<sup>1554</sup> See Turberville **174**.

<sup>1555</sup> See Oldham **60**.

**648.** 2 Jun 1534: Shobrooke Rectory<sup>1556</sup>

[M] Walter Mugge chaplain<sup>1557</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Robert Frost clerk.<sup>1558</sup>

fo 73r

June

**649.** 6 Jun 1534: Confirmation of the election of F John Sheyr as prior of Launceston<sup>1559</sup>

In the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary Launceston priory F John Moorelegh proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Sheyr's predecessor F John Baker has resigned<sup>1560</sup> and is assigned a pension of 100 marks out of the revenues of the priory. The mandate to induct and install Sheyr is issued to M Robert Peryns BCL<sup>1561</sup> as the archdeaconry of Cornwall is vacant. The confirmation is given in full.

**650.** 9 Jun 1534: Ashcombe Rectory

[M] John Toker<sup>1562</sup> is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.<sup>1563</sup> He is presented by Merton Priory. Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

fo 73v

**651.** 10 Jun 1534: St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe Manor<sup>1564</sup>

Thomas Brerewode DCnL<sup>1565</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of [M] John Toker.<sup>1566</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Toker resigned on 9 Jun.

**652.** 27 Jun 1534: Tintagel Vicarage

Robert Lee chaplain<sup>1567</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Lucas.<sup>1568</sup> He is presented by the Windsor Dean & Chapter. Lucas died on 5 Feb.

---

<sup>1556</sup> The entry is inserted at the foot of the page.

<sup>1557</sup> See **175** and Alley **24**.

<sup>1558</sup> See Redmayne **27**.

<sup>1559</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (prior of Launceston).

<sup>1560</sup> See Oldham **169**.

<sup>1561</sup> See **237**.

<sup>1562</sup> See Turberville **32** and Oldham **661**.

<sup>1563</sup> See Oldham **138**.

<sup>1564</sup> In Colyton parish.

<sup>1565</sup> See **72** and **998A**.

<sup>1566</sup> See **103**.

<sup>1567</sup> See **957** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1568</sup> See Redmayne **24**.



## July

**653.** 8 Jul 1534: Bovey Tracey Vicarage

M Robert Bysse DCL<sup>1569</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Barde.<sup>1570</sup> He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater. Varde died on 4 Jul.

**654.** 25 Jul 1534: Prebend Probus

M William Myddelton DCL<sup>1571</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Edward Stephynson.<sup>1572</sup> Stephynson died on *blank* Jul.

## fos 73v-74r

**655.** 27 Jul 1534: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

Henry Nycoll priest<sup>1573</sup> is instituted on the death of John Sawell.<sup>1574</sup> He is presented by M James Gentyll provost<sup>1575</sup> and John Chymowe sacristan of Glasney.<sup>1576</sup>

## fo 74r

## August

**656.** 8 Aug 1534: West Putford Rectory

Andrew Mychell chaplain<sup>1577</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Adams.<sup>1578</sup> He is presented by Sir John Fullforde. Adams died on *blank* Jul.

**657.** 13 Aug 1534: Blackawton Vicarage

William Rondell chaplain<sup>1579</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Richard Sydnor.<sup>1580</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

**658.** 22 Aug 1534: Zennor Vicarage

John Marrake priest<sup>1581</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Richard Smyth.<sup>1582</sup>

---

<sup>1569</sup> See **1074** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1570</sup> See **44**.

<sup>1571</sup> See **361** and **929**.

<sup>1572</sup> See Oldham **95**.

<sup>1573</sup> Alias Trevargh; see **906**.

<sup>1574</sup> See Oldham **404**.

<sup>1575</sup> See **47**.

<sup>1576</sup> See Oldham **156**.

<sup>1577</sup> See Bradbridge **157**.

<sup>1578</sup> See Oldham **276**.

<sup>1579</sup> See Bradbridge **162** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1580</sup> See Oldham **219**.

<sup>1581</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1582</sup> See King **107**.

fos 74r-v

**659.** 29 Aug 1534: St Mabyrn Rectory

M Thomas Gresham MA<sup>1583</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Oliver Pole.<sup>1584</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king. Pole died on *blank* Jun.

fo 74v

September

**660.** 2 Sep 1534: Prebend Probus

M Edward Wygan STP<sup>1585</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M John Corke.<sup>1586</sup> Corke died on 1 Sep.

**661.** 15 Sep 1534: Tavistock Vicarage

William Lawnder priest<sup>1587</sup> is instituted on the death of John Sargent.<sup>1588</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Sargent died on 10 Sep.

**662.** 18 Sep 1534: East Worlington Rectory<sup>1589</sup>

M Robert Dobell BCnL<sup>1590</sup> is instituted on the death of Nicholas Hamelyn.<sup>1591</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral<sup>1592</sup> and Robert Hoker<sup>1593</sup> executors of M Laurence Dobell clerk<sup>1594</sup> by grant of Sir Thomas Stuckelegh. Hamelyn died on 1 Sep.

fos 74v-75r

October

**663.** 11 Oct 1534: Churchstow Vicarage

---

<sup>1583</sup> See Turberville **232** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1584</sup> See Oldham **502**.

<sup>1585</sup> See **674** and CTRs Part 5 (Plymouth).

<sup>1586</sup> See **296**.

<sup>1587</sup> See Veysey restored **87** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1588</sup> See Arundell **111**.

<sup>1589</sup> Entry struck through with marginal comment 'vacated and of no effect'; see **668**.

<sup>1590</sup> See **521**.

<sup>1591</sup> See Oldham **474**.

<sup>1592</sup> See **17**.

<sup>1593</sup> See Oldham **169**.

<sup>1594</sup> See Oldham **242**.

Henry Favell chaplain<sup>1595</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Richard Sydnor.<sup>1596</sup> He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

fo 75r

**664.** 18 Oct 1534: Prebend Probus

Thomas Brerewode DCnL<sup>1597</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M John Taylor.<sup>1598</sup>

fos 75r-v

**665.** 24 Oct 1534: Grindale Prebend in Church of York annexed to Axminster<sup>1599</sup>

Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives letters from Edward Lee archbishop of York<sup>1600</sup> dated 5 Oct telling him that the archbishop has collated M William Barnerdiston to the prebend.<sup>1601</sup> Christopher Hyll MA, Barnerdiston's proctor appears before Veysey, swears canonical obedience on Barnerdiston's behalf and Veysey issues a mandate to the archdeacon of Exeter to induct and install the prebendary. The archbishop's letters are given in full.

fo 75v

**666.** 24 Oct 1534: Hacombe Rectory

Christopher Strode is instituted by Veysey on the death of George Hull clerk.<sup>1602</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Hody of Pilsdon Dorset armig by grant of Thomas son and heir of John Carew deceased.<sup>1603</sup>

**667.** 27 Oct 1534: Combe Martin Rectory

Richard Maior priest<sup>1604</sup> is instituted by M John Bell DCnL<sup>1605</sup> commissary of Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M Edward Foxe.<sup>1606</sup> He is presented by Henry

---

<sup>1595</sup> See Woolton **92** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1596</sup> See Oldham **108**.

<sup>1597</sup> Brerewode presumably resigned this prebend before he was collated to another prebend in 1537 (see **72** and **796**)

<sup>1598</sup> No record of admission; not in Emden.

<sup>1599</sup> In the margin in a late sixteenth century hand. Axminster vicarage was appropriated to the prebends of Grindale and Warhill in York Cathedral and the prebendaries were patrons of the living.

<sup>1600</sup> 1531-44d (*Handbook 1*, p. 283).

<sup>1601</sup> Held to his death in 1555.

<sup>1602</sup> See **335**.

<sup>1603</sup> This institution was subsequently overturned in the common law courts (see **684**).

<sup>1604</sup> See Coverdale **6** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1605</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 38-39: prominent ecclesiastic who later became bishop of Worcester.

<sup>1606</sup> See **352A**.

[Fitzroy] duke of Richmond. A £16 pension is assigned to Foxe out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 26 Oct.

**668.** 31 Oct 1534: East Worlington Rectory<sup>1607</sup>

John Lamerton chaplain<sup>1608</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Nicholas Hamlyn.<sup>1609</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Stuckelegh. Hamlyn died on 1 Sep.

fos 75v-76r

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 16

November

**669.** 16 Nov 1534: Whitstone Rectory

John Ryder MA<sup>1610</sup> is instituted on the death of Robert Myll clerk.<sup>1611</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Myll died on 9 Nov.

fo 76r

December

**670.** 6 Dec 1534: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

Richard Wannell UIB<sup>1612</sup> is instituted by M Roger Goldsmyth surrogate<sup>1613</sup> of Gybbons on the resignation of John Toser.<sup>1614</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Toser resigned on 2 Dec.

**671.** 17 Dec 1534: St Olave's Rectory Exeter

[M] Thomas Wallys chaplain<sup>1615</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Banyster.<sup>1616</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Banyster died on *blank* Oct.

**672.** 7 Dec 1534: St Breock Rectory

---

<sup>1607</sup> See **662**.

<sup>1608</sup> See **1135** and CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

<sup>1609</sup> See Oldham **474**.

<sup>1610</sup> See **787** and CTRs Part 5 (Totnes).

<sup>1611</sup> See Oldham **124**.

<sup>1612</sup> See **1060** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1613</sup> See **315**.

<sup>1614</sup> See **611**.

<sup>1615</sup> Or John Wallys/Walloys; see CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1616</sup> See Oldham **466**.

M John Wylbor clerk<sup>1617</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Seth Traves.<sup>1618</sup> The mandate sent to the archdeacon of Cornwall to induct Wylbor mentions that Wylbor is to show Traves' letters of resignation before 1 Jan next.

**fos 76r-76v**

**673.** 19 Dec 1534: Madron Vicarage

M John Jakys<sup>1619</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Benedict Tregose.<sup>1620</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Arundell of Trerice armig by grant of the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England. Tregose died on *blank* Dec.

**fo 76v**

**674.** 23 Dec 1534: Prebend Probus

M John Gybbons DCnL<sup>1621</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M Edward Wygan STP.<sup>1622</sup> Wygan resigned on 24 Dec.

**675.** 24 Dec 1534: Plymouth Vicarage

M Edward Wygan STP<sup>1623</sup> is instituted on the resignationj of M John Gybbons DCnL.<sup>1624</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. A £16 pension assigned to Gybbons out of the revenues of the living and is to be paid quarterly at the long chest in Exeter Cathedral. Gybbons resigned on 23 Dec.

**fos 76v-77r**

**676.** 27 Dec 1534: St Tudy Rectory

[M] Matthew Broke priest<sup>1625</sup> (in the person of Thomas Peerss lit<sup>1626</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Symons.<sup>1627</sup> He is presented by James Erysy armig. A £10 pension is assigned to Symons out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 27 Dec.

**fo 77r**

---

<sup>1617</sup> See Coverdale 37 and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1618</sup> See 583.

<sup>1619</sup> See 708 and Oldham 316.

<sup>1620</sup> See Redmayne 39.

<sup>1621</sup> See 796 and Oldham 463.

<sup>1622</sup> See 660.

<sup>1623</sup> See 660 and 888.

<sup>1624</sup> See 363.

<sup>1625</sup> See 344 and Woolton 537.

<sup>1626</sup> See 510.

<sup>1627</sup> See 135.

**677. 30 Dec 1534: Dean Prior Vicarage**

M Philip Phrear BCL<sup>1628</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of William Wolcombe.<sup>1629</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. An eight marks pension is assigned to Wolcombe out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Thomas Peerss his proctor.<sup>1630</sup> Wolcombe resigned on 30 Dec.

**February**

**678. 10 Feb 1535: Charles Rectory**

Richard Favell chaplain<sup>1631</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Frithelstock on the death of Maculin Berowe.<sup>1632</sup> He is presented by Leonard Rede armig by right of his wife Elizabeth.

**679. 26 Feb 1535: Prebend Glasney College**

Thomas Vyvyan MA<sup>1633</sup> is collated by Veysey at Penryn on the resignation of John Wollocombe.<sup>1634</sup>

**Change of year viz 1535**

**May**

**680. 4 May 1535: Sancreed Vicarage**

Peter Maynwarynge priest<sup>1635</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Gyrnowe.<sup>1636</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**681. 21 May 1535: Stithians Vicarage**

Thomas Edmonde priest<sup>1637</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.<sup>1638</sup> He is presented by Rewley Abbey. Penhalurycke died on 16 Apr.

**682. 31 May 1535: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory**

---

<sup>1628</sup> See Alley **107B** and CTRs Part 5 (Buckfastleigh).

<sup>1629</sup> See **326**.

<sup>1630</sup> See **510**.

<sup>1631</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1632</sup> See Oldham **29**.

<sup>1633</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Bodmin).

<sup>1634</sup> See **476** and **891**.

<sup>1635</sup> See **321** and **703**.

<sup>1636</sup> See **155**.

<sup>1637</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1638</sup> See Oldham **411**.

John Tregate chaplain<sup>1639</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.<sup>1640</sup> He is presented by John Arundell. Penhalurycke died on 16 Apr.

**fos 77v-78r**

**June**

**683.** 7 Jun 1535: Wendron Vicarage

[M] John Kenall priest<sup>1641</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.<sup>1642</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Arundell, Richard Penrose and John Skewys by grant of Rewley Abbey.

**684.** 11 Jun 1535: Hacombe Rectory<sup>1643</sup>

Veysey writes to [M] John Wyllughby chaplain<sup>1644</sup> telling him that the justices at Westminster have overturned Christopher Strode's admission.<sup>1645</sup> The king and not William Hody has the right of presentation during the minority of Thomas Carew and so Wyllughby is therefore instituted to Hacombe.

**fo 78r**

**685.** 8 Jun 1535: Combe Raleigh Rectory

[M] Richard Lucas priest<sup>1646</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Elizeus Hardyng.<sup>1647</sup> He is presented by James Notte gen.

**686.** 19 Jul 1535: Gwinear Vicarage

George Plankeney MA<sup>1648</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Girmow.<sup>1649</sup>

**August**

**687.** 4 Aug 1535: Luffincott Rectory

---

<sup>1639</sup> See **991** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1640</sup> See **424**.

<sup>1641</sup> See Veysey restored **27** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1642</sup> See Arundell **98**.

<sup>1643</sup> Inserted between fos 77 and 78 and endorsed 'amended institution to Hacombe rectory'.

<sup>1644</sup> See Turberville **10** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1645</sup> See **666**.

<sup>1646</sup> See Alley **275** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1647</sup> See Fox **50**.

<sup>1648</sup> See **697, 755, 782** and **1344**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 451.

<sup>1649</sup> See **127**.

John Phelyppe chaplain<sup>1650</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Soper.<sup>1651</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard armig by grant of Sir William Carew.

**688.** 6 Aug 1535: Lympstone Rectory

[M] John Brerton chaplain<sup>1652</sup> (in the person of Christopher Stoffert) is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the *blank* of [M Nicholas Maynwarynge].<sup>1653</sup> The mandate to induct is issued to John Taylor curate of Lympstone and James Bagge lit.<sup>1654</sup>

**fo 78v**

**689.** 24 Aug 1535: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory

Christopher Croft priest<sup>1655</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Olyver.<sup>1656</sup> He is presented by Thomas Kyrckham armig.

**October**

**690.** 9 Oct 1535: Teigngrace Rectory

William Kelonde chaplain<sup>1657</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Roger Kynge.<sup>1658</sup> He is presented by John Copellston armig. A £2 pension is assigned to Kynge out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit his proctor.<sup>1659</sup> Kynge resigned on 21 Sep.

**691.** 14 Oct 1535: Prebend Glasney College

[M] Henry Kellyvreghe clerk<sup>1660</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Harrys UIB.<sup>1661</sup>

**692.** 14 Oct 1535: Prebend Glasney College

---

<sup>1650</sup> See Turberville **70** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1651</sup> See King **123**.

<sup>1652</sup> See Bradbridge **218** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1653</sup> See **311**.

<sup>1654</sup> Part of this entry has been added later in haste.

<sup>1655</sup> See **409** and **831**.

<sup>1656</sup> See **72**.

<sup>1657</sup> See **756**.

<sup>1658</sup> See Redmayne **137**.

<sup>1659</sup> From Somerset, nephew of John Croft, Veysey's registrar (see **88**), cathedral secondary, consistory court proctor, registrar of Exeter Dean & Chapter's peculiar jurisdiction and registrar of archdeaconry of Totnes (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 75; ECA, D&C.3551, fos 121r-v and 297v-98v).

<sup>1660</sup> See **246**.

<sup>1661</sup> No record of admission; see Oldham **11**.



John Harrys UIB<sup>1662</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Henry Kellyvreggh.<sup>1663</sup>

fo 79r

**693.** 6 Oct 1535: St Hilary Vicarage

John Gervris chaplain<sup>1664</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Robert Body.<sup>1665</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. Body resigned on 10 Sep.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 17**

**December**

**694.** 8 Dec 1535: Broadwoodkelly Rectory

Richard Halls priest MA<sup>1666</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of George Luxton.<sup>1667</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Hals armig by grant of John Gilbert.

**695.** 8 Dec 1535: Buckfastleigh Vicarage

Philip Phrer BCL<sup>1668</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Nicholas Page.<sup>1669</sup> He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. Page died on 2 Aug.

fos 79r-v

**696.** 10 Dec 1535: Perranzabuloe Vicarage

[M] Ralph Oldon priest<sup>1670</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Michell.<sup>1671</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 79r

**697.** 22 Dec 1535: Gwinear Vicarage<sup>1672</sup>

---

<sup>1662</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Gulval). Harrys and Kellyvreggh had exchanged prebends.

<sup>1663</sup> See **310**.

<sup>1664</sup> See Alley **3** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1665</sup> See Arundell **2**.

<sup>1666</sup> See **540** and **1119**.

<sup>1667</sup> A mistake: William Lugston was Halls' predecessor (see Oldham **542**).

<sup>1668</sup> See **677** and **1229**.

<sup>1669</sup> See Fox **233**.

<sup>1670</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>1671</sup> See **574**.

<sup>1672</sup> Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

James Tregenna<sup>1673</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Plankeney.<sup>1674</sup>

fo 79v

**698.** 10 Dec 1535: Hittisleigh Rectory

John Clampytt priest<sup>1675</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Henry Preston alias Redlark.<sup>1676</sup> He is presented by Tristram Larder.

**699.** 23 Dec 1535: St Marychurch Vicarage<sup>1677</sup>

Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to John More chaplain<sup>1678</sup> telling him that he has been collated to the vicarage. Veysey explains that [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge was admitted to St Marychurch on 13 Feb 1533.<sup>1679</sup> However this was in contravention of the pluralities act of 1529 which limited the number of canonically incompatible benefices a cleric could hold concurrently to four. St Marychurch was Maynewarynge's fifth living and so the vicarage was now vacant.

**700.** 28 Dec 1535: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] George Carew<sup>1680</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Peter Carslegh STP.<sup>1681</sup>

fos 79v-80r

January

**701.** 9 Jan 1536: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Thomas Roswell STB<sup>1682</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Dycher.<sup>1683</sup>

fo 80r

**702.** 13 Jan 1536: St Edmund-by-the-Bridge Chantry Colyford

---

<sup>1673</sup> See **893** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1674</sup> See **686**.

<sup>1675</sup> See Turberville **80** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1676</sup> See Arundell **51**.

<sup>1677</sup> Inserted between fos 79 and 80. The space for the entry at fo 79v has been left blank apart from the marginal rubric 'Institution to vicarage of Marychurch'.

<sup>1678</sup> See Woolton **108** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1679</sup> See **581**.

<sup>1680</sup> See 96 and Veysey restored **63**.

<sup>1681</sup> See Redmayne **122**.

<sup>1682</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1683</sup> See **556**.

Peter Honye priest<sup>1684</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [Thomas Richard].<sup>1685</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Stowford, James Chichester and Thomas Perd.

**703.** 17 Jan 1536: Sancreed Vicarage

James John alias Naventer<sup>1686</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of Peter Maynwarynge.<sup>1687</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Maynwarynge resigned on 13 Jan.

**February**

**704.** 3 Feb 1536: Virginstow Rectory

John Seccombe<sup>1688</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Coffyn.<sup>1689</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

**704A.**<sup>1690</sup> 11 Feb 1536: Rectorship Slapton College

[M] John Morcombe<sup>1691</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the rectorship.

**705.** 14 Feb 1536: East Budleigh Vicarage

[M] Richard Heynson<sup>1692</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Dycher.<sup>1693</sup> He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

**fo 80v**

**March**

**706.** 2 Mar 1536: Instow Rectory

[M] Walter Bowen<sup>1694</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Moreman STP.<sup>1695</sup> He is presented by Sir John Fizthjamys chief justice, Sir John Talbot, Sir John Trengerder, Sir Giles Strangwayes, Anthony Seynleger jnr, Robert Dynham and John Dyngley armigs. A £4 pension is assigned to Moreman out of the revenues of the living.

---

<sup>1684</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1685</sup> Occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 303); see Neville **325** and CTRs Part 2.

<sup>1686</sup> See Coverdale **45**.

<sup>1687</sup> See **680**.

<sup>1688</sup> See Alley **185** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1689</sup> See **77**.

<sup>1690</sup> TNA, E.334/1, fo 11r; Nicholas Morton was his predecessor (see Redmayne **51**).

<sup>1691</sup> See Veysey **242**.

<sup>1692</sup> See Turberville **15** and Oldham **456**.

<sup>1693</sup> See Oldham **587**.

<sup>1694</sup> See **870** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1695</sup> See **110**.

**707. 15 Mar 1536: Bigbury Rectory**

William Denys alias Penpons<sup>1696</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Cole.<sup>1697</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir William Godolphon by grant of Robert Lord Broke.

**708. 22 Mar 1536: Madron Vicarage**

John Mableston UID<sup>1698</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] John Jaks<sup>1699</sup>. He is presented by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England.

**fo 81r**

**709. 16 Mar 1536: Rudge Prebend Crediton College**

Thomas Brerewode DCnL<sup>1700</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Belluter.<sup>1701</sup>

**710. 17 Mar 1536: Broad Clyst Vicarage**

Richard Halse MA<sup>1702</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M Peter Carslegh STP.<sup>1703</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Peter Edgecombe by grant of Totnes Priory.

**711. 27 Mar 1536: Prebend Probus**

Henry Parker clerk<sup>1704</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Taylor.<sup>1705</sup>

**Change of year viz 1536**

**712. 31 Mar 1536: Egg Buckland Vicarage**

John Stowell priest<sup>1706</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Lympani.<sup>1707</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory.

**fo 81v**

**April**

---

<sup>1696</sup> See Veysey restored **106** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1697</sup> See Oldham **145**.

<sup>1698</sup> See **899** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1699</sup> See **673**.

<sup>1700</sup> See **72** and **1000**.

<sup>1701</sup> See **511**.

<sup>1702</sup> See **540** and Alley **9**.

<sup>1703</sup> See Courtenay **31** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>1704</sup> See **776**.

<sup>1705</sup> There is no record of Taylor's admission; not in Emden.

<sup>1706</sup> See Turberville **7** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1707</sup> See Oldham **650**.

**713.** 9 Apr 1536: Warkleigh Rectory

William Hodge priest<sup>1708</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Robert Hutton.<sup>1709</sup> He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwaren.

**714.** 19 Apr 1536: Breage Vicarage

John Bery MA priest<sup>1710</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] John Jaks<sup>1711</sup> He is presented by Hailes Abbey.

**715.** 26 Apr 1536: Axmouth Vicarage

[M] John Berry<sup>1712</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Bellytor STB.<sup>1713</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent.

**716.** 26 Apr 1536: Prebend Crantock College

Nicholas Weston MA<sup>1714</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Henson.<sup>1715</sup>

**fo 82r**

**717.** 27 Apr 1536: Holy Trinity Chantry UMBERLEIGH<sup>1716</sup>

John Bonde priest<sup>1717</sup> is instituted on the death of Henry Clerk.<sup>1718</sup> He is presented for this turn by James Chechester and John Davye by grant of Arthur Plantagenet Viscount Lisle and Honor his wife

**718.** 27 Apr 1536: Langtree Rectory

John Browne priest<sup>1719</sup> is instituted by Brerewode DCnL chancellor and commissary spiritual of Veysey on the resignation of Halnatheus Arscott.<sup>1720</sup> He is presented for this turn by Anthony Hervye armig and John Browne gen by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. A £10 7s 7d pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living.

**May**

---

<sup>1708</sup> See Turberville **196** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1709</sup> See Oldham **446**.

<sup>1710</sup> See Turberville **210** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1711</sup> See Oldham **316**.

<sup>1712</sup> See Turberville **190** and CTRs Part 5 (Breage).

<sup>1713</sup> See **500**.

<sup>1714</sup> See **244** and **1093**.

<sup>1715</sup> No record of admission but occ as prebendary 1535 (*VE*, ii. 399); see Oldham **456**.

<sup>1716</sup> In Atherington parish.

<sup>1717</sup> See **564** and **1116**.

<sup>1718</sup> See Oldham **309**.

<sup>1719</sup> See **1189** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1720</sup> See Oldham **152**.

**719. 3 May 1536: Pitt Portion Rectory Tiverton**

[M] William Parkehowse clerk<sup>1721</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M Peter Carslegh STD.<sup>1722</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**fo 82v**

**720. 4 May 1536: East Allington Rectory**

[M] George Carew chaplain<sup>1723</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescue.<sup>1724</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king by grant of Richard Trobyllfeld armig in right of Joan his wife.

**721. 10 May 1536: Yarnscombe Vicarage**

William Roll MA<sup>1725</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Bonde.<sup>1726</sup> He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter.

**722. 15 May 1536: Minster Rectory**

Keverenus Kendall priest<sup>1727</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Trelawnye.<sup>1728</sup> He is presented by George [Hastings] earl of Huntingdon.

**723. 22 May 1536: Treneglos & Warbstow Vicarage**

John Maynarde<sup>1729</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Want.<sup>1730</sup> He is presented for this turn by Walter Kendall armig by grant of Tywardreath Priory.

**724. 23 May 1536: Lawhitton Rectory**

Thomas Allway<sup>1731</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Burges.<sup>1732</sup>

**fo 83r**

**June**

---

<sup>1721</sup> See **913** and Oldham **507**.

<sup>1722</sup> See Redmayne **144**.

<sup>1723</sup> See **96** and Coverdale **7**.

<sup>1724</sup> See **437**.

<sup>1725</sup> See Turberville **220** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1726</sup> See **564**.

<sup>1727</sup> See **790**.

<sup>1728</sup> See Oldham **173**.

<sup>1729</sup> See Alley **260** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1730</sup> See Oldham **676**.

<sup>1731</sup> See **19**.

<sup>1732</sup> See **192** and **316**; Burges was probably admitted to Lawhitton in 1528/1529 (TNA, STAC2/7, fo 93r; STAC3/10/23).

**725.** 1 Jun 1536: Ludgvan Rectory

Bartholomew Michell MA<sup>1733</sup> is instituted by Gybbons vicar-general on the resignation of [M] John Carvanell.<sup>1734</sup> He is presented by Sir John Russell in right of his wife Anne late wife of John Broughton. A £10 pension is assigned to Carvanell out of the revenues of living.

**726.** 7 Jun 1536: Kelly R

John Busshope priest<sup>1735</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of John Tuell.<sup>1736</sup> He is presented by John Kelley armig.

**727.** 7 Jun 1536: West Worlington Rectory

Alexander Smyth priest<sup>1737</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of John Wheton<sup>1738</sup> He is presented by Sir John Stuckley.

**728.** 25 Jun 1536: St Lucy's Chantry Newton Poppleford

William Sawnder<sup>1739</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of Richard Jule.<sup>1740</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 83v

**729.** 29 Jun 1536: Atherington Rectory

Thomas Trebell MA priest<sup>1741</sup> is instituted by Gybbons on the death of [M] Giles Dawbney.<sup>1742</sup> He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney.

July

**730.** 5 Jul 1536: Gerrans Rectory

Thomas Yownge BCL priest<sup>1743</sup> is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Gybbons.<sup>1744</sup>

**731.** 8 Jul 1536: Clare Portion Rectory Tiverton

---

<sup>1733</sup> See Alley **119** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1734</sup> See CTRs Part 3 (Barnstaple).

<sup>1735</sup> See **774**, Turberville **59** and Oldham **17**.

<sup>1736</sup> See Oldham **508**.

<sup>1737</sup> See Veysey restored **45** and CTRs Part 3 (Roborough).

<sup>1738</sup> See Oldham **307**.

<sup>1739</sup> See **1017**.

<sup>1740</sup> See Arundell **58**.

<sup>1741</sup> See Veysey restored **22** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1742</sup> See **610**.

<sup>1743</sup> See **1130** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1744</sup> See **417**.

Robert Taylar MA priest<sup>1745</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] William Parkehowse.<sup>1746</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**732.** 11 Jul 1536: Iddesleigh Rectory

Michael Wadland priest<sup>1747</sup> is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter Place on the death of Richard Benett clerk.<sup>1748</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**fo 84r**

**733.** 19 Jul 1536: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage

Richard Gill priest<sup>1749</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Halse priest.<sup>1750</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Toker citizen of Exeter by grant of Buckland Abbey.

**734.** 26 Jul 1536: Abbotsham Vicarage

Thomas Hockday<sup>1751</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Hugh Joans clerk.<sup>1752</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Joans resigned on 27 May.

**August**

**735.** 2 Aug 1536: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

Thomas Coote<sup>1753</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Cartwryght.<sup>1754</sup>

**736.** 3 Aug 1536: Milton Damerel Rectory

[M] William Rolle clerk<sup>1755</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>1756</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Trelawny.<sup>1757</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**737.** 15 Aug 1536: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter

---

<sup>1745</sup> See **594** and **1111**.

<sup>1746</sup> See Oldham **635**.

<sup>1747</sup> See Alley **193** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1748</sup> See Bothe **244**.

<sup>1749</sup> See **964** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1750</sup> See **590**.

<sup>1751</sup> See Woolton **192**.

<sup>1752</sup> See **532**.

<sup>1753</sup> See Bradbridge **159** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1754</sup> See **614**.

<sup>1755</sup> See **721** and Woolton **37**.

<sup>1756</sup> See **690**.

<sup>1757</sup> See Oldham **99**.



Richard Poundsley priest<sup>1758</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Fayreman clerk.<sup>1759</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Nicholas Poyntz who presents every other turn by inheritance.

**fo 84v**

**738.** 24 Aug 1536: Hollacombe Rectory

Hugh Henshawe<sup>1760</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Powsley.<sup>1761</sup> He is presented by Bodmin Priory.

**739.** 21 Aug 1536: Morchard Bishop Rectory

[M] Anthony Barker<sup>1762</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.<sup>1763</sup>

**740.** 23 Aug 1536: Crosse Prebend Crediton College

[M] John Mason<sup>1764</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.<sup>1765</sup>

**September**

**741.** 7 Sep 1536: Poughill Rectory<sup>1766</sup>

John Pawle priest<sup>1767</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Bydgood<sup>1768</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Porter and Thomas Benes by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

**fo 85r**

**742.** 21 Sep 1536: St Kew Vicarage

[M] Nicholas Nycholls priest<sup>1769</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescuwe.<sup>1770</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory.

**743.** 25 Sep 1536: Widworthy Rectory

---

<sup>1758</sup> See **817** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1759</sup> See **587**.

<sup>1760</sup> See **821** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1761</sup> See **480**.

<sup>1762</sup> See Coverdale **20** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1763</sup> See Oldham **656**.

<sup>1764</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

<sup>1765</sup> See Oldham **621**.

<sup>1766</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>1767</sup> See Alley **313** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1768</sup> See Oldham **171**.

<sup>1769</sup> See Veysey restored **82** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1770</sup> See **259**.

Robert Coyle priest<sup>1771</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Stephen Courtney.<sup>1772</sup> He is presented by Christine Martyn widow.

## November

### 744. 21 Nov 1536: Alwington Rectory

John Baker priest<sup>1773</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Sewarde.<sup>1774</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of John Coffen armig deceased.

## December

### 745. 2 Dec 1536: Maker Vicarage

John Rose priest<sup>1775</sup> is collated for this turn by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.<sup>1776</sup>

## fo 85v

### 746. 5 Dec 1536: Egloshayle Vicarage

[M] Walter Burgayne priest<sup>1777</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of John Lews.<sup>1778</sup> The mandate to induct is issued to William Jenkyn<sup>1779</sup>, John Olyver<sup>1780</sup> priests and John Forde.

## January

### 747. 12 Jan 1537: Ermington Vicarage

William Thoker alias Fayle MA priest<sup>1781</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Cuff clerk.<sup>1782</sup> He is presented for this turn by Lewis Fortescewe gen by grant of Anthony Fortescewe rector of Ermington. An £8 pension is assigned to Cuff out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 11 Jan.

### 748. 18 Jan 1537: St Erme Rectory

---

<sup>1771</sup> See Veysey restored **32**.

<sup>1772</sup> See Oldham **184**.

<sup>1773</sup> See Bradbridge **247** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1774</sup> See **92**.

<sup>1775</sup> See **972** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1776</sup> See Oldham **705**.

<sup>1777</sup> See **206** and Coverdale 4.

<sup>1778</sup> See **604**.

<sup>1779</sup> See **953**.

<sup>1780</sup> See **422**.

<sup>1781</sup> See **598** and Bradbridge **121**.

<sup>1782</sup> See **517**.

John Taylor<sup>1783</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Pace.<sup>1784</sup> He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Vyan by grant of John de Vere earl of Oxford.

**749.** 18 Jan 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral.

John Pollard MA priest<sup>1785</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.<sup>1786</sup>

**750.** 19 Jan 1537: Prebend Crantock College<sup>1787</sup>

[M] John Bery clerk<sup>1788</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.<sup>1789</sup>

**fo 86r**

**751.** 26 Jan 1537: Stoke Damerel Rectory

Thomas Tomsyn priest<sup>1790</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.<sup>1791</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Philip Champernowne by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**February**

**752.** 6 Feb 1537: Diptford Rectory

Roger Semper<sup>1792</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Algare.<sup>1793</sup> He is presented by Francis Lord Hastings son and heir of George Hastings earl of Huntingdon.

**753.** 11 Feb 1537: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter

Walter Franke priest<sup>1794</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of James Heyton.<sup>1795</sup> Heyton died on 10 Feb.

**754.** 15 Feb 1537: High Bickington Rectory

---

<sup>1783</sup> See Coverdale **43** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1784</sup> See Oldham **608**.

<sup>1785</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (King's Nympton).

<sup>1786</sup> See **227**.

<sup>1787</sup> Entered in small script at the bottom of the page.

<sup>1788</sup> See **1072** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1789</sup> See **86**.

<sup>1790</sup> Or Tomkyn; see Turberville **82** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1791</sup> See **119**.

<sup>1792</sup> Or Spencer; see Turberville **112**.

<sup>1793</sup> See **161**.

<sup>1794</sup> See **1239**.

<sup>1795</sup> See **458**.

William Thomas priest<sup>1796</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Allgor.<sup>1797</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Barret gen by grant of Henry Lord Daubeney.

**755.** 26 Feb 1537: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College  
George Plankeney MA<sup>1798</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Robert Bodye.<sup>1799</sup>

**fo 86v**

**756.** 28 Feb 1537: Teigngrace Rectory  
Henry Drewe priest<sup>1800</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Kelonde.<sup>1801</sup> He is presented by John Copleston armig.

**March**

**757.** 7 Mar 1537: St George's Chantry Moreleigh  
John Gybbe priest<sup>1802</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor by lapse on the death of William Olyver.<sup>1803</sup>

**758.** 8 Mar 1537: Newton Ferrers Rectory  
George Croft MA<sup>1804</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] John Dyllon.<sup>1805</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king.

**759.** 8 Mar 1537: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery  
William Lete priest<sup>1806</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Bampforde.<sup>1807</sup> He is presented by Lewis Fortescewe gen.

**fo 87r**

**760.** 8 Mar 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

---

<sup>1796</sup> See Turberville **53** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1797</sup> See **267**.

<sup>1798</sup> See **686** and **773**.

<sup>1799</sup> See Oldham **156**.

<sup>1800</sup> See Veysey restored **46** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1801</sup> See **690**.

<sup>1802</sup> See **855**.

<sup>1803</sup> See Oldham **313**.

<sup>1804</sup> See **846** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1805</sup> See Courtenay **77**.

<sup>1806</sup> See **951** and CTRs Part 5

<sup>1807</sup> See **261**.

Richard Halse MA<sup>1808</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Halnatheus Arscott.<sup>1809</sup>

**761.** 8 Mar 1537: Petrockstow Rectory

John Smyth priest<sup>1810</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Bellworthy.<sup>1811</sup> He is presented by Buckfast Abbey.

**762.** 10 Mar 1537: Probus Vicarage

John Chymmowe jnr<sup>1812</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Chymmowe snr.<sup>1813</sup> A £4 8s pension is assigned to Chymmowe snr out of the revenues of the living.

**763.** 9 Mar 1537: St Thomas the Apostle Exeter Vicarage

Robert Welshe priest<sup>1814</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Rugge.<sup>1815</sup> He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

fo 87v

**Change of year viz 1537**

**764.** [Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery]<sup>1816</sup>

**765.** 28 Apr 1537: West Ogwell Rectory

John Broke priest<sup>1817</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Rugge.<sup>1818</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**May 1537**

**766.** 7 May 1537: Totnes Vicarage

---

<sup>1808</sup> See **540** and Alley **28**.

<sup>1809</sup> See Oldham **695**.

<sup>1810</sup> See **1176** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1811</sup> See Oldham **278**.

<sup>1812</sup> See **781**.

<sup>1813</sup> Probably adm vicar in 1499: see Bothe **394** and CTRs Part 4 (Glasney College).

<sup>1814</sup> See **1190** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1815</sup> See **371**.

<sup>1816</sup> The space for the entry has been left blank. The marginal rubric has 'Institution to chantry of Ermington' and is probably a mistake by the scribe as the admission had already been recorded (see **759**). Marginal rubrics were likely written in advance of the entries and, if so, when the scribe reached this space he realised that the information he was about to copy had already been recorded and moved on to the next entry.

<sup>1817</sup> See Bradbridge **213** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1818</sup> See Oldham **665**.

Christopher Cannon priest<sup>1819</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M John Jelys.<sup>1820</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Yarde armig.

**767.** 13 May 1537: Prebend Crantock College<sup>1821</sup>

John Symmys MA<sup>1822</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Richard Fitzherbert.<sup>1823</sup>

## June

**768.** 21 Jun 1537: Cheriton Fitzpaine Rectory

Thomas Reynolds STP clerk<sup>1824</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Halnatheus Arscott.<sup>1825</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of the minority of Henry Kelley son and heir of William Kelley armig deceased.

**769.** 23 Jun 1537: Yealmpton Vicarage

Lewis Johans BCL<sup>1826</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Keyton.<sup>1827</sup> He is presented for this turn by Edward Carne gen by grant of John Olyver prebendary of Kingsteignton & Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.<sup>1828</sup>

**770.** 23 Jun 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Robert Tregunwell MA<sup>1829</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M William Ewyn.<sup>1830</sup>

## fo 88r

**771.** 23 Jun 1537: Aylesbeare Vicarage

---

<sup>1819</sup> See Coverdale **2**.

<sup>1820</sup> See Oldham **101**.

<sup>1821</sup> Inserted in small script.

<sup>1822</sup> Held prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 50 and said to be without other promotions (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); granted pension £4 13s 4d which he was still receiving in 1555 (*ibid*, p. 55); *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 552: from Somerset and pluralist; chaplain to Veysey (*FOR*, p. 294); lost benefices at Elizabeth's accession and confined to Marshalsea as a recusant 1562; see **902**.

<sup>1823</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

<sup>1824</sup> See **470** and Alley **36**.

<sup>1825</sup> See Oldham **515**.

<sup>1826</sup> Or Jones; see Bradbridge **18** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>1827</sup> See Oldham **609**.

<sup>1828</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Kingsteignton).

<sup>1829</sup> See **99** and **965**.

<sup>1830</sup> See **541**.

Richard Barbor<sup>1831</sup> (in the person of [M] Richard Weston<sup>1832</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Dycher.<sup>1833</sup> He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

**772.** 28 Jun 1537: Aller Prebend Crediton College

[M] George Denys<sup>1834</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Kytt.<sup>1835</sup>

**773.** 29 Jun 1537: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

William Reskymer MA<sup>1836</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Planckney.<sup>1837</sup>

**774.** 30 Jun 1537: Grandisson's Chantry Exeter Cathedral

John Busshope priest<sup>1838</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Brucksha.<sup>1839</sup>

## July

**775.** 5 Jul 1537: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter

Thomas Smyth priest<sup>1840</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Stephen Cruse.<sup>1841</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**776.** 11 Jul 1537: Prebend Probus

Henry Fowrth clerk<sup>1842</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry Parker.<sup>1843</sup>

**777.** 12 Jul 1537: Fremington Vicarage

Thomas Whyllocke priest<sup>1844</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Alan Mawnsoll.<sup>1845</sup> He is presented by Hartland Abbey.

## fo 88v

---

<sup>1831</sup> See **567** and **838**.

<sup>1832</sup> See **17**.

<sup>1833</sup> See **141**.

<sup>1834</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

<sup>1835</sup> See **115**.

<sup>1836</sup> See **17** and **847**.

<sup>1837</sup> See **755**.

<sup>1838</sup> See **726** and Oldham **17**.

<sup>1839</sup> See **548**.

<sup>1840</sup> See **1163** and Parker Certificate (Probus).

<sup>1841</sup> See **319**.

<sup>1842</sup> Or Fawcks; see **931** (where called Richard) and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1843</sup> See **711** and **1011**.

<sup>1844</sup> Woolton **44** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1845</sup> See **308**.

**778.** 17 Jul 1537: Huxham Rectory

Thomas Martyn priest<sup>1846</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Lympanye.<sup>1847</sup> He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow.

**779.** 28 Jul 1537: Confirmation of the election of Simon Heynes STP as dean of Exeter Cathedral<sup>1848</sup>

Veysey in Bishop's Tawton church confirms Heynes's election at the petition of M George Carew,<sup>1849</sup> M John Holwill<sup>1850</sup> and M William Leveson<sup>1851</sup> canons residentiary and proctors of the president and chapter of the cathedral. The election had taken place in the chapter house on 23 Jul. The confirmation is given in full.

**780.** 20 Aug 1537: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh

John Wythallby clerk<sup>1852</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of [M John Turner].<sup>1853</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 90r<sup>1854</sup>

**781.** 26 Aug 1537: Probus Vicarage

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>1855</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of John Chymmowe [jnr].<sup>1856</sup>

**782.** 28 Aug 1537: St Mary Arches Rectory Exeter

John Harvyne priest<sup>1857</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of [M] George Plankeney.<sup>1858</sup>

## September

---

<sup>1846</sup> See **1234**.

<sup>1847</sup> See **493**.

<sup>1848</sup> 'Confirmation of the dean of Exeter' (in the margin); Heynes held the deanery until his death in 1552 (*Fasti* 3, p. 9); Heynes had been installed into the cathedral prebend that Reginald Pole, Heynes predecessor as dean, had held in Jun: holding a prebend was a pre-condition of being elected dean (see **340**; *Fasti* 2, p. 65); *AC*, ii. 341.

<sup>1849</sup> See **96**.

<sup>1850</sup> See **38**.

<sup>1851</sup> See **79**.

<sup>1852</sup> See Coverdale **21**; occ 1546 when the chantry commissioners visited Chulmleigh: 'Whithal in London being an old serving man' (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 60).

<sup>1853</sup> See **387**.

<sup>1854</sup> A misnumbering by the scribe.

<sup>1855</sup> See **642** and **1203**.

<sup>1856</sup> See **762**.

<sup>1857</sup> See Alley **162** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1858</sup> Occ as rector in 1535 (*VE*, ii. 316); see **686** and Oldham **199**.



**783.** 5 Sep 1537: St Paul's Rectory Exeter

Henry Durant priest<sup>1859</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the resignation of John Busshop.<sup>1860</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**784.** 22 Sep 1537: Holsworthy Rectory

M George Dey STD<sup>1861</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of M John Arscott.<sup>1862</sup> He is presented by the king.

**October**

**785.** 8 Oct 1537: Archdeaconry of Cornwall

Thomas Wynter clerk<sup>1863</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Thomas Bedyll clerk.<sup>1864</sup>

**786.** 18 Oct 1537: Washford Pyne Rectory

William Gybbys<sup>1865</sup> is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of Henry Rycherds.<sup>1866</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Cotton gen and Elizabeth his wife executrix of Thomas Bonyfaunt gen her late husband.

**fo 90v**

**787.** 30 Sep 1537: Whitstone Rectory

John Dotyn MA clerk<sup>1867</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the resignation of [M] John Ryder clerk.<sup>1868</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. A £4 17s pension is assigned to Ryder out of the revenues of the living.

**788.** 18 Oct 1537: Kingsteignton Vicarage

---

<sup>1859</sup> See Turberville **56**.

<sup>1860</sup> See Oldham **17**.

<sup>1861</sup> Or Day; see **984**; STD Cambridge 1537, chaplain of Bishop John Fisher, master of St John's College 1537-38, provost of King's College 1538-47, bishop of Chichester 1543-51dep and 1554-56d (*AC*, ii. 22; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 177-78).

<sup>1862</sup> See **203**.

<sup>1863</sup> See **978**; Wolsey's illegitimate son who the following month leased the archdeaconry to William Body in return for a downpayment of £150 and an annuity of £30 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 57-60).

<sup>1864</sup> Bedyll was installed as archdeacon in 1534 in succession to Roland Lee who had been promoted to the see of Coventry & Lichfield (*Fasti* 2, p. 17); see Oldham **571**; *BRUO*, i. 148-49.

<sup>1865</sup> See Veysey restored **62**.

<sup>1866</sup> See Oldham **331**.

<sup>1867</sup> Veysey restored **109** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1868</sup> See **669**.

Robert Alyngton UIB<sup>1869</sup> is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of John Keyton clerk.<sup>1870</sup> He is presented by John Olyver DCL prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.<sup>1871</sup>

**789.** 23 Oct 1537: Ashton Rectory

William Austen priest<sup>1872</sup> is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of John Mathewe.<sup>1873</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Christine Merten widow of James Chudlegh armig deceased.

**790.** 30 Oct 1537: Minster Rectory

Robert Swymmer priest<sup>1874</sup> [prior of St Germans] is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Kieran Kendall.<sup>1875</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Kendall gen by grant of George Hastings earl of Huntingdon.

**791.** 31 Oct 1537: Axminster V

Emerus Tuckffylde priest<sup>1876</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Underhyll.<sup>1877</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Ayloff and George Taylor of London gens by grant of John Newman<sup>1878</sup> and William Barnardyston<sup>1879</sup> clerks prebendaries of Warthill and Grindale respectively in York Cathedral.

fo 91r

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 19

**792.** 8 Nov 1537: Creed Rectory

Humphrey Vyctor priest<sup>1880</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Rosogan.<sup>1881</sup> He is presented by John son and heir of John Tregyan armig deceased.

**793.** 12 Nov 1537: Chittlehampton Vicarage

---

<sup>1869</sup> See **1207**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 7-8.

<sup>1870</sup> See **47**.

<sup>1871</sup> See **769**.

<sup>1872</sup> See **1134** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1873</sup> See **35**.

<sup>1874</sup> See **59** and Turberville **227**.

<sup>1875</sup> See **722**.

<sup>1876</sup> See Bradbridge **355** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>1877</sup> See **641**.

<sup>1878</sup> See **429**.

<sup>1879</sup> See **665**.

<sup>1880</sup> See Coverdale **41**.

<sup>1881</sup> See **627**.

John Newton STB<sup>1882</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Wollman.<sup>1883</sup> He is presented for this turn by Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey.

**794.** 25 Nov 1537: St Clement Vicarage

John Arscott priest<sup>1884</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Simon Butler.<sup>1885</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent.

**December**

**795.** 16 Dec 1537: Pinhoe Vicarage

[M] Michael Raynolde<sup>1886</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Reynolds STP.<sup>1887</sup> He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. A £4 pension is assigned to Reynolds out of the revenues of the living.

**fo 91v**

**796.** 22 Dec 1537: Prebend Probus

[M] Thomas Brerewode clerk<sup>1888</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.<sup>1889</sup>

**797.** 22 Dec 1537: St Enoder Vicarage

John Rixman MA chaplain<sup>1890</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.<sup>1891</sup>

**798.** 22 Dec 1537: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Richard Eryngton<sup>1892</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.<sup>1893</sup>

**799.** 22 Dec 1537: Chancellorship Exeter Cathedral

[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>1894</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.<sup>1895</sup>

---

<sup>1882</sup> See **1082** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1883</sup> See **280**.

<sup>1884</sup> See **843**.

<sup>1885</sup> See **438**.

<sup>1886</sup> See Turberville **60** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>1887</sup> See **470**.

<sup>1888</sup> See **72** and **836**.

<sup>1889</sup> See **674**.

<sup>1890</sup> See **482** and Turberville **145**.

<sup>1891</sup> See **405**.

<sup>1892</sup> See **130** and **932**.

<sup>1893</sup> See **624**.

<sup>1894</sup> See **79** and Woolton **230**.

<sup>1895</sup> See **100**.

**800.** 28 Dec 1537: Stowford Prebend Crediton College  
Edward Yarde<sup>1896</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Baschurche clerk.<sup>1897</sup>

**801.** 31 Dec 1537: Pyworthy Rectory  
John Colyns MA<sup>1898</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Arscott.<sup>1899</sup> He is presented by Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury.

**802.** 4 Feb 1538: Henstill Prebend Crediton College  
[M] George Mason clerk<sup>1900</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.<sup>1901</sup>

fo 92r

**803.** 4 Jan 1538: Landrake Vicarage  
John Upton chaplain<sup>1902</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Sprye.<sup>1903</sup> He is presented by St German's Priory.

**804.** 26 Jan 1538: Lewtrenchard Rectory  
Matthew Newcombe MA<sup>1904</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Whytte.<sup>1905</sup> He is presented by John Wyse armig.

**805.** 26 Jan 1538: Chudleigh Vicarage  
[M] John Blaxton clerk chaplain<sup>1906</sup> is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of [M] William Leveson clerk.<sup>1907</sup>

## February

---

<sup>1896</sup> Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1545; described as a scholar he was awarded a £6 13s 4d pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64).

<sup>1897</sup> See **102**.

<sup>1898</sup> See **842**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130.

<sup>1899</sup> See **269**.

<sup>1900</sup> Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1545 when granted a £13 6s 8d pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see **121**.

<sup>1901</sup> Occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 324); see **254**.

<sup>1902</sup> See Veysey restored **50**.

<sup>1903</sup> See **484**.

<sup>1904</sup> See **916** and Veysey restored **49**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 415.

<sup>1905</sup> See Oldham **648**.

<sup>1906</sup> See **925**; BCnL Oxford 1533, subsequently subdean and treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, vicar-general, president of consistory court and episcopal commissary, opponent of Elizabethan religious settlement and deprived from preferments as a result, examiner of ordinands (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 60-66; see **1066**, **1092** and **1375**; Turberville **165** and **170**; Alley **8**, **42**, **69** and **90**; CTRs Part 5 [Exminster]; Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 38, 47, 60, 66).

<sup>1907</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Chudleigh).

**806.** 19 Feb 1538: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Marldon Chapel  
Thomas Harris priest<sup>1908</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Tadder.<sup>1909</sup> He is presented by John Gilbert armig.

## March

**807.** 5 Mar 1538: Tywardreath Vicarage  
Richard Baker priest<sup>1910</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Kineram Kendall clerk.<sup>1911</sup> He is presented by the king.

## fo 92v

**808.** 6 Mar 1538: Dunchideock Rectory  
John Mychell alias Water priest<sup>1912</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Halnatheus Arscott clerk.<sup>1913</sup> He is presented by Robert Buttyshe ge by inheritance. The mandate to induct is issued to William Flemyng curate of Dunchideock<sup>1914</sup> as the bishop's visitation is in progress.

**809.** 6 Mar 1538: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage  
Christopher Chapman priest<sup>1915</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Yorcumbe clerk.<sup>1916</sup> He is presented by Simon Heynes dean of Exeter.

**810.** 15 Mar 1538: St Winnow Vicarage  
Nicholas Gest priest<sup>1917</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Ralph Tredenecke.<sup>1918</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. The mandate to induct is issued to Richard Benett vicar of St Veep because the bishop's visitation is continuing.

**811.** 15 Mar 1538: North Bovey Rectory

---

<sup>1908</sup> Granted pension at dissolution 1548 which was paid until at least 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 118; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v).

<sup>1909</sup> See Oldham **34**.

<sup>1910</sup> See Veysey restored **52**.

<sup>1911</sup> See **36**.

<sup>1912</sup> See **1144**.

<sup>1913</sup> See **128**.

<sup>1914</sup> See **1722**.

<sup>1915</sup> See **1160A**.

<sup>1916</sup> See **560**.

<sup>1917</sup> See **1030**; Gest, a former canon of St German's, was the last prior of Tywardreath and at the house's dissolution in 1536 was dispensed to hold a parish living (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219).

<sup>1918</sup> See **473**.

[M] George Nevell clerk<sup>1919</sup> (in the person of [M] John Blaxton clerk<sup>1920</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Robert Womerslay.<sup>1921</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Christopher Danbye and Christopher Nevell armig by grant of Thomas and Marmaduke Nevell armigs.

## April

### 812. 9 Apr 1538: Harpford Vicarage

John Turner STB<sup>1922</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Matthew Jaxson clerk.<sup>1923</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent.<sup>1924</sup>

fo 93r

## Change of year 1538

### 813. 13 Apr 1538: Monkleigh Vicarage

John Dowdney priest<sup>1925</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Simon Paye.<sup>1926</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Piers by grant of Montacute Priory.

## May

### 814. 3 May 1538: Meavy Rectory

William Waryng<sup>1927</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Hardyng.<sup>1928</sup> He is presented by Plympton Priory. A £4 pension is assigned to Hardyng out of the revenues of the living.

### 815. 18 May 1538: Talland Vicarage

Thomas Butler chaplain<sup>1929</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Robert Swymmer prior of St Germans.<sup>1930</sup> He is presented by Launceston Priory.

## June

---

<sup>1919</sup> See Alley 130; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 414-15.

<sup>1920</sup> See 805.

<sup>1921</sup> See Oldham 625.

<sup>1922</sup> See Coverdale 5; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 580.

<sup>1923</sup> See 485.

<sup>1924</sup> This is the last mention of the bishop's visitation.

<sup>1925</sup> See Turberville 38; occ chaplain to earl of Bath 1546 when licensed to hold two benefices (*FOR*, p. 282).

<sup>1926</sup> See 290.

<sup>1927</sup> See 1056.

<sup>1928</sup> See Oldham 253.

<sup>1929</sup> See Alley 391 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>1930</sup> See 59.

**816.** 4 Jun 1538: Coletone Prall Prebend in Malborough Chapel  
Ricard Chedder priest<sup>1931</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Rawe.<sup>1932</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Wakeham and Roger Townnysende by grant of Edmund Bray lord of Coletone manor.

**817.** 17 Jun 1538: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter  
William Wyllyams priest<sup>1933</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the deprivation of Richard Powndeslegh.<sup>1934</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir George Carew by inheritance.

**818.** 17 May 1538: Bursal Prebend Crediton College<sup>1935</sup>  
Christopher Crosse priest<sup>1936</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Mason clerk.<sup>1937</sup>

fo 93v

**819.** 19 Jun 1538: Christow Vicarage  
John More chaplain<sup>1938</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Griffith clerk<sup>1939</sup>. He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

July

**820.** 3 Jul 1538: Lanteglos-by-Camelford Rectory  
M George Woilffet BCnL<sup>1940</sup> (in the person of Griffith Amerideth) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Edward Hygons clerk.<sup>1941</sup> He is presented by the king.

**821.** 11 Jul 1538: Hollacombe Rectory  
Nicholas Wurthyn<sup>1942</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Hugh Hensha.<sup>1943</sup> He is presented by Humphrey Prydeaux.

---

<sup>1931</sup> See Alley **168**.

<sup>1932</sup> See Oldham **198**.

<sup>1933</sup> See Veysey restored **37** where called William Austyn.

<sup>1934</sup> See **737**.

<sup>1935</sup> Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

<sup>1936</sup> Crosse had left his prebend by the dissolution of the college in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, pp. 63-64).

<sup>1937</sup> See **191**.

<sup>1938</sup> See Coverdale **36**.

<sup>1939</sup> See **298**.

<sup>1940</sup> See **1136** and Veysey restored **83**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 635.

<sup>1941</sup> See Oldham **345**.

<sup>1942</sup> See **1137**.

<sup>1943</sup> See **738**.

**822.** 17 Jul 1538: Trevalga Rectory

John Way<sup>1944</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Rixman MA.<sup>1945</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**823.** 31 Jul 1538: Alverdiscott Rectory

John Heron chaplain<sup>1946</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Anthony Hunt.<sup>1947</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Dyllon.

**fos 93v-94r**

**824.** 31 Jul 1538: Prebend Glasney College

Thomas Hole clerk<sup>1948</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Thomas Newman clerk.<sup>1949</sup>

**fo 94r**

**August**

**825.** 1 Aug 1538: Prebend Glasney College

Robert Luddra chaplain<sup>1950</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Nicholas Smyth clerk.<sup>1951</sup> A £6s 8d pension is assigned to Smyth out of the revenues of the prebend at the petition of James Trewynnarde gen and with the consent of John Kellygrewe gen proctor of Luddra.

**826.** 2 Aug 1538: Butterleigh Rectory

Roger Cole chaplain<sup>1952</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of Thomas Arscott.<sup>1953</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Cole of Colehanger gen by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

**827.** 20 Aug 1538: Roborough Rectory

William Wallfort priest<sup>1954</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Horne clerk.<sup>1955</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

---

<sup>1944</sup> See Veysey restored **14**.

<sup>1945</sup> See **482**.

<sup>1946</sup> See Bradbridge **231** and Parker Certificate (Parracombe).

<sup>1947</sup> See **343**.

<sup>1948</sup> See **923**.

<sup>1949</sup> See **251**.

<sup>1950</sup> Had left by the time of the college's dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 36-40).

<sup>1951</sup> Occ as prebendary in 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v: John Smyth).

<sup>1952</sup> See Turberville **209A** and Alley **137**.

<sup>1953</sup> Or Addyscote; occ as rector 1535 (*VE*, ii. 311); see **362**.

<sup>1954</sup> See **1241**.

<sup>1955</sup> See Oldham **579**.



fo 94v

## September

### 828. 2 Sep 1538: Uffculme Rectory

John Toser priest<sup>1956</sup> (in the person of Walter Trotte BCL<sup>1957</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Peter Lygham cl.<sup>1958</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Ligham.

### 829. 4 Sep 1538: Whitestone Rectory

John Keyt priest<sup>1959</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Fychett.<sup>1960</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Cecily Cowrtnay widow and William Cowrtnay armig.

### 830. 14 Sep 1538: Cadeleigh Rectory

Ralph Brydocke priest<sup>1961</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Ryche clerk.<sup>1962</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Bryddocke clerk and Joan relict and executrix of John Bellfylde deceased by grant of Lady Maria Cowrtnay executrix of Sir William Cowrtnay deceased. A 6s 4d pension is assigned out of the revenues of the living with the consent of Robert Chaffe<sup>1963</sup> proctor of Ryche.

## October

### 831. 1 Oct 1538: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory

[M] Stephen Whyte clerk<sup>1964</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of Christopher Croft clerk.<sup>1965</sup> He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. A £4 13s 4d pension is assigned to Croft out of the revenues of the living.

fo 95r

1538

---

<sup>1956</sup> Toser held the living to 1554 when John Warner compounded for the first fruits. By this time Uffculme had become a vicarage and peculiar under the jurisdiction of prebendaries of Uffculme in Salisbury Cathedral. Warner was the first prebendary (TNA, E.334/4, fo 143r; see Database 4 ).

<sup>1957</sup> See **423**.

<sup>1958</sup> See **423**.

<sup>1959</sup> See Alley **382** and **384**.

<sup>1960</sup> See Oldham **30**.

<sup>1961</sup> Veysey restored **7**.

<sup>1962</sup> See **305**.

<sup>1963</sup> See **690**.

<sup>1964</sup> See **421** and Alley **302**.

<sup>1965</sup> See **689**.

**832.** 8 Oct 1538: Poughill Vicarage

William Genys priest<sup>1966</sup> is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] Richard Myll.<sup>1967</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Croft of Exeter gen<sup>1968</sup> by grant of Launceston Priory.

**November**

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 20**

**833.** 15 Nov 1538: Roche Rectory

John Pekins<sup>1969</sup> is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the death of [M] John Waren.<sup>1970</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of minority of Peter Compton.

**December**

**834.** 13 Dec 1538: Bradninch Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode clerk king's chaplain<sup>1971</sup> is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the resignation of [M] Leonard Browne.<sup>1972</sup> He is presented by the king. Brerewode shows Veysey a dispensation from 'the bishop of Rome' allowing him to hold six incompatible benefices concurrently.

**fos 95r-v**

**835.** 30 Dec 1538: St Katherine's Chantry in Hemyock Church<sup>1973</sup>

John Rattclyff priest<sup>1974</sup> is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the resignation of Gilbert Chamber clerk.<sup>1975</sup> He is presented by the king.

**fo 95v**

**836.** 31 Dec 1538: Prebend Probus

---

<sup>1966</sup> See **1126**.

<sup>1967</sup> See Oldham **6**.

<sup>1968</sup> See **88**.

<sup>1969</sup> See Veysey restored **43**.

<sup>1970</sup> See **285**.

<sup>1971</sup> See **72** and **1010**.

<sup>1972</sup> See **618**.

<sup>1973</sup> Also known as Culmbridge chantry.

<sup>1974</sup> Granted £6 on dissolution 1548; died 1561 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 120).

<sup>1975</sup> See **372**.

Thomas Parker clerk<sup>1976</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.<sup>1977</sup>

## January

**837.** 8 Jan 1539: Nymet Rowland Rectory

John Lamerton<sup>1978</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Ludgate.<sup>1979</sup> He is presented by John Copleston armig.

**838.** 21 Jan 1539: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Gregory Bassett STB<sup>1980</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Richard Barbar.<sup>1981</sup> He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

## February

**839.** 17 Feb 1539: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

Henry Spycer clerk<sup>1982</sup> (in the person of [M] John Wryght<sup>1983</sup>) is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Yownge.<sup>1984</sup>

## fos 95v-96r

**840.** 22 Feb 1539: Davidstow Vicarage

David Barrye priest<sup>1985</sup> is instituted by John Blaxton Veysey's special commissary on the death John Rede.<sup>1986</sup> He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

## fo 96r

## March

**841.** 7 Mar 1539: Gwennap Vicarage

---

<sup>1976</sup> Held prebend to 1548 when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners; noted as being 30 years of age and having other ecclesiastical preferment worth £20 yearly (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45).

<sup>1977</sup> See **796**.

<sup>1978</sup> See **668** and Turberville **192**.

<sup>1979</sup> See Arundell **53**.

<sup>1980</sup> See **1032** and Parker Certificate (Atherington).

<sup>1981</sup> See **771**.

<sup>1982</sup> Held prebend to 1545 when granted £10 pension on college's dissolution (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); see **434**.

<sup>1983</sup> Probably vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral; see **1015** and Parker Certificate (Clyst Hydon).

<sup>1984</sup> See **223**.

<sup>1985</sup> See Alley **67**.

<sup>1986</sup> See **33**.

Thomas Bosythyow<sup>1987</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] James Trevethen clerk.<sup>1988</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £4 pension is assigned to Trevethen out of the revenues of the living with the consent of George Stapleton Trevethen's proctor.

**842.** 13 Mar 1539: Pyworthy Rectory

Richard Benese clerk<sup>1989</sup> (in the person of Anthony Harvy gen) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the attainder of [M] John Collyns clerk.<sup>1990</sup> He is presented by the king for this turn.

**843.** 13 Mar 1539: St Clement Vicarage

[M] John Lucke priest<sup>1991</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Arscott clerk.<sup>1992</sup> He is presented by Syon Convent. A £3 pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living.

**844.** 18 Mar 1539: Prebend Crantock College

William More clerk<sup>1993</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay.<sup>1994</sup>

**fo 96v**

**845.** 21 Mar 1539: two presentations to Newton Ferrers are exhibited to Veysey at Exeter palace, one in the morning from William Bellew armig and the other in the afternoon from Robert Dyllon armig. Both nominate Simon Heynes STP.<sup>1995</sup> The presentations are given in full.<sup>1996</sup>

**fos 96v-97r**

**846.** 25 Mar 1539: Newton Ferrers Rectory

---

<sup>1987</sup> See **1222**.

<sup>1988</sup> See Redmayne **3**.

<sup>1989</sup> See **1088**.

<sup>1990</sup> See **801**; Collyns had spoken or 'predicted' against the king ('de alta predictione contra...'). He was attainted for high treason along with members of the Pole family and executed in Dec 1538 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130); see also *L&P*, xiv(i). 403(4).

<sup>1991</sup> Or Lucas; see Bradbridge **305** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>1992</sup> See **794**.

<sup>1993</sup> Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 33 and without other preferments; granted £5 pension which he was still receiving in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 20, 55).

<sup>1994</sup> See **385**.

<sup>1995</sup> See **779**.

<sup>1996</sup> It is likely that Bellew and Dyllon were joint patrons. They presented to Newton Ferrers in 1554 (See Veysey Restored **114**). See also **848**.

Simon Heynes STP<sup>1997</sup> (in the person of Robert Chychester gen) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] George Croft clerk.<sup>1998</sup>

### Change of year viz 1539

#### fo 97r

**847.** 29 Mar 1539: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College  
John Waren clerk<sup>1999</sup> is collated by Veysey on the vacancy of [M William Reskymer].<sup>2000</sup>

**848.** 10 Jun 1539: Highbray Rectory  
[M] Walter Bowen clerk<sup>2001</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Westcott.<sup>2002</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Moreman STD<sup>2003</sup>, Robert Williams chaplain, Laurence Bowen and Roger Andrewe laymen by grant of Robert Dyllon and William Bellewe armigs. A £3 pension is assigned to Westcott out of the revenues of the living.

**849.** 14 Jun 1539: Moreleigh Rectory  
Hugh Dwerehouse<sup>2004</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Jane.<sup>2005</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Hollwaye armig.

#### July

**850.** Copy of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset's grant of the next presentation to Kentisbeare to John Bonvyle and John Gold armigs and William Leche yeoman. The grant is dated 20 Aug 1526 and is to take effect when the current rector, William Ratclyff, resigns or dies. It is given in full.

#### fos 97r-v

**851.** Copy of Bonvyle, Gold and Leche's assignment of their right of next presentation to Kentisbeare to the king dated 4 May 1539. It is given in full.

#### fo 97v

---

<sup>1997</sup> See **779** and Coverdale **40**.

<sup>1998</sup> See **758**; no patrons are named but see **845**.

<sup>1999</sup> See **916**.

<sup>2000</sup> See **773**.

<sup>2001</sup> See **706** and **1230**.

<sup>2002</sup> See **515**.

<sup>2003</sup> See **110**.

<sup>2004</sup> Or Dorehouse; see Bradbridge **328** and CTRs Part 5 (Bickleigh).

<sup>2005</sup> See Redmayne **87**.

**852.** 15 Jul 1539: Nicholas Richards proctor for M Walter Cocks BCL, king's chaplain,<sup>2006</sup> appears before Veysey in St Gabriel's chapel in Bishop's Clyst manor and shows a faculty issued by Archbishop Cranmer dated 26 Jun allowing Cocks to hold a third benefice in addition to the rectories of Limington and Buckland St Mary in Bath & Wells diocese which he already holds. It is given in full.<sup>2007</sup>

**853.** 15 Jul 1539: Kentisbeare Rectory

Having examined the faculty, Veysey institutes Cocks<sup>2008</sup> on the death of William Rattcleve.<sup>2009</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king.

**fo 98r**

**854.** 22 Jul 1539: Kenton Vicarage

M Richard Arche<sup>2010</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Swyndell.<sup>2011</sup> He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter.

**August**

**855.** 5 Aug 1539: St George's Chantry in Moreleigh Church<sup>2012</sup>

John Ruttey chaplain<sup>2013</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Olyver.<sup>2014</sup> He is presented by Henry Walronde armig.

**856.** 22 Aug 1539: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Reynolds STP<sup>2015</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Duck STP.<sup>2016</sup>

**857.** 8 Aug 1539: Dolton Rectory

William Turges STB<sup>2017</sup> (in the person of John Rixman clerk<sup>2018</sup>) is instituted by Veysey on the death of [F] John Griffith.<sup>2019</sup> He is presented by the king.

**858.** 18 Sep 1539: Gittisham Rectory

---

<sup>2006</sup> Or Cox; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 147.

<sup>2007</sup> The date of the grant in the faculty office register is 18 Jun (*FOR*, p. 188).

<sup>2008</sup> See **1043**.

<sup>2009</sup> 'John'; see Oldham **540**.

<sup>2010</sup> See Veysey restored **70**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 11.

<sup>2011</sup> See **636**.

<sup>2012</sup> This may have replaced Veysey's collation of Mar 1537 (see **757**).

<sup>2013</sup> Held to dissolution in 1548 when granted £3 10s pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 120).

<sup>2014</sup> See Oldham **313**.

<sup>2015</sup> Deprived 1559 (*Fasti 3*, p. 41); see **470**.

<sup>2016</sup> See **388**.

<sup>2017</sup> See **1036**; *AC*, iv. 273 (Dolton not mentioned).

<sup>2018</sup> See **482**.

<sup>2019</sup> Griffith had been attainted and executed (see **475**).

Robert Slade priest<sup>2020</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Tavistock on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay.<sup>2021</sup> He is presented by Henry Beamounde armig. A £5 pension is assigned to Cowrtney out of the revenues of the living with the consent of his proctor Robert Chaffe.

fo 98v

**859.** 18 Sep 1539: Whimble Rectory

Nicholas Mayow BA<sup>2022</sup> (in the person of John Dune STB<sup>2023</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Tavistock on the death of [M] Richard Duck clerk.<sup>2024</sup> He is presented by Richard Mayowe of Tavistock merchant.

October

**860.** 6 Oct 1539: Subdeanery Exeter Cathedral

[M] Nicholas Weston clerk<sup>2025</sup> is collated by Veysey<sup>2026</sup> on the death of [M] Robert Weston clerk.<sup>2027</sup>

**861.** 7 Oct 1539: Bradstone Rectory

John Sargeant chaplain<sup>2028</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Robert Bagbear clerk.<sup>2029</sup>

**862.** 8 Oct 1539: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Nicholas Wotton DCL<sup>2030</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Robert Weston clerk.<sup>2031</sup>

**863.** 13 Oct 1539: East Anstey Rectory

Richard Estcott priest<sup>2032</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Walter Shapton clerk.<sup>2033</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Hext armig by right of his wife Wilmot, Hugh Stuckley and George Rolle armigs by grant of Elizabeth Challvedon late wife of John Bear of Housham deceased armig and Laurence Prowze of Exeter.

---

<sup>2020</sup> See Bradbridge **65** and CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

<sup>2021</sup> See **411**.

<sup>2022</sup> See Bradbridge **126** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2023</sup> Or Donne; see **890, 941, 1029, 1080, 1113** and **1367**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 172.

<sup>2024</sup> See **297**.

<sup>2025</sup> See **244** and **1092**.

<sup>2026</sup> See **1716A**.

<sup>2027</sup> See Oldham **649**.

<sup>2028</sup> See Alley **56**.

<sup>2029</sup> See Oldham **473**.

<sup>2030</sup> See Alley **336** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2031</sup> See Oldham **489**.

<sup>2032</sup> See Woolton **345** and CTRs Part 5 (Wembworthy).

<sup>2033</sup> See Oldham **325**.

**864.** 10 Oct 1539: Chagford Rectory

[M] Francis Copleston priest<sup>2034</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Robert Weston.<sup>2035</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Chamond, Alexander Wode and Thomas Copleston of Yealmpton armigs by grant of John Copleston of Copleston armig.

**fos 98v-99r**

**865.** 22 Oct 1539: Dittisham Rectory

John Hoggekyn STP suffragan bishop of Bedford<sup>2036</sup> (in the person of John Cutte lit) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Fabyan clerk.<sup>2037</sup> He is presented by Edward Waldegrave armig, Sir Robert Hussey and William Clapton armig.

**fo 99r**

**866.** 23 Oct 1539: Barnstaple Vicarage

Thomas Martyn priest<sup>2038</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Thomas Wyse clerk.<sup>2039</sup> He is presented for this turn by [M] Walter Bowen clerk<sup>2040</sup> and Amias Chichester by grant of Barnstaple Priory dated 23 Apr 1529. A £5 pension is assigned to Wyse out of the revenues of the living.

**867.** 27 Oct 1539: Burlescombe Vicarage

Peter Bere chaplain<sup>2041</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Edward Hawell clerk<sup>2042</sup>. He is presented for this turn by M John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2043</sup> by grant of Canonsleigh Abbey dated 18 Apr 1538.

**868.** 27 Oct 1539: Paignton Vicarage

[M] William Leveson clerk<sup>2044</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Robert Weston clerk.<sup>2045</sup>

---

<sup>2034</sup> See Turberville **40**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641.

<sup>2035</sup> See **266**.

<sup>2036</sup> See Turberville **76**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 291; Hoggekyn probably lost Dittisham at Mary's accession because he was a married priest; his likely successor was Thomas Sotherne.

<sup>2037</sup> See Oldham **685**.

<sup>2038</sup> See Turberville **34** and CTRs Part 3 (Instow).

<sup>2039</sup> See **402**.

<sup>2040</sup> See **706**.

<sup>2041</sup> Or Beare; see Parker Certificate.

<sup>2042</sup> See **174**.

<sup>2043</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2044</sup> See **79** and Woolton **231**.

<sup>2045</sup> See Oldham **501**.



**869.** 27 Oct 1539: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Washbourne<sup>2046</sup>

Richard Powndeslegh priest<sup>2047</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the vacancy of [Walter Copleston].<sup>2048</sup>

**fos 99r-99v**

**870.** 29 Oct 1539: Instow Rectory

Anthony Symons clerk<sup>2049</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Walter Bowen clerk.<sup>2050</sup> He is presented by John Sentleger armig. A £4 5s 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d pension is assigned to John Moreman STP previously rector of Instow<sup>2051</sup> out of the revenues of the living at the petition of John Dune STB<sup>2052</sup> his proctor.

**fo 99v**

**November**

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 21**

**871.** 5 Nov 1539: Moretonhampstead Rectory

Thomas Parker priest<sup>2053</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Richard Parker clerk.<sup>2054</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Parker layman, John Charles gen, John Parker and Richard Parker laymen.

**872.** 6 Nov 1539: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

John Tebbs STB<sup>2055</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Browne clerk.<sup>2056</sup>

**January**

**873.** 3 Jan 1540: Honiton Rectory

---

<sup>2046</sup> In Harberton parish.

<sup>2047</sup> See **737** and **889**.

<sup>2048</sup> See **43** and **889**.

<sup>2049</sup> See Alley **147** and Parker Certificate where BA.

<sup>2050</sup> See **706**.

<sup>2051</sup> See **110**.

<sup>2052</sup> See **859**.

<sup>2053</sup> See Veysey restored **96**.

<sup>2054</sup> See **268**.

<sup>2055</sup> Or Tybbes; see CTRs Part 5 (Payhembury).

<sup>2056</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

Philip Bale MA<sup>2057</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay clerk.<sup>2058</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Menefye layman by grant of Anthony Kyngxton armig and Maria his wife relict of Sir William Courtnay. A £6 pension is assigned to Courtnay out of the revenues of the living.

**874.** 7 Jan 1540: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Anthony Belassis DCL<sup>2059</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Smyth MD.<sup>2060</sup>

**fo 100r**

**875.** 11 Jan 1540: Lanlivery Vicarage

Thomas Munday alias Wannysworth priest<sup>2061</sup> (in the person of John Harrys) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Stephen Knight priest.<sup>2062</sup> He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Kendall gen by grant of Tywardreath Priory dated 1 Sep 1526.

**876.** 11 Jan 1540: Lynetone Chantry in Aveton Giffard Church

William Honychurche clerk<sup>2063</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Edward.<sup>2064</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Forteskeue armig by grant of Joan relict of John Chichester of Raleigh snr deceased armig.

**February**

**877.** 11 Feb 1540: Winkleigh Vicarage

Peter Hoppyng priest<sup>2065</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Robert Hyll.<sup>2066</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**878.** 16 Feb 1540: Branscombe Vicarage

---

<sup>2057</sup> See Turberville **5A**, **14** and **245C**; from Devon, rector of Exeter College 1521-26v, STB 1533, rector of St Michael's Queenhithe London occ 1535-46, dispensed to hold two benefices 1539, will made May 1559 and proved the following month: bequeathed works of SS Augustine, Ambrose and Jerome and other religious works to Exeter College (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 22).

<sup>2058</sup> See **412**.

<sup>2059</sup> Or Belasyze; see Coverdale **32**; *AC*, i. 129.

<sup>2060</sup> See Arundell **108**.

<sup>2061</sup> See **646** and **1120**.

<sup>2062</sup> See **238**.

<sup>2063</sup> See **1098**.

<sup>2064</sup> See Oldham **62**.

<sup>2065</sup> See **548** and Alley **343**.

<sup>2066</sup> See Oldham **557**.

John Tailor alias Cardemaker priest<sup>2067</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Rugge priest.<sup>2068</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

## March

### 879. 15 Mar 1540: Bicton Rectory

John Walloys BCnL<sup>2069</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Hoppyns priest.<sup>2070</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

## fos 100r-v

### 880. 19 Mar 1540: Tidcombe Portion Rectory Tiverton

[M] George Carewe king's chaplain<sup>2071</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Smyth clerk.<sup>2072</sup> He is presented by the king.

## fo 100v

### 881. 22 Mar 1540: North Tawton Rectory

[M] John Pollard clerk king's chaplain<sup>2073</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Sentleger clerk.<sup>2074</sup> He is presented by the king.

### 882. 22 Mar 1540: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

Thomas Tebbys STP<sup>2075</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Roger Brampston clerk.<sup>2076</sup>

## Change of year 1540

### 883. 26 Mar 1540: Southleigh Rectory

---

<sup>2067</sup> Or Cardmaker; see Veysey restored **108**; from Exeter, Franciscan friar, member of convents at Bridgwater, Cambridge and Oxford, warden at Exeter occ 1534-37, STD Oxford 1532 after 16 years of study at Cambridge and Oxford, licensed to preach in Worcester diocese, dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1537, beneficed in Staffs and London, dispensed to hold two livings 1543, prebendary and chancellor of Wells Cathedral 1547-54dep, burned as a heretic 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 101; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 114).

<sup>2068</sup> See Arundell **74**.

<sup>2069</sup> See **671** and **922**.

<sup>2070</sup> See Oldham **127**.

<sup>2071</sup> See **96** and Veysey restored **74**.

<sup>2072</sup> See Oldham **161**.

<sup>2073</sup> See **26** and Coverdale **33**.

<sup>2074</sup> See **440**.

<sup>2075</sup> See **416** and **987**; former abbot of Forde.

<sup>2076</sup> See **239** and **245**.

Robert Abre priest<sup>2077</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Robert Bery.<sup>2078</sup> He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

**884.** 27 Mar 1540: Liskeard Vicarage

[M] Robert Tregunwell clerk<sup>2079</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Oliver Baker priest.<sup>2080</sup> He is presented by the king.

**April**

**885.** 8 Apr 1540: Broad Nymet Rectory

Christopher Croft priest<sup>2081</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] John Waleys clerk.<sup>2082</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Croft of Exeter<sup>2083</sup> by grant of Thomas Carewe armig.

**fo 101r**

**1540**

**886.** 20 Apr 1540: Clyst Hydon Rectory

Walter Hele STB<sup>2084</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Sentyccleer.<sup>2085</sup> He is presented by Jane relict of Gilbert Seyntccleer deceased armig.

**887.** 2 Jun 1540: Sowton Rectory

Gregory Bassett STB<sup>2086</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Edward Lee clerk.<sup>2087</sup>

**888.** 3 Jun 1540: Plymouth Vicarage

John Peryn clerk<sup>2088</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Edward Wygan STP.<sup>2089</sup> He is presented for this turn by Peter Cowrtnay armig executor of Sir William Cowrtnay by grant of Plympton Priory.

---

<sup>2077</sup> See Alley 4.

<sup>2078</sup> See Oldham 604.

<sup>2079</sup> See 99 and 969.

<sup>2080</sup> See 415.

<sup>2081</sup> See 409 and 1033.

<sup>2082</sup> See 671.

<sup>2083</sup> See 88.

<sup>2084</sup> See 114 and 1015.

<sup>2085</sup> See 585.

<sup>2086</sup> See 838 and Alley 71.

<sup>2087</sup> See 460.

<sup>2088</sup> See Turberville 222.

<sup>2089</sup> See 675.

**889.** 7 Jun 1540: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Washbourne<sup>2090</sup>  
George Copleston<sup>2091</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the vacancy of *blank*. He is presented by John Copleston of Copleston armig.<sup>2092</sup>

**890.** 30 Jun 1540: St Merryn Vicarage  
John Dune STB<sup>2093</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Knebone priest.<sup>2094</sup>

## July

**891.** 14 Jul 1540: Prebend Glasney College  
John Wollocumbe priest<sup>2095</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Knebone.<sup>2096</sup>

## fo 101v

**892.** 14 Jul 1540: Brampford Speke Vicarage  
Richard Harrys priest<sup>2097</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Edward Lee clerk.<sup>2098</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Brerewode<sup>2099</sup> by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter dated 1 Jan 1535.

**893.** 22 Jul 1540: Gwinear Vicarage  
John Harrys UIB priest<sup>2100</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of James Tregenna priest.<sup>2101</sup> A £4 pension is assigned to Tregenna out of the revenues of the living.

## fos 101v-102r

**894.** Veysey's assignment of Tregenna's pension dated 22 Jul at Bishop's Clyst manor and signed by Harrys.

---

<sup>2090</sup> In Harberton parish.

<sup>2091</sup> See **1039**.

<sup>2092</sup> This entry possibly supersedes **869** in which case Walter Copleston is the previous incumbent of the chantry (see **43**).

<sup>2093</sup> See **859** and **1160B**.

<sup>2094</sup> See King **71**.

<sup>2095</sup> See **476** and **679**; Wollocumbe had left his prebend before the dissolution of the college in 1548.

<sup>2096</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (St Merryn).

<sup>2097</sup> See **1221**; Harrys was the last prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (see CTRs Part 5).

<sup>2098</sup> See **425**.

<sup>2099</sup> See **72**.

<sup>2100</sup> See Oldham **11** and Turberville **154**.

<sup>2101</sup> See **697**.

## fo 102r

### 895. 26 Jul 1540: Trewen Chantry in Holsworthy Church

Owen William priest<sup>2102</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Gyst clerk.<sup>2103</sup> He is presented for this turn by James Courtney snr armig by grant of Thomas Gybbys armig.

## August

### 896. 15 Aug 1540: Lesnewth Rectory

William Crossyng priest<sup>2104</sup> is instituted by [John] Blaxton special commissary<sup>2105</sup> on the death of Robert Pudner clerk.<sup>2106</sup> He is presented by Nicholas Denys of Orleigh armig.

### 897. 30 Aug 1540: Grade Rectory

Benedict Carter<sup>2107</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Rychard.<sup>2108</sup> He is presented by Sir Hugh Trevanyan.

## fo 102v

## September

### 898. 30 Sep 1540: Ruan Lanihorne Rectory

John Peryn priest is instituted<sup>2109</sup> by Brerewode vicar general on the resignation of William Tomkyn clerk.<sup>2110</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Godolhan armig by grant of James Wynnerde gen who held the next presentation from Roger Corbett armig patron. A £4 pension is assigned to Tomkyn out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Charles Stockporte clerk his proctor.

## October

### 899. 2 Oct 1540: Madron Vicarage

---

<sup>2102</sup> Occ 1546; granted £5 pension on dissolution of chantry which was paid until his death in 1561 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123); see Turberville 177.

<sup>2103</sup> See 209.

<sup>2104</sup> See Turberville 184.

<sup>2105</sup> See 805.

<sup>2106</sup> See 3.

<sup>2107</sup> See 1248.

<sup>2108</sup> See Oldham 641.

<sup>2109</sup> See Alley 257 and Parker Certificate (Creed).

<sup>2110</sup> See 224.

John Sandre alias Piers<sup>2111</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Mabliston DCL.<sup>2112</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Roberd of Althorpe armig by grant of M Richard Layton archdeacon of Buckinghamshire<sup>2113</sup> who had been granted the next presentation by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England on 20 May 1536. A £16 13s 4d pension is assigned to Mabliston out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Christopher Croft clerk<sup>2114</sup> his proctor.

#### **fos 102v-103r**

##### **900.** 4 Oct 1540: Lewannick Vicarage

Thomas Fuyche priest<sup>2115</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Tyacke.<sup>2116</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Cokke clerk by grant of Launceston Priory dated 10 Feb 1530. A £2 12s 10d pension is assigned to Cokke out of the revenues of the living.

#### **fo 103r**

##### **901.** 19 Oct 1540: Coleridge Vicarage

Thomas Grede priest<sup>2117</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Machaunt.<sup>2118</sup> A £2 9s 4d pension is assigned to Machaunt out of the revenues of the living.

##### **902.** 27 Oct 1540: Sidmouth Vicarage

[M] John Symys clerk<sup>2119</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Smyth clerk.<sup>2120</sup> He is presented for this turn by John and Thomas Symys by grant of Syon Convent dated 8 Dec 1536.

#### **November**

#### **Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 22**

##### **903.** 25 Nov 1540: Ashford Vicarage

---

<sup>2111</sup> See Alley **336** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2112</sup> See **708**.

<sup>2113</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 346.

<sup>2114</sup> See **409**.

<sup>2115</sup> See **926** and Turberville **110**.

<sup>2116</sup> See **394**.

<sup>2117</sup> See **1016**.

<sup>2118</sup> See Oldham **485**.

<sup>2119</sup> See **767** and Alley **50**.

<sup>2120</sup> See **345**.

Thomas Stote clerk<sup>2121</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Hyll.<sup>2122</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Pollard, Geoffrey Pati and William Mules by grant of Pilton Priory dated 9 Sep 1532.

## January

### 904. 2 Jan 1541: Sheviock Rectory

Resus Lewys clerk<sup>2123</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Owen David clerk.<sup>2124</sup> He is presented by the king.

fos 103r-v

## February

### 905. 10 Feb 1541: East Portlemouth Rectory

[M] Thomas Pope clerk<sup>2125</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Thomas Bryante.<sup>2126</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard of Forda<sup>2127</sup> armig and Henry Sanford gen.

fo 103v

### 906. 12 Feb 1541: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

Alexander Peryn clerk<sup>2128</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Henry Nicoll alias Trevargh.<sup>2129</sup> He is presented by James Gentyll provost and John Waryn sacristan of college.

## March

### 907. 2 Mar 1541: Clannaborough Rectory

John Bear priest<sup>2130</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Cooke.<sup>2131</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Taunton Priory dated 12 Sep 1534.

### 908. 4 Mar 1541: Sampford Peverell Rectory

---

<sup>2121</sup> See 1233.

<sup>2122</sup> See Oldham 460.

<sup>2123</sup> See Turberville 8.

<sup>2124</sup> See Arundell 119.

<sup>2125</sup> See Veysey restored 57; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 457.

<sup>2126</sup> See 4.

<sup>2127</sup> Devon.

<sup>2128</sup> See 1027.

<sup>2129</sup> See 655.

<sup>2130</sup> See Alley 124.

<sup>2131</sup> See Redmayne 34.



John Powlett MA<sup>2132</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Robert West clerk.<sup>2133</sup> He is presented by Sir Hugh Pawlett.

**909.** 12 Mar 1541: Hatherleigh Vicarage

[M] John Lybbe<sup>2134</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Spalldyng clerk.<sup>2135</sup> He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Brerewode clerk<sup>2136</sup> and Oliver Maynwaryng gen<sup>2137</sup> by grant of Tavistock Abbey dated 24 Sep 1537.

**fo 104r**

**Change of year viz 1541**

**910.** 28 Mar 1541: Sidbury Vicarage

Henry Wigstede priest<sup>2138</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkehowse.<sup>2139</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**911.** 28 Mar 1541: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] Richard Cryspyn clerk<sup>2140</sup> is collated by Veysey<sup>2141</sup> at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkehowse clerk.<sup>2142</sup>

**April**

**912.** 5 Apr 1541: Sampford Courtenay Rectory

[M] Richard Wade subdean of the king's chapel<sup>2143</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkhowse.<sup>2144</sup> He is presented by the queen.

**913.** 9 Apr 1541: Pitt Portion Rectory Tiverton

---

<sup>2132</sup> See Turberville **245H**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 436-37.

<sup>2133</sup> See **633**.

<sup>2134</sup> See Turberville **15A**; BCnL Oxford 1528, rector of Cheverell Magna (Wilts) 1529-occ 1553, provost of Glasney College 1546-48 when aged 60 and granted £18 7s 1d pension by chantry commissioners on dissolution who described him as well-learned (see **1073**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificate*, pp. 37, 39); rector of Moreton hampstead 1554-59d (see Veysey restored **96**); will proved 3 Jun 1559 (DHC, 312M/0/FY/64).

<sup>2135</sup> See **459**.

<sup>2136</sup> See **72**.

<sup>2137</sup> See **55**.

<sup>2138</sup> See **1050**.

<sup>2139</sup> See Oldham **507**.

<sup>2140</sup> See **338** and Coverdale **23**.

<sup>2141</sup> See **1743A**.

<sup>2142</sup> See **213**.

<sup>2143</sup> See **1075**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 598.

<sup>2144</sup> See **513**.

[M] Thomas Reynolds clerk<sup>2145</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] William Parkehowse.<sup>2146</sup> He is presented by the king.

**914.** 26 Apr 1541: Combeinteignhead Rectory

John Harrys<sup>2147</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M William Parkehowse.<sup>2148</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Harrys of Crediton brass worker<sup>2149</sup> and John his son by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

**fo 104v**

**915.** 27 Apr 1541: Abbotskerswell Vicarage

Ralph Lawes clerk<sup>2150</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Poskyns clerk.<sup>2151</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Horsey by grant of Sherborne Abbey dated 14 Jan 1538.

**916.** 28 Apr 1541: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

[M] Matthew Newcombe clerk<sup>2152</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Waren.<sup>2153</sup>

**May**

**917.** 24 May 1541: St Cleer Vicarage

Alexander Wymsherste clerk<sup>2154</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2155</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Dalyson clerk.<sup>2156</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Mablyston alias Mablysteyne by grant of William Weston late prior of the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England dated 7 Mar 1529.

**June**

**918.** 1 Jun 1541: Bridgerule Vicarage

---

<sup>2145</sup> See 470 and Alley 18.

<sup>2146</sup> See 719.

<sup>2147</sup> See 1196.

<sup>2148</sup> See 243.

<sup>2149</sup> 'Brasyer'.

<sup>2150</sup> See Veysey restored 42.

<sup>2151</sup> See Oldham 372.

<sup>2152</sup> Remained in office until dissolution of college in 1548 when granted £6 13s 4d pension; aged 60 and holding other promotions at this time; still in receipt of pension 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39, 55); see 804.

<sup>2153</sup> See 847.

<sup>2154</sup> See 1085.

<sup>2155</sup> See 690.

<sup>2156</sup> See Oldham 43.

Ralph Hortope priest<sup>2157</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Horswell clerk.<sup>2158</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bechamp armig by grant of Launceston Priory dated 28 Nov 1530.

**fo 105r**

**919.** 13 Jun 1541: South Pool Rectory

[M] Thomas Pope clerk<sup>2159</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Thomas Bryante clerk.<sup>2160</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Larder gen by grant of Francis Lord Hastings.

**July**

**920.** 16 Jul 1541: Bow Rectory

John Watts clerk<sup>2161</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Robert Marshall.<sup>2162</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. A £5 pension is assigned to Marshall out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe his proctor.<sup>2163</sup>

**921.** 31 Jul 1541: Trusham Rectory

Gilbert Hasarde priest<sup>2164</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Doccumbe.<sup>2165</sup> He is presented by John Sowthcott of Bovey Tracey armig.

**August**

**922.** 14 Aug 1541: Bicton Rectory

Robert Bulhed<sup>2166</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Waloys.<sup>2167</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

**923.** 25 Aug 1541: Prebend Glasney College

John Battyn priest<sup>2168</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Hole clerk.<sup>2169</sup>

---

<sup>2157</sup> See Alley **226** and CTRs Part 6 (Week St Mary).

<sup>2158</sup> See **393**.

<sup>2159</sup> See **905** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2160</sup> See Redmayne **161**.

<sup>2161</sup> See **1041**.

<sup>2162</sup> See **275**.

<sup>2163</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2164</sup> See Bradbridge **172**.

<sup>2165</sup> See Oldham **551**.

<sup>2166</sup> See **1124** and CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>2167</sup> See **879**.

<sup>2168</sup> Had left his prebend by the time of the college's dissolution in 1548.

<sup>2169</sup> See **824**.

fo 105v

**924.** 27 Aug 1541: Precentorship and Wolsgrove Prebend Crediton College  
[M] John Blaxton chaplain<sup>2170</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.<sup>2171</sup>

**925.** 27 Aug 1541: Chudleigh Vicarage  
[M] George Chudley chaplain<sup>2172</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton.<sup>2173</sup>

**926.** 1 Sep 1541: Prebend Probus  
[M] George Chudley clerk<sup>2174</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.<sup>2175</sup>

**927.** 1 Sep 1541: Truro Rectory  
Thomas Fuyche clerk<sup>2176</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Walter Burgayne MA.<sup>2177</sup> He is presented by Richard Eggecombe armig. A 4 marks pension is assigned to Burgayne out of the revenues of the living.

**928.** 7 Sep 1541: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage  
[M] John Blaxton clerk<sup>2178</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Roger Raysheley clerk.<sup>2179</sup>

fo 106r

**929.** 14 Sep 1541: Prebend Probus  
Thomas Pollard priest<sup>2180</sup> is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton clerk.<sup>2181</sup>

October

---

<sup>2170</sup> Held office until college's dissolution in 1545 when he was granted a pension of £26 13s 4d (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 63); see **805**.

<sup>2171</sup> See **188**.

<sup>2172</sup> See **380** and Bradbridge **112**.

<sup>2173</sup> See **805**.

<sup>2174</sup> See **380**.

<sup>2175</sup> See **390**.

<sup>2176</sup> See **900** and **1083**.

<sup>2177</sup> See **595**.

<sup>2178</sup> See **805** and **1143**.

<sup>2179</sup> See Oldham **566**.

<sup>2180</sup> See **961**.

<sup>2181</sup> The composition books for payment of first fruits have William Middleton resigning (TNA, E.334/2, fo 58r); see **654**.

**930.** 1 Oct 1541: St Edmund the Martyr and St Edward the Confessor Chantry on Totnes Bridge

William Arscott priest<sup>2182</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2183</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Ryder clerk.<sup>2184</sup> He is presented by Richard Edgecombe armig.

**931.** 8 Oct 1541: Prebend Probus

Matthew Hull clerk<sup>2185</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Fowcks.<sup>2186</sup>

**932.** 22 Oct 1541: Prebend Crantock College

Richard Balldwyn clerk<sup>2187</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.<sup>2188</sup>

## November

### Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 23

**933.** 12 Nov 1541: Prebend Crantock College

William Harman clerk<sup>2189</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Manchester clerk.<sup>2190</sup>

**934.** 14 Nov 1541: Chantry in Mortehoe Church

Thomas Rogers<sup>2191</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Philipe.<sup>2192</sup> He is presented by the king.

fo 106v

---

<sup>2182</sup> Held chantry until dissolution in 1548 when granted £6 pension which was paid until at least 1554; said to have died during Mary's reign (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113-14).

<sup>2183</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2184</sup> See **51**.

<sup>2185</sup> Retained prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 26 with no other preferments and granted £4 pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43-44, 55).

<sup>2186</sup> See **776**.

<sup>2187</sup> Held prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 60 and granted £5 pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21, 55).

<sup>2188</sup> See **798**.

<sup>2189</sup> Kept prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 40 and described as a poor scholar without any other preferments; granted £3 12s pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21, 55).

<sup>2190</sup> See **384**.

<sup>2191</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Georgeham).

<sup>2192</sup> See Oldham **406**.

## December

### 935. 2 Dec 1541: Sithney Vicarage

[M] Humphrey Stanley<sup>2193</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the [death of [M] Richard Eryngton].<sup>2194</sup>

### 936. 2 Dec 1541: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

Thomas ?sford priest is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Legatte.<sup>2195</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Wadham armig by grant of Torre Abbey dated 24 Sep 1537.<sup>2196</sup>

## December

### 937. 10 Dec 1541: Stratton Vicarage

Gerendus John priest<sup>2197</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.<sup>2198</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Myll of Launceston by grant of John Carlion late prior of Launceston Priory<sup>2199</sup> dated 2 Apr 1515. A £3 10s 4d pension is assigned to Carlyon out of the revenues of the living.

### 938. 10 Dec 1541: Prebend Glasney College

Gerendus John<sup>2200</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon clerk.<sup>2201</sup>

### 939. 10 Dec 1541: Marhamchurch Rectory

George Luxton clerk<sup>2202</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.<sup>2203</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Philipps armig by grant of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset, Edmund [Audley] bishop of Salisbury,<sup>2204</sup> George Lord Burgavenny and Sir John Fyneux chief

---

<sup>2193</sup> See **1099**, **1789B** and Veysey restored **51**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702.

<sup>2194</sup> See **418**.

<sup>2195</sup> See **579**.

<sup>2196</sup> This entry has been struck through and marked 'of no effect'. The surname of the cleric being instituted has been heavily overwritten. Presumably reports of Legatte's demise had been greatly exaggerated because he remained vicar until 1579 (see Woolton **46**).

<sup>2197</sup> See Turberville **47**.

<sup>2198</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>2199</sup> See Oldham **169**.

<sup>2200</sup> Held prebend until college's dissolution in 1548 when aged 46 and granted £6 13s 4d pension which continued to be paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55).

<sup>2201</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

<sup>2202</sup> See Woolton **411** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2203</sup> See **131**.

<sup>2204</sup> See **20**.

justice of Common Pleas. A £5 3s 8d pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living.

**fo 107r**

**940.** 9 Dec 1541: Morwenstow Vicarage

[M] Robert Fyssher clerk<sup>2205</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.<sup>2206</sup> A £4 3s 4d pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living.

**941.** 14 Dec 1541: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] John Dune STB<sup>2207</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Manchester.<sup>2208</sup>

**More of December**

**942.** 31 Dec 1541: St Breward Vicarage

John Bathe priest<sup>2209</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation John Fote.<sup>2210</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A 4 marks pension is assigned to Fote out of the revenues of the living.

**January**

**943.** 30 Jan 1542: Duloe Rectory

[M] Giles Capell clerk<sup>2211</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Guy Whityngton priest.<sup>2212</sup> He is presented by Thomas Whityngton of Pauntley [Gloucestershire] armig.

**February**

**944.** 20 Feb 1542: Shirwell Rectory

---

<sup>2205</sup> See Alley **75A** and Parker Certificate

<sup>2206</sup> See Oldham **305**.

<sup>2207</sup> See **859** and **1166**.

<sup>2208</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

<sup>2209</sup> See Parker Certificate.

<sup>2210</sup> See Oldham **368**.

<sup>2211</sup> Whether Capell gained the rectory is unclear as Thomas Herle was presented by the crown on 20 Feb (L&P xvii. 220(91); see **334**); John Norris was adm rector in 1572 but his predecessor is not named (see Bradbridge **108**); Capell is probably *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 100 despite Emden's reservations.

<sup>2212</sup> See **430**.

John Courtney clerk<sup>2213</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] William Chechester clerk.<sup>2214</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig.

**945.** 20 Feb 1542: Stoke Rivers Rivers

John Kyng priest<sup>2215</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] William Chechester.<sup>2216</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig.

**fo 107v**

**946.** 21 Feb 1542: Honeychurch Rectory

Richard Downe priest<sup>2217</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Simon Hopkyns.<sup>2218</sup> He is presented for this turn by Giles Ryседon by grant of Francis Stracheley armig.

**March**

**947.** 11 Mar 1542: Lansallos Rectory

[M] Francis Copleston clerk<sup>2219</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2220</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.<sup>2221</sup> He is presented for this turn by Henry Sanfforde gen by grant of Richard Carlyon clerk who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by John Copleston of Copleston armig. A £6 pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Thomas Wallys clerk his proctor.

**Change of year viz 1542**

**948.** 12 Apr 1542: Berry Pomeroy Vicarage

Peter Maynwarynge clerk<sup>2222</sup> (in the person of Oliver Maynwaryng gen<sup>2223</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] George Faryngdon clerk.<sup>2224</sup> He is presented by the king.

---

<sup>2213</sup> See 313 and Bradbridge 256.

<sup>2214</sup> See 576.

<sup>2215</sup> See 1045.

<sup>2216</sup> See 483.

<sup>2217</sup> See Bradbridge 222 and CTRs Part 5 (Exbourne).

<sup>2218</sup> See 479.

<sup>2219</sup> See Turberville 52.

<sup>2220</sup> See 690.

<sup>2221</sup> See Oldham 360.

<sup>2222</sup> See 321 and 1209.

<sup>2223</sup> See 55.

<sup>2224</sup> See Oldham 185.



**949.** 15 Apr 1542: Chawleigh Rectory

Anthony Hunte clerk<sup>2225</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] George Faryngdon clerk.<sup>2226</sup> He is presented for this turn by Anthony Harvy armig by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

**950.** 19 Apr 1542: St Stephen-in-Brannel Vicarage

William Hawkyns priest<sup>2227</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Trenowethe.<sup>2228</sup> He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Ayshefford armig by right of his wife Margaret who was granted the right of next presentation by Joan Kayleway widow.

**fo 108r**

**951.** 20 Apr 1542: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery

Richard Taylor clerk<sup>2229</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Edward Stephins clerk.<sup>2230</sup> He is presented by Sir Walter Stonore

**952.** 22 Apr 1542: Penels Prebend Chulmleigh

Thomas Stury scholar<sup>2231</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2232</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Fowke.<sup>2233</sup> He is presented by the king.

**May**

**953.** 4 May 1542: Botus Fleming Rectory

William Jenkyn clerk<sup>2234</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Peter Quyckbone clerk.<sup>2235</sup> He is presented by Katherine widow of Sir Peter Eggecombe. A £5 pension is assigned to Quyckbone out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2236</sup> his proctor.

**954.** 27 May 1542: Torbryan Rectory

---

<sup>2225</sup> See **343** and Veysey restored **99**.

<sup>2226</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>2227</sup> See Bradbridge **165** and CTRs Part 5 (Burlescombe).

<sup>2228</sup> See Oldham **135**.

<sup>2229</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Widecombe-in-the-Moor).

<sup>2230</sup> See **759**.

<sup>2231</sup> See Turberville **106**.

<sup>2232</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2233</sup> See Oldham **267**.

<sup>2234</sup> See Alley **161** and CTRs Part 6 (Stoke Climsland).

<sup>2235</sup> See Arundell **115**.

<sup>2236</sup> See **690**.

[M] George Carew clerk king's chaplain<sup>2237</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Richard Kyttsen clerk.<sup>2238</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king during the minority of Thomas son and heir of Sir Thomas Kyttsen.

## June

### 955. 7 Jun 1542: Mortehoe Vicarage

Adam Whyt priest<sup>2239</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Walter Austell clerk.<sup>2240</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 108v

## July

### 956. 13 Jul 1542: Westleigh Vicarage

Edmund Cryspyn BA clerk<sup>2241</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Roo.<sup>2242</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

## August

### 957. 1 Aug 1542: Tintagel Vicarage

John Skelhorne clerk<sup>2243</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Clarke.<sup>2244</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

## September

### 958. 7 Sep 1542: Clyst St Mary Rectory

William Gybbe clerk<sup>2245</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Tomlynson clerk.<sup>2246</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king and also by John Cotton gen by grant of John Wadham gen and Joan Hexte widow coheirs of Stephen Tyll alias Tyllay.

## October

### 959. 3 Oct 1542: Bodmin or King's Prebend St Endellion

---

<sup>2237</sup> See 96 and Veysey restored 89.

<sup>2238</sup> See 469.

<sup>2239</sup> See 1021.

<sup>2240</sup> See Oldham 31.

<sup>2241</sup> See 1236; see CTRs Part 6.

<sup>2242</sup> See 556.

<sup>2243</sup> See Alley 215 and CTRs Part 5 (Lympstone).

<sup>2244</sup> See 652.

<sup>2245</sup> See Woolton 74 and CTRs Part 6 (Clyst St George).

<sup>2246</sup> See Redmayne 1A.

John Par clerk<sup>2247</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [Brerewode].<sup>2248</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Par snr of Exeter yeoman and Simon Repyngton lit by grant of Sir John Chamond who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by John Symond late prior of Bodmin Priory dated 6 Jul 1533.

**fo 108v-109r**

**960.** 5 Oct 1542: Camborne Rectory

John Bere MA<sup>2249</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2250</sup>) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Walshe clerk.<sup>2251</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Roskarrocke armig executor and son and heir of John Roskarrocke deceased armig by grant of Sir John Bassett lord of the manor of Tehidy.

**fo 108v**

**961.** 20 Oct 1542: Prebend Probus<sup>2252</sup>

Robert Perott priest<sup>2253</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Pollard clerk.<sup>2254</sup>

**fo 109r**

**962.** 4 Oct 1542: Templeton Rectory

John Bryttyn clerk<sup>2255</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the death of *blank*.<sup>2256</sup> He is presented by the king.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 24**

**November**

**963.** 11 Nov 1542: Littlehempston Rectory

---

<sup>2247</sup> Or Parry; held prebend to 1548 when granted a £5 pension by chantry commissioners; at this time Par was aged 30 and without other spiritual promotions; he continued to receive his pension until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 22, 56).

<sup>2248</sup> See **607**.

<sup>2249</sup> See Alley **197**.

<sup>2250</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2251</sup> See **116**.

<sup>2252</sup> Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

<sup>2253</sup> Kept prebend until college dissolved in 1548 when aged 40 and holding other preferments; granted £3 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45)

<sup>2254</sup> 'John' in error; see **929**.

<sup>2255</sup> Or Bryton; see Woolton 351 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2256</sup> Bryttyn was the first rector of Templeton; before the dissolution of the monasteries the parish was appropriated to the Knights Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem and served by curates.

Thomas Blackhaller priest<sup>2257</sup> is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Wood MA clerk.<sup>2258</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Iryshe gen by grant of Elizabeth Fowhell late abbess of Canonsleigh Abbey dated 26 Aug 1537. A £6 11s 8d pension is assigned to Wood out of the revenues of the living.

## January

**964.** 15 Jan 1543: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage  
Nicholas Swynerton clerk<sup>2259</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Richard Gill priest.<sup>2260</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Thoker of Exeter by grant Buckland Abbey dated 10 Jan 1537. A £5 6s 8d pension is assigned to Gill out of the revenues of the living.

## February

**965.** 1 Feb 1543: Prebend Exeter Cathedral  
Thomas Smythe clerk<sup>2261</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell clerk.<sup>2262</sup>

## fo 109v

**966.** 7 Feb 1543: Northlew Rectory  
[M] Richard Wade clerk subdean of the king's chapel<sup>2263</sup> (in the person of Thomas Rowland) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Bonde clerk.<sup>2264</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard [Sampson] bishop of Chichester by grant of the king.

**967.** 28 Feb 1543: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter  
Robert Tuckfelld priest<sup>2265</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Roger Goldsmyth clerk.<sup>2266</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**968.** 28 Feb 1543: Beaworthy Rectory

---

<sup>2257</sup> See Woolton **474** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2258</sup> See **283**.

<sup>2259</sup> See Turberville **93**.

<sup>2260</sup> See **733**.

<sup>2261</sup> See Veysey restored **13**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 526.

<sup>2262</sup> See **770**.

<sup>2263</sup> See **912** and **1080**.

<sup>2264</sup> See **1739** and Oldham **416**.

<sup>2265</sup> See Alley **138** and CTRs Part 5 (cathedral annuellars).

<sup>2266</sup> See **543**.

Simon Downe clerk<sup>2267</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Persse clerk.<sup>2268</sup> He is presented for this turn by Stephen Hayes by grant of John Baker late prior of Launceston Priory dated 3 Dec 1529.

## March

### 969. 22 Mar 1543: Liskeard Vicarage

Robert Cooper clerk<sup>2269</sup> (in the person of James Bagge) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell.<sup>2270</sup> He is presented by the king.

## Change of year 1543

### 970. 29 Mar 1543: Challacombe Rectory

Richard Lamerton chaplain<sup>2271</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Thomas Hunte.<sup>2272</sup> He is presented by John Trevelyan of Yarnscombe armig and Avisie his wife daughter and heir of Nicholas Cockworthie.

## fo 110r

### 971. 3 Mar 1543: Antony Vicarage

Thomas Crabbe priest<sup>2273</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Escott clerk.<sup>2274</sup> He is presented by John Lord Russell keeper of the privy seal.

## April

### 972. 5 Apr 1543: Maker Vicarage

William Wyllyams priest<sup>2275</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Rose clerk.<sup>2276</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Tregunwell BCL<sup>2277</sup> by grant of Plympton Priory dated 30 Oct 1537.

### 973. 5 Apr 1543: Black Torrington Rectory

---

<sup>2267</sup> See Veysey restored **67**.

<sup>2268</sup> See Arundell **35**.

<sup>2269</sup> Or Cowper; from Leicestershire; see **1842**, Bradbridge **45** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2270</sup> See **884**.

<sup>2271</sup> See Turberville **119**.

<sup>2272</sup> See Redmayne **105**.

<sup>2273</sup> See Veysey restored **119**.

<sup>2274</sup> See **520**.

<sup>2275</sup> See Coverdale **30**.

<sup>2276</sup> See **745**.

<sup>2277</sup> See **23**.

Thomas Yownge BCL<sup>2278</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Yeoo.<sup>2279</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bushope clerk by grant of William Seyntemore armig.

**974.** 11 Apr 1543: Thelbridge Rectory

Robert Hele priest<sup>2280</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Lowe clerk.<sup>2281</sup> He is presented by Hugh Stuckley of Affeton armig.

**975.** 25 Apr 1543: Tawstock Rectory

George Wyndam clerk<sup>2282</sup> (in the person of John Bowdon clerk<sup>2283</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] William Horsey.<sup>2284</sup> He is presented by John Bourghier earl of Bath.

**fo 110v**

**976.** 30 Apr 1543: St Issey Vicarage

[M] John Doten priest<sup>2285</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell clerk.<sup>2286</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**977.** 30 Apr 1543: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Richard Wade MA<sup>2287</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Horsey DCL.<sup>2288</sup>

**May**

**978.** 25 May 1543: Archdeaconry of Cornwall with Prebend in Glasney College annexed

[M] John Pollard clerk<sup>2289</sup> (in the person of George Chudley clerk<sup>2290</sup>) is collated by Veysey<sup>2291</sup> at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Wynter clerk.<sup>2292</sup>

---

<sup>2278</sup> See **730** and Alley **397**.

<sup>2279</sup> See Oldham **471**.

<sup>2280</sup> See **1158** and CTRs Part 3 (Marwood).

<sup>2281</sup> Or Love; see Oldham **132**.

<sup>2282</sup> See **989**.

<sup>2283</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (St Mary Major).

<sup>2284</sup> See **173**.

<sup>2285</sup> See **787** and **985**.

<sup>2286</sup> See **112**.

<sup>2287</sup> Held to his death in 1546 (*Fasti* 3, p. 42); see **912**.

<sup>2288</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Tawstock).

<sup>2289</sup> See **1053**.

<sup>2290</sup> See **380**.

<sup>2291</sup> See **1718A**.

<sup>2292</sup> See **785**.

A £16 6s 8d pension is assigned to Wynter out of the revenues of the archdeaconry at the petition of [M] John Blaxton clerk<sup>2293</sup> his proctor.

## June

### **979.** 21 Jun 1543: St Austell Vicarage

William Harrywatts priest<sup>2294</sup> (in the person of John Colyns) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell.<sup>2295</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Arundell by grant of Tywardreath Priory dated 21 Apr 1527.

### **980.** 21 Jun 1543: Monkokehampton Rectory

William Nucombe priest<sup>2296</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2297</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Cobland clerk.<sup>2298</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Paulett and Nicholas Assheford armig by grant of Sir John Kellway.

## fo 111r

### **981.** 22 Jun 1543: Little Torrington Rectory

Edward Fortescue clerk<sup>2299</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2300</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Pesson alias Angell clerk.<sup>2301</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bourghier earl of Bath, Henry Fortescue, Anthony Monck and Lewis Dovells armigs and Ellis Holcombe gen in the name of the said Henry Fortescue by grant of William Henorford armig and also in Henry's right of inheritance.

### **982.** 25 Jun 1543: St Stephen-in-Brannel Rectory

M George Carew clerk<sup>2302</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Chymmowe clerk.<sup>2303</sup> He is presented by John Wadham of Edge in Devon armig by right of his wife Joan elder daughter of Thomas Tregarthen deceased armig in the name of Nicholas Assheford of Ashford in Devon armig and also by right of Margaret younger daughter of Thomas Tregarthen

## July

---

<sup>2293</sup> See **805**.

<sup>2294</sup> See **1121**.

<sup>2295</sup> See **99**.

<sup>2296</sup> See Bradbridge **111** where called John and CTRs Part 5 (Dowland).

<sup>2297</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2298</sup> See **563**.

<sup>2299</sup> See Bradbridge **252**.

<sup>2300</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2301</sup> See **339**.

<sup>2302</sup> See **96** and Veysey restored **107**.

<sup>2303</sup> See Oldham **555**.

**983.** 16 Jul 1543: Ashreigney Rectory

John Bagbere priest<sup>2304</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Harpysfyllde.<sup>2305</sup> He is presented by Anthony Harvy armig. A £8 pension is assigned to Harpysfyllde out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Simon Noryse lit his proctor.

**August**

**984.** 3 Aug 1543: Holsworthy Rectory

Thomas Reynolds STP<sup>2306</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of George [Day] following his promotion to the see of Chichester.<sup>2307</sup> He is presented by the king.

**985.** 21 Aug 1543: St Issey Vicarage

Christopher Croft priest<sup>2308</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Dotyn MA.<sup>2309</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**fo 111v**

**October 1543**

**986.** 8 Oct 1543: Calstock Rectory

Anthony Hunte clerk<sup>2310</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2311</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Stanley clerk.<sup>2312</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Amadis one of king's gentlemen at arms by grant of the king.

**986A.**<sup>2313</sup> 10 Oct 1543: St Pinnock Rectory

Stephen Taprell<sup>2314</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

**987.** 20 Oct 1543: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

---

<sup>2304</sup> See Woolton **320** and CTRs Part 5 (King's Nympton).

<sup>2305</sup> See Redmayne **12**.

<sup>2306</sup> See **470**

<sup>2307</sup> See **784**.

<sup>2308</sup> See **409**, Turberville **97** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2309</sup> See **976**.

<sup>2310</sup> See **343** and Veysey restored **47**.

<sup>2311</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2312</sup> See **433**.

<sup>2313</sup> TNA, E.334/2, fo 165v. Taprell succeeded Robert Horseley (see Oldham **165**).

<sup>2314</sup> See Alley **273** and CTRs Part 6.



John Hunte priest<sup>2315</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Tebbes STP clerk.<sup>2316</sup> A £2 6s 8d pension is assigned to Tebbes out of the revenues of the office at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2317</sup> his proctor.

### Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 25

#### 988. 2 Oct 1543: Wear Giffard Rectory

William Graddon priest<sup>2318</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Carcklonde clerk.<sup>2319</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Hatchegen by grant of Bartholomew Fortescue armig.

fo 112r

### December

#### 989. 8 Dec 1543: Tawstock Rectory

William Hodge BA<sup>2320</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of George Wyndam.<sup>2321</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. The mandate to induct is issued to [M] Roger Thorne clerk<sup>2322</sup> because the bishop's visitation is in progress.

### February

#### 990. 7 Feb 1544: Rame Rectory

Robert Alyn clerk<sup>2323</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Cornewe clerk.<sup>2324</sup> He is presented by Sir Richard Eggecombe.

#### 991. 13 Feb 1544: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

John Collyns clerk<sup>2325</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Luer.<sup>2326</sup> He is presented by Thomas Arundell of Talland armig. Luer died on 9 Feb.

---

<sup>2315</sup> Granted £12 pension when college dissolved in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67).

<sup>2316</sup> See 882.

<sup>2317</sup> See 690.

<sup>2318</sup> See Woolton 222 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2319</sup> See 481.

<sup>2320</sup> See Turberville 199 (John Hodges); perhaps *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 291 (John Hodges): fellow All Souls' College 1542-47, BA 1543; but see Subsidy Depositions: Westleigh.

<sup>2321</sup> See 975.

<sup>2322</sup> See 1044 and Parker Certificate (Combeinteignhead).

<sup>2323</sup> See Turberville 137.

<sup>2324</sup> See 506.

<sup>2325</sup> See 1104.

<sup>2326</sup> See 682.

## March

### 992. 23 Mar 1544: Creacombe Rectory

John Page priest<sup>2327</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry Phillpott clerk.<sup>2328</sup> He is presented by John Harrys sergeant at law.

### 993. 24 Mar 1544: Little Petherick Rectory

Simon Atkyns STB<sup>2329</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Deyne.<sup>2330</sup> Deyne died on 21 Mar.

## Change of year viz 1544

fo 112v

## April

### 994. 19 Apr 1544: West Buckland Rectory

Leonard Stafford<sup>2331</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Blabe clerk.<sup>2332</sup> He is presented by George Rawlegh of Farnborough Warwickshire armig. Blabe died on 2 Jan.

## Change of year of king 36

### 995. 25 Apr 1544: Thornbury Rectory

Richard Shere priest<sup>2333</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Cocke clerk.<sup>2334</sup> He is presented by Edmund Specott armig. Cocke died on 20 Apr.

### 995A.<sup>2335</sup> 10 May 1544: Small Prebend St Buryan

William Woodward<sup>2336</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

## May

---

<sup>2327</sup> See Bradbridge **263** and CTRs Part 5 (Challacombe).

<sup>2328</sup> See **545**.

<sup>2329</sup> 'Hatkyns'; see **413** and Veysey restored **65**.

<sup>2330</sup> See Redmayne **114**.

<sup>2331</sup> See **1169** and **1216**.

<sup>2332</sup> See Oldham **303**.

<sup>2333</sup> See Bradbridge **186** and CTRs Part 6 (Bradford).

<sup>2334</sup> See **41**.

<sup>2335</sup> TNA, E.334/3, fo 14v, probably in succession to John Longe (see CTRs Part 5).

<sup>2336</sup> See **1105A** and Parker Certificate (Lanivet).

**996.** 20 May 1544: Thorncombe Vicarage

William Freyke priest<sup>2337</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Tibbes STP.<sup>2338</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Chudley armig by grant of Forde Abbey dated 11 Sep 1535. Tibbes died on 17 May.

**996A.**<sup>2339</sup> 28 May 1544: South Hill Rectory

Bartholomew Michell<sup>2340</sup> is presented to the living on the death of [M] John Parker<sup>2341</sup> by the king.

**997.** 29 May 1544: Oakford Rectory

William Alley MA<sup>2342</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Balamy.<sup>2343</sup> He is presented by Sir Hugh Pollard. Balamy resigned on 28 May.

**998.** 29 May 1544: Kentisbury Rectory

William Balamy<sup>2344</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Balamy clerk.<sup>2345</sup> He is presented by Joan Longe widow daughter and heiress of Anthony Ullff of Kentisbury deceased armig. John Balamy died on 21 May.

**998A.**<sup>2346</sup> 4 Jun 1544: St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe Manor<sup>2347</sup>

Walter Erle<sup>2348</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the chantry.

## June

**999.** 9 Jun 1544: St Ewe Rectory

James Vaghan MA<sup>2349</sup> (in the person of John Blaxton<sup>2350</sup>) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.<sup>2351</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Baker of Newent Gloucestershire by grant of Thomas Whyttington of Pauntley Gloucestershire armig. Brerewode died on 29 May 1544

---

<sup>2337</sup> See Coverdale **3**.

<sup>2338</sup> See **416**.

<sup>2339</sup> *L&P*, xix(i). no. 812(1).

<sup>2340</sup> See Coverdale **9**.

<sup>2341</sup> See **85**.

<sup>2342</sup> 'Alle'; see Veysey restored **24** and CTRs Part 6 (Swimbridge).

<sup>2343</sup> See **27**.

<sup>2344</sup> See **27** and Alley **251**.

<sup>2345</sup> See Arundell **47**.

<sup>2346</sup> TNA, E.334/3, fo 17v; probably in succession to Thomas Brerewood (see **651**).

<sup>2347</sup> In Colyton parish.

<sup>2348</sup> Held to dissolution in 1548 when granted £6 pension which was paid until 1581 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 104, 117).

<sup>2349</sup> See **1042**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 591.

<sup>2350</sup> See **805**.

<sup>2351</sup> See **179**.

## fo 113r

### **1000.** 10 Jun 1544: Rudge Prebend Crediton College

Thomas Sotherne MA<sup>2352</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Thomas Brerewode.<sup>2353</sup> Brerewode died on 29 May.

### **1001.** 16 Jun 1544: Archdeaconry of Barnstaple

John Pollard MA<sup>2354</sup> is collated by Veysey<sup>2355</sup> at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode.<sup>2356</sup> Brerewode died on 29 May.

### **1002.** 19 Jun 1544: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Moreman STP<sup>2357</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Brerewode.<sup>2358</sup> Brerewode died on 29 May.

### **1003.** 20 Jun 1544: Prebend Glasney College

[M] John Molleswurthie clerk<sup>2359</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Moreman STP.<sup>2360</sup> Moreman resigned on 19 Jun.

## July

### **1004.** 7 Jul 1544: St Neot's Vicarage

Richard Bennett priest<sup>2361</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Tubbe clerk.<sup>2362</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2363</sup> by grant of Robert Sherborne late prior of Montacute Priory dated 2 Jun 1536. Tubbe died on 23 Jun.

### **1005.** 16 Jul 1544: St Mellion Rectory

John Kest chaplain<sup>2364</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Richard Halse clerk.<sup>2365</sup> He is presented by Peter Coryton armig. Hals died on 17 Feb.

---

<sup>2352</sup> Granted £6 13s 4d pension at dissolution of college in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see Oldham **573**.

<sup>2353</sup> The scribe originally entered Sotherne's name; see **709**.

<sup>2354</sup> 'Professor of arts'; see **26** and Veysey restored **15**.

<sup>2355</sup> See **1790F**.

<sup>2356</sup> See **366**.

<sup>2357</sup> Held until his death in 1554 (*Fasti 3*, p. 42); see **110**.

<sup>2358</sup> See **193**.

<sup>2359</sup> See Oldham **279**.

<sup>2360</sup> See **546**.

<sup>2361</sup> See **496** and **1194**.

<sup>2362</sup> See Oldham **217**.

<sup>2363</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2364</sup> See Alley **14**.

<sup>2365</sup> See Oldham **610**.

**1006.** 26 Jul 1544: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Rixman MA<sup>2366</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Thornham.<sup>2367</sup> Thornham resigned on 29 Jun.

**fos 113r-v**

**1007.** 28 Jul 1544: St Allen Vicarage

John Tregayne priest<sup>2368</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Treruffe clerk.<sup>2369</sup> A 4 marks pension is assigned to Treruffe out of the revenues of living. Treruffe resigned on 26 Jul.

**fo 113v**

**1008.** 9 Jul 1544: Ilsington Vicarage

Robert Tuckfelld priest<sup>2370</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Oliver Smythe clerk.<sup>2371</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Busshope clerk by grant of Ottery St Mary College. Smythe died on 10 Apr.

**August**

**1009.** 11 Aug 1544: Landcross Rectory

Walter Burgyn priest<sup>2372</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Webber clerk.<sup>2373</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Chamond armig by grant of Henry Dawbeney earl of Bridgwater. A 10s pension is assigned to Webber out of the revenues of the living. Webber resigned on 1 Aug.

**1010.** 16 Aug 1544: Bradninch Rectory

Thomas Byrkhed STB<sup>2374</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.<sup>2375</sup> He is presented by the king. Brerewode died on 29 May.

**September**

---

<sup>2366</sup> See **482** and Turberville 149

<sup>2367</sup> See **602**.

<sup>2368</sup> See Woolton **253** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2369</sup> See **519**.

<sup>2370</sup> See **967** and Alley **135**.

<sup>2371</sup> See **567**.

<sup>2372</sup> See Coverdale **17**.

<sup>2373</sup> See **492**.

<sup>2374</sup> Byrkhed was the last serving rector; by Elizabeth's reign the living had been appropriated to the dean and canons of Windsor who appointed curates (Parker Certificate); *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667.

<sup>2375</sup> See **834**.

**1011.** 2 Sep 1544: Prebend Probus

Raphael Massey clerk<sup>2376</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Henry P[arker].<sup>2377</sup>

**fo 114r**

**More for September**

**1012.** 4 Sep 1544: Ilfracombe Rectory

M George Carew of the king's chapel<sup>2378</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.<sup>2379</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king by grant of Gawen Carew armig who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Brerewode died on 29 May.

**October**

**1013.** 11 Oct 1544: Colyton Vicarage

Richard Haydon MA<sup>2380</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.<sup>2381</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Brerewode died on 29 May.

**1014.** 16 Oct 1544: Ipplepen Vicarage

Walter Hele STB<sup>2382</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Oliver Smyth.<sup>2383</sup> Smythe died on 10 Apr.

**1015.** 16 Oct 1544: Clyst Hydon Rectory

[M] John Wryght priest<sup>2384</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Walter Hele STB clerk.<sup>2385</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Blaxton clerk by grant of Jane Forde widow. Hele resigned on 13 Oct.

**fo 114v**

**1016.** 25 Oct 1544: Coleridge Vicarage

---

<sup>2376</sup> Had left by the time the chantry commissioners visited Probus in 1548.

<sup>2377</sup> This seems to be a mistake because Parker had resigned his prebend in 1537, unless of course he had taken another prebend which is not recorded in the bishop's register (see **776**).

<sup>2378</sup> See **96** and Turberville **28**.

<sup>2379</sup> See **489**.

<sup>2380</sup> See **352** and Turberville **151**.

<sup>2381</sup> See **234**.

<sup>2382</sup> See **114** and Turberville **197**.

<sup>2383</sup> See **584**.

<sup>2384</sup> See **839**, Bradbridge **254** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2385</sup> See **886**.

[M] Bartholomew Cowde priest<sup>2386</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Grede priest.<sup>2387</sup> Grede died at 'Bullyn'.

**1017.** 29 Oct 1544: St Lucy's Chantry Newton Poppleford<sup>2388</sup>

John Saunder priest<sup>2389</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Saunder.<sup>2390</sup> He is presented by the king. Saunder died on 31 Jul.

**1018.** 30 Oct 1544: Wardenship Ottery St Mary College

John Fyssher STB<sup>2391</sup> is collated by Veysey<sup>2392</sup> at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Oliver Smythe clerk.<sup>2393</sup> Smythe died on 10 Apr.

### Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 26

#### November

**1019.** 5 Nov 1544: Uny Redruth

David Perys priest<sup>2394</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2395</sup>) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse clerk.<sup>2396</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tyacke gen by grant of Honor Bassett widow. Wise resigned on 25 Oct.

**1020.** 9 Nov 1544: Heanton Punchardon Rectory

Adam Whytte priest<sup>2397</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Balamy.<sup>2398</sup> He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Bury gen. Balamy died on 21 May.

fo 115r

#### December

---

<sup>2386</sup> See Turberville **101** and Parker Certificate (Widworthy).

<sup>2387</sup> See **901**.

<sup>2388</sup> In Aylesbeare parish.

<sup>2389</sup> Held chantry until dissolution in 1548 when allowed to continue as curate (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121); see CTRs Part 6 (Hemyock).

<sup>2390</sup> See **728**.

<sup>2391</sup> Granted £33 6s 8d pension when college dissolved the following year (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); STB Oxford 1533, beneficed in the south and south-east, chaplain of Lord John Russell by 1544 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 224 which omits the wardenship).

<sup>2392</sup> See **1790E**.

<sup>2393</sup> See **247**.

<sup>2394</sup> See Bradbridge **142** and CTRs Par

<sup>2395</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2396</sup> See Oldham **77**.

<sup>2397</sup> See Turberville **219**.

<sup>2398</sup> See Oldham **281**.

**1021.** 9 Dec 1544: Mortehoe Vicarage

Richard Waren priest<sup>2399</sup> is instituted by Henry Morgan DCL vicar-general<sup>2400</sup> on the resignation of Adam Whyte priest.<sup>2401</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Whyte resigned on 21 Nov.

**1022.** 19 Dec 1544: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Bampton

Thomas Fygurs clerk<sup>2402</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2403</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Gurwold].<sup>2404</sup> He is presented by Elizabeth [Bourgchier] Countess of Bath. Gurwold died on 3 Nov.

**1023.** 23 Dec 1544: Shebbear Vicarage

John Clarys priest<sup>2405</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Tomlyn clerk.<sup>2406</sup> He is presented for this turn by Anthony Harvy by grant of M John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2407</sup> who had been granted the right of next presentation by Simon Rede late abbot of Torre Abbey<sup>2408</sup> on 22 Sep 1537. Tomlyn died on 24 Oct.

**January**

**1024.** 2 Jan 1545: Puddington Rectory

Thomas Rugg clerk<sup>2409</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Shillston clerk.<sup>2410</sup> He is presented by Thomas Gyffard and John Arscott armigs. Shillston died on 3 Nov 1544.

**1025.** 28 Jan 1545: Brendon Rectory

Martin Smyth priest<sup>2411</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Humphrey Baylie clerk.<sup>2412</sup> He is presented for this turn by George Aucketell armig by grant of Sir Edmund Husey.

**fo 115v**

---

<sup>2399</sup> See Bradbridge **88** (where called Adam Warren) and CTRs Part 6 (Tedburn St Mary).

<sup>2400</sup> See **373**.

<sup>2401</sup> See **955**.

<sup>2402</sup> Granted £6 pension when chantry dissolved in 1548 which was paid until 1562 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 117).

<sup>2403</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2404</sup> See **616**.

<sup>2405</sup> See Turberville **46**.

<sup>2406</sup> See Oldham **642**.

<sup>2407</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2408</sup> See **512**.

<sup>2409</sup> Alias Rowke; see **1089**.

<sup>2410</sup> See **113**.

<sup>2411</sup> Thomas Glosse compounded for the first fruits in 1546 but whether he actually replaced Smyth is not known (TNA, E.334/3, fo 93r). The next recorded admission is 1562; the living was said to be vacant the previous year (see Alley **121**, **154** and Parker Certificate)

<sup>2412</sup> See **73**.



**1026.** 10 Feb 1545: Forrabury Rectory

Walter Perys chaplain<sup>2413</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2414</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Tomlyn clerk.<sup>2415</sup> He is presented by the king. Tomlyn died on 24 Oct 1544.

**1027.** 16 Feb 1545: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

John Chymmowe clerk<sup>2416</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Alexander Peren clerk.<sup>2417</sup> He is presented by [M] James Gentyll clerk provost<sup>2418</sup> and [M] Matthew Nucombe clerk sacristan<sup>2419</sup> of the college. Peren resigned on 26 Jan.

**1028.** 19 Feb 1545: St Martin's Rectory Exeter

Gregory Bassett STB<sup>2420</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Hugh Hutley.<sup>2421</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Hutley died on 21 Jul 1544.

**1029.** 24 Mar 1545: North Hill Rectory

John Dune STB king's chaplain<sup>2422</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2423</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Tibbes STP.<sup>2424</sup> He is presented by the king. Tibbes died on 17 May 1544.

fo 116r

**Change of year viz 1545**

**1030.** 27 Mar 1545: St Winnow Vicarage

William Cadley priest<sup>2425</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Nicholas Gest clerk.<sup>2426</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Gest died on 21 Jan.

**April**

**1031.** 14 Apr 1545: Filleigh Rectory

---

<sup>2413</sup> See Bradbridge **151** and CTRs Part 6 (Egloskerry).

<sup>2414</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2415</sup> See **322**.

<sup>2416</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (St Michael Carhays).

<sup>2417</sup> See **906**.

<sup>2418</sup> See **295**.

<sup>2419</sup> See **916**.

<sup>2420</sup> See **838** and Veysey restored **98**.

<sup>2421</sup> See **307**.

<sup>2422</sup> See **859** and **1162**.

<sup>2423</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2424</sup> See **555**.

<sup>2425</sup> See Alley **301** and CTRs Part 5 (Quethiock).

<sup>2426</sup> See **810**.

Richard Garrett priest<sup>2427</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Humphrey Baylie clerk.<sup>2428</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Russe gen by grant of Bartholomew Fortescue of Filleigh armig.

**1032.** 19 Apr 1545: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Robert Drake MA clerk<sup>2429</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Gregory Bassett STP clerk.<sup>2430</sup> He is presented by the king. Bassett resigned on 19 Apr.

**1033.** 16 Apr 1545: Broad Nymet Rectory

Humphrey Carew<sup>2431</sup> (in the person of Thomas Wanell) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Christopher Croft clerk.<sup>2432</sup> He is presented by Thomas Carew armig.

**fo 116v**

**Change of year of king 37**

**May**

**1034.** 4 May 1545: Phillack Rectory

Otho Gwyn MA clerk<sup>2433</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Bele clerk.<sup>2434</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Bele died on 21 Apr.

**1035.** 6 May 1545: Parkham Rectory

[M] John Colyns clerk<sup>2435</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Bele clerk.<sup>2436</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir John Arundell by grant of Henry [Dawbeney] earl of Bridgwater; Bele died on 21 Apr

**1036.** 21 May 1545: Dolton Rectory

William Swete priest<sup>2437</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Turges.<sup>2438</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Cuddmore yeoman by grant of Geoffrey Ameredyth of Exeter gen. Turges died on 12 Mar.

---

<sup>2427</sup> See Veysey restored **36**, Alley **290** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2428</sup> See Oldham **402**.

<sup>2429</sup> See Alley **96**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 175.

<sup>2430</sup> See **838**.

<sup>2431</sup> See Cotton **158** and **166**.

<sup>2432</sup> See **885**.

<sup>2433</sup> See Oldham **674** and Coverdale **15**.

<sup>2434</sup> See Arundell **126**.

<sup>2435</sup> See Bradbridge **341** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2436</sup> See **522**.

<sup>2437</sup> See Turberville **191**.

<sup>2438</sup> See **857**.

**1037.** 28 May 1545: Yarcombe Vicarage

[M] Thomas Standisshe clerk<sup>2439</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Roger Brampton clerk.<sup>2440</sup> He is presented for this turn by Alexander Chapman gen. Brampton died on 18 May.

**June**

**1038.** 1 Jun 1545: St Stephen-by-Saltash Vicarage

Richard Turner STB<sup>2441</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Thomas Clerk clerk.<sup>2442</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Simon Heynes STP<sup>2443</sup> by grant of William Frankeleyn dean of St George's Chapel Windsor.<sup>2444</sup> Clerk died on 23 Mar.

**fo 117r**

**1039.** 12 Jun 1545: Blessed Mary Chantry Washbourne<sup>2445</sup>

William More MA priest<sup>2446</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [?George Copleston].<sup>2447</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bodlegh gen by grant of John Copleston of Coplestone armig. The chantry fell vacant on 26 Jan.<sup>2448</sup>

**July**

**1040.** 11 Jul 1545: Clayhanger Rectory

William Torre alias Heathsfylde priest<sup>2449</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Roger Boydell clerk.<sup>2450</sup> He is presented by Roger Blewett armig. Boydell resigned on 16 Apr.

**1041.** 14 Aug 1545: Bow Rectory

Walter Sparrey priest<sup>2451</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Watts clerk.<sup>2452</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Sparrey of King's Norton Worcestershire gen by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. Watts died on 5 Aug.

---

<sup>2439</sup> See Woolton **83** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2440</sup> See **245**.

<sup>2441</sup> See Veysey restored **20**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 580-81: a Marian exile.

<sup>2442</sup> See **60**.

<sup>2443</sup> See **779**.

<sup>2444</sup> 1536-52 (*AC*, ii. 176).

<sup>2445</sup> In Harberton parish.

<sup>2446</sup> See **1084** and Parker Certificate (Stoke Rivers).

<sup>2447</sup> See **889**.

<sup>2448</sup> See **869** and **889**.

<sup>2449</sup> See Woolton **194**.

<sup>2450</sup> See **537**.

<sup>2451</sup> See Turberville **157**.

<sup>2452</sup> See **920**.

**1042.** 17 Jul 1545: St Ewe Rectory

John Graynffylde MA clerk<sup>2453</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] James Vaghan clerk.<sup>2454</sup>

**1043.** 18 Jul 1545: Kentisbeare Rectory

William Cherwill clerk<sup>2455</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Walter Cookes clerk.<sup>2456</sup> He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Cookes died on 3 Apr.

**fo 117v**

**1044.** 28 Jul 1545: Halberton Vicarage<sup>2457</sup>

[M] Roger Thorne priest<sup>2458</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Walshe clerk.<sup>2459</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Roberte of Combe Martin jnr by grant of Richard Gwente and George Owen (both DCnL and MD)<sup>2460</sup> who were granted the right of next presentation by William Burton late abbot of St Augustine's Abbey Bristol<sup>2461</sup> on 28 Mar 1534. Walshe died on 5 Jul.

**August**

**1045.** 14 Aug 1545: Stoke Rivers Rectory

John Berwycke clerk<sup>2462</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.<sup>2463</sup> He is presented by John Chechester of Yolston armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

**1046.** 24 Aug 1545: Ermington Rectory

M John Pollard MA<sup>2464</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescu clerk.<sup>2465</sup> He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Colles armig executor of Sir Richard Pollarde deceased by grant of Sir Walter Stoner of Stonor Oxfordshire. Fortescu resigned on 24 Mar.

**1047.** 26 Aug 1545: Raleigh Chantry of St Leonard's Pilton

---

<sup>2453</sup> See **210** and Turberville **225**.

<sup>2454</sup> See **999**.

<sup>2455</sup> Or Shirwylle; see Veysey restored **81** and CTRs Part 5 (Dittisham).

<sup>2456</sup> See **853**.

<sup>2457</sup> 'Harberton'.

<sup>2458</sup> See **989** and Alley **15A**.

<sup>2459</sup> See **389**.

<sup>2460</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 252, 426-27; Owen was Henry VIII's physician who attended the king in his last illness; he also served Edward VI and Mary; see **1790K** and **1791W**.

<sup>2461</sup> 1525-39 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 394).

<sup>2462</sup> See **1057**.

<sup>2463</sup> See **945**.

<sup>2464</sup> See **26** and Veysey restored **35**.

<sup>2465</sup> See **331**.

John Frenche clerk<sup>2466</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.<sup>2467</sup> He is presented by Henry Fortescu armig by right of his wife Joan relict of John Chechester deceased armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

**1048.** 31 Aug 1545: Clyst St Lawrence Rectory

John Donne MA priest<sup>2468</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2469</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Rede clerk.<sup>2470</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Hukley of Tiverton layman by right of letters of administration of the goods of his father Thomas deceased who had been granted the right of next presentation by John Vawtorde, John Fortescu and John Forde. Rede died on 13 Jun.

fo 118r

**September**

**1049.** 24 Sep 1545: Ideford Rectory

Richard Eston MA<sup>2471</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Graunt.<sup>2472</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Roupe<sup>2473</sup> and John Tregons gens by grant of Sir John Arundell.

**1050.** 27 Sep 1545: Sidbury Vicarage

William Tanner priest<sup>2474</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Henry Wygstede.<sup>2475</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Wygstede died on 15 Sep.

**October**

**1051.** 7 Oct 1545: Loxhore Rectory

John Forde MA<sup>2476</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.<sup>2477</sup> He is presented by Henry Fortescu armig by right of his wife Joan relict of John Chechester deceased armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

**1052.** 8 Oct 1545: Awliscombe Vicarage

---

<sup>2466</sup> Granted £4 3s 8d pension at dissolution in 1548 which was paid until 1559 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117).

<sup>2467</sup> See **312**.

<sup>2468</sup> See Woolton **82**, **100** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2469</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2470</sup> See Oldham **378**.

<sup>2471</sup> See Alley **388** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2472</sup> See Neville **299**.

<sup>2473</sup> See **1702A**.

<sup>2474</sup> See Cotton **3** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral secondary).

<sup>2475</sup> See **910**.

<sup>2476</sup> See Bradbridge **197** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2477</sup> See **638**.

John Wyett priest<sup>2478</sup> is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Osmund Hyllyng.<sup>2479</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Wyett of Axminster tanner by grant of John Done clerk<sup>2480</sup>, John Brown?<sup>2481</sup> and John Whyttmore who were granted the right of next presentation by Dunkeswell Abbey. Hyllyng died on 9 Jul.

**1053.** 17 Oct 1545: Archdeaconry of Cornwall with Prebend in Glasney College  
Hugh Weston STP<sup>2482</sup> is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the [resignation of M John Pollard].<sup>2483</sup> The vacancy arose on 12 Jul 1544.<sup>2484</sup>

**fos 118r-v**

**1054.** 26 Oct 1545: Launcells Vicarage  
John Judde priest<sup>2485</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Graynfyld MA clerk.<sup>2486</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Moreman STP<sup>2487</sup> by grant of John [Prust] late abbot of Hartland Abbey<sup>2488</sup> dated 12 Jul 1533. A £3 6s 8d pension is assigned to Graynfyld out of the revenues of the living. Graynfyld resigned on 25 Oct.

**fo 118v**

**November**

**Change of year of bishop's consecration 27**

**1055.** 23 Nov 1545: Combyne Rectory  
Thomas Wattson clerk<sup>2489</sup> is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Awbyn clerk.<sup>2490</sup> He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Awbyn died on 11 Nov.

**1056.** 24 Nov 1545: Meavy Rectory

---

<sup>2478</sup> See Veysey restored **26**.

<sup>2479</sup> See **277**.

<sup>2480</sup> See **859** or **1048**.

<sup>2481</sup> The manuscript is indistinct at this point.

<sup>2482</sup> Weston, an ardent catholic, probably lost the archdeaconry under Edward VI (see Coverdale **13A** and *Fasti* 3, p. 27); *BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 616-17.

<sup>2483</sup> See **977**.

<sup>2484</sup> 'Collation made because William Bodie who pretends to the right of next presentation has failed to present for six months' (marginal note).

<sup>2485</sup> See Turberville **156**.

<sup>2486</sup> See **625**.

<sup>2487</sup> See **110**.

<sup>2488</sup> See **439**.

<sup>2489</sup> See Alley **22**.

<sup>2490</sup> See **20**.

[M] Bernard Cole priest<sup>2491</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Waryng clerk.<sup>2492</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Turbervylld armig by grant of John [How] late prior of Plympton Priory<sup>2493</sup> dated 1 Nov 1537.

## December

### 1057. 6 Dec 1545: Stoke Rivers Rectory

James Thorne clerk<sup>2494</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Barwycke clerk.<sup>2495</sup> He is presented by John Chechester armig. Barwycke died on 30 Nov.

## January

### 1058. 5 Jan 1546: Offwell Rectory

[M] Richard Gyll<sup>2496</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Stone clerk.<sup>2497</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Drake of Mistery armig by grant of John Drake of Exmouth snr armig. Stone died on 30 Dec 1545.

## fo 119r

### 1059. 16 Jan 1546: Coryton Rectory

Robert John clerk<sup>2498</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Roger Beddow.<sup>2499</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Tucker of London grocer by grant of Thomas Thornham clerk<sup>2500</sup> who was granted the right of next presentation by Peter Coryngton armig. Beddow died on 25 Oct 1545

### 1060. 16 Jan 1546: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

[M] John Ryse clerk<sup>2501</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Richard Wannell UIB.<sup>2502</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Wannell died on 16 Nov 1545.

### 1061. 31 Jan 1546: St Michael Penkevil Rectory

---

<sup>2491</sup> See Veysey restored **97**, Bradbridge **298** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2492</sup> See **814**.

<sup>2493</sup> See **93**.

<sup>2494</sup> See Coverdale **8**.

<sup>2495</sup> See **1045**.

<sup>2496</sup> See Bradbridge **90A** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2497</sup> See **446**.

<sup>2498</sup> See Babington **87** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2499</sup> See **466**.

<sup>2500</sup> See **602**.

<sup>2501</sup> See **1138** and Oldham **549**.

<sup>2502</sup> See **670**.

Nicholas Bathe clerk<sup>2503</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit<sup>2504</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Cocke clerk.<sup>2505</sup> He is presented by John Carmynowe armig. Cocke resigned on 24 Oct 1545.

## March

**1062.** 3 Mar 1546: Jacobstow Rectory<sup>2506</sup>

John Wyllock clerk<sup>2507</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Stockeman clerk.<sup>2508</sup> He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Stockeman died on 18 Dec 1545.

## Change of year viz 1546

## April

**1063.** 3 Apr 1546: Trentishoe Rectory

William Webber clerk<sup>2509</sup> is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the death of Philip Hanlan clerk.<sup>2510</sup>

**1064.** 23 Apr 1546: Uny Lelant Vicarage

[M] George Mason priest<sup>2511</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] James Gentyll clerk.<sup>2512</sup> Gentyll died on 12 Apr.

## fo 119v

## Change of year of king 38

## May

**1065.** 9 May 1546: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

George Chudley MA<sup>2513</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Williams clerk.<sup>2514</sup> He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Sotherne<sup>2515</sup>, [M] John

---

<sup>2503</sup> See Coverdale 27.

<sup>2504</sup> See 690.

<sup>2505</sup> See Oldham 535.

<sup>2506</sup> In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

<sup>2507</sup> See Turberville 113.

<sup>2508</sup> See 75.

<sup>2509</sup> See Turberville 16B.

<sup>2510</sup> See Oldham 414.

<sup>2511</sup> See 121 and 1155.

<sup>2512</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

<sup>2513</sup> See 380 and Turberville 27.

<sup>2514</sup> See 396.

<sup>2515</sup> See Oldham 573.



Stephens<sup>2516</sup> and [M] Richard Cryspyn<sup>2517</sup> clerks by grant of Veysey.<sup>2518</sup> Williams died on 1 May.

#### fos 119v-120r

##### **1066.** Commission to John Blaxton UIB<sup>2519</sup>

20 May 1546: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions Blaxton to hear and proceed in all ecclesiastical causes, criminal and civil, belonging to the bishop's consistory. He is also to inquire into and punish the crimes and excesses of clergy and laity against the ecclesiastical laws of England. He is to admit clerics to livings and to examine their knowledge, morals and suitability. He is to prove the wills of clergy beneficed in Devon and of inhabitants of the bishop's peculiars in Devon. He is to determine the pensions of monastic churches and chapels and to collect the synodals and cathedratics due to Veysey. The commission replaces the one issued to Thomas Brerewode on 20 May 1538.<sup>2520</sup>

##### **1067.**<sup>2521</sup> 21 Jun 1546: Jacobstowe Rectory<sup>2522</sup>

William Leyte priest<sup>2523</sup> is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of Richard Crabbe priest.<sup>2524</sup> He is presented by William Stratcheley armig.

##### **1068.** 21 Jun 1546: George Nympton Rectory

Philip Stowford<sup>2525</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Longbridge clerk.<sup>2526</sup> He is presented by Margaret the widow of Thomas Hatche deceased armig.

#### fo 120r

#### August

##### **1069.** 28 Aug 1546: Clayhidon Rectory

---

<sup>2516</sup> See **65**.

<sup>2517</sup> See **338**.

<sup>2518</sup> See **1790H**.

<sup>2519</sup> See **805**; Blaxton is being appointed to serve as president of the consistory court and official peculiar, commissary and sequestrator-general in Devon (see **1688**).

<sup>2520</sup> Not recorded in the registers.

<sup>2521</sup> This and the next entry are made on slips of parchment stitched in between fos 119 and 120.

<sup>2522</sup> In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

<sup>2523</sup> See **1191**.

<sup>2524</sup> See Oldham **213**.

<sup>2525</sup> See Bradbridge **128** and CTRs Part 6 (Beaford).

<sup>2526</sup> See **178**.

M William Geffrey DCL priest<sup>2527</sup> (in the person of John Wiat priest<sup>2528</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton<sup>2529</sup> at Stratton vicarage on the death of Richard Alen.<sup>2530</sup> He is presented by the king.

## September

### 1070. 3 Sep 1546: Tamerton Foliot Vicarage

John Wiat priest<sup>2531</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at Offwell rectory on the death of Richard Curtois.<sup>2532</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Wadham armig by grant of Plympton Priory.

## fos 120r-v

### 1071. 6 Sep 1546: Deanery Crantock College

Christopher Sander priest<sup>2533</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at Offwell rectory on the death of M James Gentyll.<sup>2534</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Harris sergeant-at-law by grant of Veysey.

## fo 120v

### 1072. 15 Sep 1546: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Henry Killivreth priest<sup>2535</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2536</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton at Newton Poppleford chapel on the death of [M] John Berie clerk.<sup>2537</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Arundell by grant of Veysey.

### 1073. 30 Sep 1546: Provostship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

M John Libbe BCL priest<sup>2538</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at Thorverton vicarage on the death of M James Gentyll.<sup>2539</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Graynefild armig by grant of Veysey.

---

<sup>2527</sup> See **1177** and Veysey restored **18**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 230-31 where, *inter alia*, archdeacon of Northants, chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, king's chaplain, member of college of advocates, master in chancery; also called Godfrey Geffre (*Fasti 3*, p. 44).

<sup>2528</sup> See **1070**.

<sup>2529</sup> Described as Veysey's commissary-general in remotis.

<sup>2530</sup> See **248**.

<sup>2531</sup> See Turberville **13A**.

<sup>2532</sup> See **634**.

<sup>2533</sup> Granted £12 6s 6d pension in 1548 when college dissolved; aged 50, the chantry commissioners thought him learned and mete to be vicar or curate; pension still being paid in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 20, 56).

<sup>2534</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

<sup>2535</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (St Columb Major).

<sup>2536</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2537</sup> See **750**.

<sup>2538</sup> See **909**.

<sup>2539</sup> See **295**.

fos 120v-121r

October

**1074.** 17 Oct 1546: Bovey Tracey Vicarage

[M] George Mannyng priest<sup>2540</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at East Budleigh vicarage on the death of M Robert Bisse DCL.<sup>2541</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Southcote armig by grant of Robert Walshe late master of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

fo 121r

**1075.** 18 Oct 1546: Sampford Courtenay Rectory

[M] William Harper clerk king's chaplain<sup>2542</sup> (in the person of William Bourne np<sup>2543</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton at East Budleigh vicarage on the death of [M] Richard Wade clerk.<sup>2544</sup> He is presented by the queen. Oliver Manwering gen<sup>2545</sup> and Thomas Stephyns lit are witnesses because the notary present failed to expedite matters.

**1076.** 25 Oct 1546: Colebrooke Vicarage

M John Moreman STP<sup>2546</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2547</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton at Woodbury church on the death of M John Williams clerk.<sup>2548</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 121v

**1077.** 25 Oct 1546: Dunsford Vicarage

Richard Egbeare priest<sup>2549</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Dekar priest.<sup>2550</sup> He is presented by John Fulford armig the son and heir of Sir John Fulford deceased.

**1078.** 30 Oct 1546: Ringmore Rectory

---

<sup>2540</sup> See Veysey restored **48**, Alley **218** and CTRs Part 5.

<sup>2541</sup> See **653**.

<sup>2542</sup> See Turberville **224**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 267.

<sup>2543</sup> See **1090** and **1825A**.

<sup>2544</sup> See **912**.

<sup>2545</sup> See **55**.

<sup>2546</sup> See **110** and Veysey restored **72**.

<sup>2547</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2548</sup> See **600**.

<sup>2549</sup> See Woolton **348** and CTRs Part 6 (Dittisham).

<sup>2550</sup> See Oldham **506**.

John Dowdney priest<sup>2551</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at St Gabriel's chapel Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Edward Hillersdon.<sup>2552</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Barnhowse armig, Henry Salterne and William Lawce of Ringmore by grant of Sir John Kirkham. Hillersdon died on 13 Sep.

**fos 121v-122r**

**1079.** 30 Oct 1546: at St Gabriel's chapel Dowdney shows Blaxton letters testimonial from John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath dated at Tawstock 30 Oct 1540 and a faculty from Archbishop Cranmer dated 18 Oct 1546 which allows him to hold another benefice with Monkleigh vicarage or two benefices without Monkleigh. Dowdney is Bath's domestic chaplain. The faculty is given in full.<sup>2553</sup>

**November**

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**fo 122v**

**1080.** 17 Nov 1546: Northlew Rectory  
M John Dune STB<sup>2554</sup> (in the person of D John Curtes<sup>2555</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton at Exeter on the death of [M] Richard Wade.<sup>2556</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king because of the minority of Henry [Grey] duke of Suffolk.

**December**

**1081.** 4 Dec 1546: Bickleigh Vicarage<sup>2557</sup>  
M Robert Prideaux priest<sup>2558</sup> is instituted by Blaxton at Exeter on the death of M William Colles.<sup>2559</sup> He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Prideaux armig by grant of Buckland Abbey. Colles died on 19 Sep.

**fos 122v-123r**

**1082.** 9 Dec 1546: Chittlehampton Vicarage

---

<sup>2551</sup> See Turberville **22**.

<sup>2552</sup> See Oldham **558**.

<sup>2553</sup> It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 282.

<sup>2554</sup> See **859** and **1171**.

<sup>2555</sup> See **1171** and CTRs Part 5 (Rewe).

<sup>2556</sup> See **966**.

<sup>2557</sup> In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

<sup>2558</sup> See **187** and **1258**.

<sup>2559</sup> See Oldham **208**.

M Robert Bulpayne priest<sup>2560</sup> is instituted by Morgan vicar-general<sup>2561</sup> on the resignation of M John Newton.<sup>2562</sup> He is presented for this turn by Alexander Popham armig and John Bulpayne by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey. A £10 9s pension is assigned to Newton out of the revenues of the living at the petition of M Michael Browne np his proctor.

fo 123r

**1083.** 20 Dec 1546: Truro Rectory

Nicholas Wenmouthe priest<sup>2563</sup> (in the person of John Stephyns lit<sup>2564</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Fuyche.<sup>2565</sup> He is presented by Sir Richard Edgecombe. A *blank* pension is assigned to Fuyche out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Michael Browne his proctor.<sup>2566</sup>

fo 123v

January

**1084.** 2 Jan 1547: Mamhead Rectory

William Moore MA<sup>2567</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2568</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Ratcliffe.<sup>2569</sup> He is presented by Sir Peter Carew.

**1085.** 4 Jan 1547: St Cleer Vicarage

Robert Royse priest<sup>2570</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Alexander Wymmehurste clerk.<sup>2571</sup> He is presented by the king. A £6 pension is assigned to Wymmehurste out of the revenues of the living at the petition of William Churcher np his proctor.<sup>2572</sup>

**1086.** 13 Jan 1547: East Buckland Rectory

---

<sup>2560</sup> See Bradbridge **118**; CTRs Part 6.

<sup>2561</sup> See **1021**.

<sup>2562</sup> See **793**.

<sup>2563</sup> See Turberville **178**.

<sup>2564</sup> Occ proctor of Exeter consistory court 1513-47 and for a short while registrar of the archdeaconry of Cornwall (DHC, Chanter 775-78; TNA, STAC.2/5, fos 60-66).

<sup>2565</sup> See **927**.

<sup>2566</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2567</sup> See **1039** and Bradbridge **57**.

<sup>2568</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2569</sup> See **347**.

<sup>2570</sup> See **1210**.

<sup>2571</sup> See **917**.

<sup>2572</sup> Occ consistory court proctor 1560-63 (DHC, Chanter 779).

John Tewe priest<sup>2573</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Morshall clerk.<sup>2574</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Tewe, William Harte, John Tewe and James Tewe of East Buckland by grant of Barthomew Fortescu.

**1087.** 25 Jan 1547: Appledram Prebend Bosham College<sup>2575</sup>

Veysey writes from London to Nicholas Basket clerk advising him that he has been collated following the death of Thomas Marser. John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2576</sup> acts as Basket's proxy.<sup>2577</sup>

**fo 124r**

**1088.** 30 Jan 1547: Pyworthy Rectory<sup>2578</sup>

Nicholas Arscote clerk<sup>2579</sup> (in the person of Thomas Browne) is instituted by Veysey on the [death of Richard Benese].<sup>2580</sup> He is presented by John Arscote.

**February**

**1089.** 3 Feb 1547: Puddington Rectory

Henry Windell priest<sup>2581</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Rugge alias Rowke clerk.<sup>2582</sup> He is presented by Robert Hays.

**1090.** 6 Mar 1547: letters of institution from Veysey are exhibited before William Bourne np keeper of the bishop's registers<sup>2583</sup> in his house in the cathedral close. The letters, which are given in full and are dated at Sutton Coldfield 14 Oct 1546, reveal that Veysey has decided to admit Richard Growdon priest and vicar-choral of Exeter<sup>2584</sup> to Rewe rectory at the presentation of Anthony Harvie and Edward Ford.<sup>2585</sup> The bishop's vicar-general had found Growdon's knowledge of doctrine insufficient for the needs of a parochial living and had delayed his institution for four months or more. Veysey, however, recognises that Growdon has been in priest's orders for 30 years and has performed divine office in Exeter Cathedral. He

---

<sup>2573</sup> See Bradbridge **110** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2574</sup> See Oldham **594**.

<sup>2575</sup> Entry made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 123 and 124.

<sup>2576</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2577</sup> The original date of the collation – 5 Feb 1547 – has been struck through.

<sup>2578</sup> Probably superseded by **1108**.

<sup>2579</sup> See **1112**: a consolation prize for failing to get Pyworthy perhaps.

<sup>2580</sup> See **842**.

<sup>2581</sup> See Veysey restored **21**.

<sup>2582</sup> See **1024**.

<sup>2583</sup> See **1075** and **1825K**; John Croft who had held the bishop's registrarship since 1529 had recently died (see **1091**).

<sup>2584</sup> See Veysey restored **71** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2585</sup> Growdon's predecessor was most likely Henry Hadlegh (see **635**).

hopes that Growdon in his old age will make good the defects in his knowledge and morals.<sup>2586</sup>

fo 124v

**1091.** 5 Mar 1547: Prebend Glasney College

Matthew Broke clerk<sup>2587</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of James Trevethen clerk.<sup>2588</sup> He is presented for this turn by Paschasia<sup>2589</sup> widow and administratrix of John Croft<sup>2590</sup> by grant of Veysey.

**1092.** 7 Mar 1547: Subdeanery Exeter Cathedral

John Blaxton Veysey's chaplain<sup>2591</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Nicholas Weston.<sup>2592</sup>

**1093.** 7 Mar 1547: Prebend Crantock College

M Henry Morgan DCL<sup>2593</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Nicholas Weston.<sup>2594</sup>

**1094.** 6 Mar 1547: Prebend Glasney College

Ralph Couche clerk<sup>2595</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of *blank*.<sup>2596</sup>

**1095.** 6 Mar 1547: Prebend Probus

Richard White<sup>2597</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Roger Ells.<sup>2598</sup>

**1096.** 11 Mar 1547: Walkhampton Vicarage

---

<sup>2586</sup> Growdon had been threatened with deprivation as vicar choral for his dishonest and reprobate life in 1544 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 139).

<sup>2587</sup> Granted £6 13s 4d pension when Glasney dissolved in 1548; aged 45 at this time and continued to receive pension until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55).

<sup>2588</sup> See Redmayne **11**.

<sup>2589</sup> 'Pasthasie'

<sup>2590</sup> Veysey's late registrar; see **1075**.

<sup>2591</sup> See **805** and Turberville **170**.

<sup>2592</sup> See **860**.

<sup>2593</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme).

<sup>2594</sup> See **244**.

<sup>2595</sup> Granted £1 6s 0d pension when college dissolved in 1548; at this time not resident and noted as Mr Hobbes' scholar; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 39, 55).

<sup>2596</sup> This and subsequent entries to **1104** note that the bishop's ordinary visitation is continuing.

<sup>2597</sup> Granted £1 10s 0d pension when chantry commissioners visited in 1548; aged 45 at this time and without other promotions; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45; BL, Addit 8102).

<sup>2598</sup> See Oldham **689**.

Thomas Harrys clerk<sup>2599</sup> is instituted by Veysey's chancellor<sup>2600</sup> on the death of [M] William Colls clerk.<sup>2601</sup> He is presented by John Slaynnyng and Anthony Butler gens.

**fo 125r**

**1097.** 17 Mar 1547: Martinhoe Rectory

William Huchecocke clerk<sup>2602</sup> is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the resignation of Nicholas Burye clerk.<sup>2603</sup> He is presented for this turn by Agnes Lugg widow by grant of John Butler armig.

**1098.** 19 Mar 1547: Lynetone Chantry in Aveton Giffard Church

Thomas Bastard clerk<sup>2604</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Honeychurche].<sup>2605</sup> He is presented by Christopher Copleston armig.

**1099.** 2 Apr 1547: St Gluvias Vicarage

M Humphrey Stanley clerk<sup>2606</sup> (in the person of Ralph Couche<sup>2607</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M John Andrew].<sup>2608</sup> He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Welles armig and Thomas Gybbons gen by grant of Veysey.<sup>2609</sup>

**1100.** 2 Apr 1547: Feock Vicarage

Alexander Peryn priest<sup>2610</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John David].<sup>2611</sup> He is presented for this turn by Ralph Couche gen by grant of Veysey.<sup>2612</sup>

**1101.** 4 Apr 1547: Talaton Rectory

M Baldwin Hill clerk<sup>2613</sup> is instituted by Morgan Veysey's chancellor on the death of [John Fraunce].<sup>2614</sup> He is presented for this turn by Giles Dawbeney armig by grant of Giles Hill armig.

---

<sup>2599</sup> See Turberville **102**.

<sup>2600</sup> Probably Morgan (see **1101**).

<sup>2601</sup> Oldham **539**.

<sup>2602</sup> See Woolton **91**.

<sup>2603</sup> See **495**.

<sup>2604</sup> Granted £4 19s 8d pension on dissolution of chantry in 1548; pension paid until 1559 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 102, 115).

<sup>2605</sup> See **876**.

<sup>2606</sup> See **935** and **1129**.

<sup>2607</sup> See **1094**.

<sup>2608</sup> See **300**.

<sup>2609</sup> See **1790G** and **1791E**.

<sup>2610</sup> See **1123**.

<sup>2611</sup> See **71**.

<sup>2612</sup> See **1790K**.

<sup>2613</sup> See Bradbridge **6**; see Parker Certificate.

<sup>2614</sup> See **32**.



fo 125v

**1102.** 12 Apr 1547: Ashwater Rectory

[M] John Harrys priest<sup>2615</sup> (in the person of William Bourne<sup>2616</sup>) is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of M Nicholas Weston.<sup>2617</sup> He is presented for this turn by Oliver Manwaringe gen<sup>2618</sup> by grant of Joan the relict of Sir William Carewe.

**1103.** 14 Apr 1547: Vicar Choral Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Sandyn clerk<sup>2619</sup> is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of John Burnard.<sup>2620</sup>

**1104.** 27 Apr 1547: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

John Joab clerk<sup>2621</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Collyns.<sup>2622</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Chamand armig by grant of Thomas Arundell of Tolverne armig.

**1105.** 21 Apr 1547: Knowstone & Molland Vicarage

John Husband priest<sup>2623</sup> is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the death of Baldwin Prust clerk.<sup>2624</sup> He is presented by Hugh Culme gen.

**1105A.**<sup>2625</sup> 30 Apr 1549: Small Prebend St Buryan

Roger Wheeler<sup>2626</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

**1105B.**<sup>2627</sup> 30 Apr 1549: Trethyn Prebend St Buryan

William Woodward<sup>2628</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

fo 126r

---

<sup>2615</sup> See Bradbridge **98**; see Parker Certificate (Bridford).

<sup>2616</sup> See **1075**.

<sup>2617</sup> See **398**.

<sup>2618</sup> See **55**.

<sup>2619</sup> Occ 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 236).

<sup>2620</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>2621</sup> See Bradbridge **138**; see Parker Certificate.

<sup>2622</sup> See **991**.

<sup>2623</sup> See Turberville **3**.

<sup>2624</sup> See **561**.

<sup>2625</sup> TNA, E.334/3, fo 120r; probably in succession to William Woodward (see **996A**)

<sup>2626</sup> Granted £2 pension by chantry commissioners in 1548 when aged 43 and without other promotions; still receiving pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 50, 56); see Woolton **238A**.

<sup>2627</sup> TNA, E.334/3, fo 120r; probably in succession to John Ryse: see CTRs Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

<sup>2628</sup> See Woolton **238B** and Parker Certificate (Lanivet).

**1106.** 13 May 1547: Bideford Rectory

Richard Browne clerk<sup>2629</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Androwe.<sup>2630</sup> He is presented by Sir Richard Graynfeld.

**1107.** 14 May 1547: St Keverne Vicarage

Robert Rawe priest<sup>2631</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Drago Williams.<sup>2632</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Pope clerk<sup>2633</sup> by grant of Sir John Chamond who was granted the right of next presentation by Thomas Shevyngton bishop of Bangor<sup>2634</sup> and late abbot of Beaulieu.

**1108.** 15 May 1547: Pyworthy Rectory<sup>2635</sup>

John Cheynye<sup>2636</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Benys.<sup>2637</sup> He is presented by John Arscott armig.

**1109.** 28 May 1547: St Wenn Vicarage

Thomas Bawdyn priest<sup>2638</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Drago Williams clerk.<sup>2639</sup> He is presented for this turn by Hugh Evans np by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey.

**1110.** 30 Jun 1547: Padstow Vicarage

Richard Olyver priest<sup>2640</sup> (in the person of John Harrys lit) is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the death of Ralph Vivian.<sup>2641</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell armig<sup>2642</sup> by grant of Bodmin Priory.

fo 126v

July

**1111.** 16 Jul 1547: Clare Portion Rectory Tiverton

---

<sup>2629</sup> See 1112.

<sup>2630</sup> See 183.

<sup>2631</sup> See 1205.

<sup>2632</sup> See 551.

<sup>2633</sup> See 905 and 919.

<sup>2634</sup> 1509-33d (*Handbook 1*, p. 291).

<sup>2635</sup> See 1088.

<sup>2636</sup> See 1219.

<sup>2637</sup> See 842.

<sup>2638</sup> See Woolton 352 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2639</sup> See 596.

<sup>2640</sup> See Alley 236 and CTRs Part 6 (Tywardreath).

<sup>2641</sup> See Oldham 301.

<sup>2642</sup> See 23; Tregunwell purchased the right of presentation shortly before overseeing the dissolution of the priory in 1539 (Henderson, *Vicars of Padstow*).

M Thomas Marshall clerk<sup>2643</sup> (in the person of Thomas Hatche gen) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Robert Taylor clerk.<sup>2644</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1112.** 16 Jul 1547: Bideford Rectory

Nicholas Arscot clerk<sup>2645</sup> (in the person of Thomas Browne) is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Richard Browne clerk.<sup>2646</sup> He is presented for this turn by Edmund Speccot and John Arscot armigs by grant of Sir Richard Graynfyld.

**1113.** 17 Jul 1547: Stokeinteignhead Rectory

M John Dune STB<sup>2647</sup> (in the person of Richard Henson clerk<sup>2648</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M John Ryse]<sup>2649</sup> He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Reynolds STP<sup>2650</sup> by grant of Veysey.<sup>2651</sup>

**1114.** 19 Jul 1547: Brookland Prebend Chulmleigh

Thomas Norman clerk<sup>2652</sup> (in the person of Christopher Hoskyns) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Robert Taylor.<sup>2653</sup> He is presented by the king.

**August**

**1115.** 13 Aug 1547: Thurlestone Rectory

M Richard Halse MA<sup>2654</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Richard Worth.<sup>2655</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Richard Yarde and Nicholas Aysshford armigs.

**1116.** 20 Aug 1547: Holy Trinity Chantry UMBERLEIGH<sup>2656</sup>

Richard Waye clerk<sup>2657</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Bounde.<sup>2658</sup> He is presented by Honor [Plantagenet] countess Lisle widow.

**fo 127r**

---

<sup>2643</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (South Molton).

<sup>2644</sup> See **731**.

<sup>2645</sup> See **1088**, Bradbridge **74** and Subsidy Depositions (Cubert).

<sup>2646</sup> See **1106**.

<sup>2647</sup> 'Denne'; see **859** and **1187A**.

<sup>2648</sup> See Oldham **672**.

<sup>2649</sup> See Oldham **698**.

<sup>2650</sup> See **470**.

<sup>2651</sup> See **1790M**.

<sup>2652</sup> See Turberville **69**.

<sup>2653</sup> See **594**.

<sup>2654</sup> See **540** and Alley **61**.

<sup>2655</sup> See **166**.

<sup>2656</sup> In Atherington parish.

<sup>2657</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Chawleigh).

<sup>2658</sup> See **717**.

## October 1547

### 1117. 26 Oct 1547: Tetcott Rectory

Richard Avery priest<sup>2659</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2660</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Woodthorp priest.<sup>2661</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Androwe jnr and William Cornwood merchants of Great Torrington and John Avery of Little Torrington by grant of Thomas and Marmaduke Nevile.

### 1118. 27 Oct 1547: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter<sup>2662</sup>

[John] More<sup>2663</sup> is admitted by the king's commissioners [who undertook the royal visitation of Exeter diocese in 1547].

### 1119. 27 Oct 1547: Broadwoodkelly Rectory

Robert Hernaman priest<sup>2664</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of M Richard Halse priest.<sup>2665</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Otho Gibbard who had been granted the right of next presentation by Sir John Fulford.

### 1120. 29 Oct 1547: Lanlivery Vicarage

Robert Best clerk<sup>2666</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Thomas Munday alias Wannysworth].<sup>2667</sup> He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of the minority of Henry [Grey] duke of Suffolk.

### 1121. 29 Oct 1547: St Austell Vicarage

M Nicholas Nycholls MA<sup>2668</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Harrywatts].<sup>2669</sup> He is presented by the king.

## November

### 1122. 5 Nov 1547: Northleigh Rectory

---

<sup>2659</sup> See Alley 335.

<sup>2660</sup> See 690.

<sup>2661</sup> See Oldham 418.

<sup>2662</sup> Note in margin opposite 1119.

<sup>2663</sup> Occ 1561 (see Parker Certificate); More probably replaced Richard Wodthorpe (see 499).

<sup>2664</sup> See Turberville 48.

<sup>2665</sup> See 694.

<sup>2666</sup> See Coverdale 46.

<sup>2667</sup> See 646 and 875; Munday was convicted of treason but later had his sentence commuted to imprisonment and loss of benefices (CTRs Part 5: prior of Bodmin).

<sup>2668</sup> See 1217; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 416-17; it was later alleged by Nicholls' successor, John Bridgwater, that Nicholls had intruded himself into the living on Harrywatts' death and that the vicarage was left vacant for three years with taxes unpaid (TNA, C.1/1193/54-57).

<sup>2669</sup> See 799.

[M] Edward Gurgan priest<sup>2670</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Hull alias Osteler.<sup>2671</sup> He is presented by Thomas West Lord Lawarr.

**fos 127r-v**

### **Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**1123.** 16 Nov 1547: Littleham Vicarage<sup>2672</sup>

George Burley priest<sup>2673</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Edward Gurgyn clerk.<sup>2674</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**fo 127v**

**1124.** 17 Nov 1547: Bicton Rectory

John Hewton priest<sup>2675</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Bulhed.<sup>2676</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

**1125.** 23 Nov 1547: Ashbury Rectory

William Hunte clerk<sup>2677</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Henry Preston].<sup>2678</sup> He is presented by the king.

### **December**

**1126.** 8 Dec 1547: Poughill Vicarage<sup>2679</sup>

John Cowffe priest<sup>2680</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Genys].<sup>2681</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1127.** 15 Dec 1547: Washfield Rectory

Henry Downe priest<sup>2682</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Worth.<sup>2683</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Roger Blewet by grant of Anthony Worth armig.

**1128.** 24 Nov 1547: Kenwyn & Kea Vicarage

---

<sup>2670</sup> See Oldham **349** and Turberville **195**.

<sup>2671</sup> See **570**.

<sup>2672</sup> In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

<sup>2673</sup> See Subsidy Depositions

<sup>2674</sup> See **436**.

<sup>2675</sup> See Veysey restored **41**.

<sup>2676</sup> See **922**.

<sup>2677</sup> See Alley **326** and CTRs Part 6 (Meeth).

<sup>2678</sup> See **580**.

<sup>2679</sup> In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

<sup>2680</sup> See Woolton **127** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2681</sup> See **832**.

<sup>2682</sup> See **1150**, Veysey restored **77**, Bradbridge **248** and Parker Certificate (Huntsham).

<sup>2683</sup> See Oldham **605**.

Humphrey Horton priest<sup>2684</sup> is collated by Veysey who is outside his diocese on the death of Martin Triplet.<sup>2685</sup>

**fo 128r**

**1129.** 31 Dec 1547: St Gluvias Vicarage

John Denys priest<sup>2686</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Humphrey Standeley.<sup>2687</sup> He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Horton clerk<sup>2688</sup> by grant of Veysey.

**1130.** 31 Dec 1547: Gerrans Rectory<sup>2689</sup>

Henry Gogfray<sup>2690</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Yonge.<sup>2691</sup>

**January**

**1131.** 3 Jan 1548: St Martin-by-Looe Rectory

Richard Vernan clerk<sup>2692</sup> (in the person of Thomas Luke) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Ryse.<sup>2693</sup> He is presented by Sir John Paulet, Richard Brooke armig and Anne his wife.

**1132.** 13 Jan 1548: Whitchurch Vicarage

John Luxstable priest<sup>2694</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Dracke.<sup>2695</sup> He is presented by John Lord Russell.

**1133.** 13 Jan 1548: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

[M] Richard Tremayne clerk<sup>2696</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2697</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Dracke.<sup>2698</sup> He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig.

**fo 128v**

---

<sup>2684</sup> See Turberville **26**.

<sup>2685</sup> See **609**.

<sup>2686</sup> See Bradbridge **67** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2687</sup> See **1099**.

<sup>2688</sup> See **1128**.

<sup>2689</sup> Inserted between the previous entry and the heading 'January'.

<sup>2690</sup> Or Godfrye; see Woolton **262** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2691</sup> See **730**.

<sup>2692</sup> See Turberville **94**.

<sup>2693</sup> See Oldham **549**.

<sup>2694</sup> Or Huckstaple; see Veysey restored **105**, Woolton **415** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2695</sup> See **198**.

<sup>2696</sup> See **1173** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

<sup>2697</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2698</sup> See **299**.

**1134.** 18 Jan 1548: Ashton Rectory

M John Flemyng MA<sup>2699</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Austen].<sup>2700</sup> He is presented by Richard Chudlegh armig.

**1135.** 26 Jan 1548: East Worlington Rectory

[M] Henry Phelpotte priest<sup>2701</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of John Lamerton.<sup>2702</sup> He is presented by Hugh Stuckley armig. A four marks pension is assigned to Lamerton out of the revenues of the living.

**February**

**1136.** 8 Feb 1548: Lanteglos-by-Camelford Rectory<sup>2703</sup>

[M] George Wolfet clerk<sup>2704</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the [death of Edward Hygons].<sup>2705</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1137.** 10 Feb 1548: Hollacombe Rectory

Christopher Hopkyn priest<sup>2706</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Nicholas Worthen.<sup>2707</sup> He is presented by Humphrey Prideaux armig.

**fo 129r**

**1138.** 13 Feb 1548: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

M John Smarte<sup>2708</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Ryse.<sup>2709</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1139.** 18 Feb 1548: Dunterton Rectory

Benedict Gennys clerk<sup>2710</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe<sup>2711</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [James Sergeant].<sup>2712</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1140.** 21 Feb 1548: Cubert Vicarage

---

<sup>2699</sup> See Bradbridge **160** and CTRs Part 6 (Broadwoodkelly).

<sup>2700</sup> See **789**.

<sup>2701</sup> See Bradbridge **379** and Parker Certificate (Upton Pyne).

<sup>2702</sup> See **668**.

<sup>2703</sup> A re-admission; Wolfet was first adm in 1538 (see 820); in his letter of presentation the living is described as 'void' (*L&P*, xxi(ii). 237); see **820**.

<sup>2704</sup> See 820 and Veysey restored **83**.

<sup>2705</sup> See Oldham **345**.

<sup>2706</sup> See Bradbridge **156** and CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

<sup>2707</sup> See **821**.

<sup>2708</sup> See **566** and Turberville **57**.

<sup>2709</sup> See **1060**.

<sup>2710</sup> See Alley **156** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2711</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2712</sup> See Oldham **389**.

William Treruffe priest<sup>2713</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Reginald Hendra.<sup>2714</sup> He is presented for this turn by M John Molsworth clerk.

## March

**1141.** 27 Mar 1548: Mullion Vicarage

Alexander Dawe priest<sup>2715</sup> is collated by Veysey on the death of Robert Luddre.<sup>2716</sup>

**1142.** 15 Feb 1548: St Just-in-Penwith Vicarage

Thomas Vyvyan jnr MA<sup>2717</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Treleck.<sup>2718</sup> He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Vyvyan clerk<sup>2719</sup> and John Vyvyan jnr of Bodmin by grant of Glasney College.

fo 129v

## April

**1142A.**<sup>2720</sup> 5 Apr 1548: Rospannel Prebend St Buryan

Lewis Jenkyn<sup>2721</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

**1143.** 28 Apr 1548: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage

Edward Hill priest<sup>2722</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton clerk.<sup>2723</sup>

## May

**1144.** 4 May 1548: Dunchideock Rectory

---

<sup>2713</sup> See Turberville **228**.

<sup>2714</sup> See Oldham **38**.

<sup>2715</sup> See Bradbridge **183** and CTRs Part 6 (St Gluvias).

<sup>2716</sup> See Oldham **354**.

<sup>2717</sup> See Turberville **102**, **146** and **153**; fellow Exeter College Oxford 1539-49v, MA 1545, STB 1552 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 596).

<sup>2718</sup> See CTRs Part 4 and 5.

<sup>2719</sup> Vicar of Bodmin (see Oldham **562**).

<sup>2720</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 6v; probably in succession to John Westcott (see CTRs Part 5).

<sup>2721</sup> Granted £5 pension by the chantry commissioners in 1548 when aged 24 and without other preferment; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14, 15, 56); see Woolton **238C**.

<sup>2722</sup> See **1242**.

<sup>2723</sup> See **928**.



William Rondell MA<sup>2724</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [John Mychell alias Water].<sup>2725</sup> He is presented for this turn by Arthur Champernowne armig and [M] William Marwood clerk<sup>2726</sup> by grant of Roger Butsheed alias Budokeshide.

**1145.** 15 May 1548: Cardinham Rectory  
[M] George Mason clerk<sup>2727</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Thomas Moke].<sup>2728</sup> He is presented by the king.

## June

**1146.** 7 Jun 1548: Thorverton Vicarage  
M John Blaxton BCL<sup>2729</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M John Ryse].<sup>2730</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1147.** 20 Jun 1548: St Clether Vicarage  
Oliver Loveley priest<sup>2731</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of William Chapell.<sup>2732</sup> He is presented by Thomas Allway rector or warden of St Michael Archangel Chantry in St Austell cemetery.<sup>2733</sup>

**1148.** *blank* Jul 1548: Pelynt Vicarage<sup>2734</sup>  
William Lome priest<sup>2735</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Hoble.<sup>2736</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Acham and John Forney by grant of John Cable late abbot of Newenham Abbey.

## fo 130r

**1149.** 30 Jun 1548: Prebend Exeter Cathedral  
M Henry Morgan DCL<sup>2737</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M Thomas Wyse.<sup>2738</sup> He is presented for this turn by David Morgan.<sup>2739</sup>

---

<sup>2724</sup> See **657** and Coverdale **18**.

<sup>2725</sup> See **808**.

<sup>2726</sup> See Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

<sup>2727</sup> See **121** and Alley **202**.

<sup>2728</sup> See **250**.

<sup>2729</sup> See **805** and Turberville **229**.

<sup>2730</sup> See **229**.

<sup>2731</sup> See Alley **333** and Parker Certificate (St Martin's Exeter).

<sup>2732</sup> See **50**.

<sup>2733</sup> 'Rector or warden of Menacuddle in St Austell church'; see **19**.

<sup>2734</sup> This entry is made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 129 and 130 and endorsed 'Pelynt'.

<sup>2735</sup> Or Lambe; see Veysey restored **53**, **95** and CTRs Part 6 (Duloe).

<sup>2736</sup> See **258**.

<sup>2737</sup> See **373** and Alley **37**.

<sup>2738</sup> See **182**.

<sup>2739</sup> See **1790J**.

## July

**1149A.**<sup>2740</sup> 24 Jul 1548: St Ervan Rectory  
[M] Nicholas Nycholls<sup>2741</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

## August

**1150.** 2 Aug 1548: Huntsham R  
Henry Downe priest<sup>2742</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Peter Beare.<sup>2743</sup>  
He is presented by Thomas Beare gen.

**1151.** 4 Aug 1548: East Down Rectory  
John Slowigh priest<sup>2744</sup> is instituted by Morgan on death of [Nicholas Stanbury].<sup>2745</sup>  
He is presented for this turn by John Berie gen by grant of Nicholas Pyne.

**1152.** 9 Aug 1548: St Pancras Rectory Exeter  
[M] John Harrys priest<sup>2746</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [Walter Sowthay].<sup>2747</sup> He is presented by Sir Richard Edgecombe.

## September

**1153.** 13 Sep 1548: St Gennys Vicarage  
William Lawes MA<sup>2748</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Henry Brood.<sup>2749</sup>  
He is presented for this turn by John Cottell gen by grant of Edmund Lawes who was granted the right of next presentation by Launceston Priory.

**1154.** 14 Sep 1548: Eggesford Rectory  
Walter Williams clerk<sup>2750</sup> (in the person of Michael Browne<sup>2751</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Blynsham.<sup>2752</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Cornwall by grant of Charles Coplestone armig, Anne his wife and kinsman William Reigny clerk.

---

<sup>2740</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 12v; probably in succession to John Morecombe: see CTRs Part 5 (St Mawgan-in-Pydar).

<sup>2741</sup> See **1121** and Veysey restored **23**.

<sup>2742</sup> See **1127** and Bradbridge **251**.

<sup>2743</sup> See **87**.

<sup>2744</sup> See Turberville **181**.

<sup>2745</sup> See Oldham **231**.

<sup>2746</sup> See **1102** and **1247**.

<sup>2747</sup> See **620**.

<sup>2748</sup> See Coverdale **11**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 345-46.

<sup>2749</sup> See Oldham **35**.

<sup>2750</sup> See **1184**.

<sup>2751</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2752</sup> See Oldham **477**.

fo 130v

**1155.** 18 Sep 1548: Uny Lelant Vicarage

M Gabriel Morton priest<sup>2753</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] George Mason clerk.<sup>2754</sup> A 40s pension is assigned to Mason out of the revenues of the living.

**October**

**1156.** 11 Oct 1548: Merton Rectory

Thomas Parker priest<sup>2755</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Blynsham.<sup>2756</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Parker by grant of John Stawell armig.

**1157.** 11 Oct 1548: North Molton Vicarage

John Grede priest<sup>2757</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Burges].<sup>2758</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Pollard by grant of Veysey.

**1158.** 16 Oct 1548: Thelbridge Rectory

James Nushawe priest<sup>2759</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Heale.<sup>2760</sup> He is presented by Hugh Stewecley armig.

**1159.** 16 Oct 1548: Goran Vicarage

Richard Eston MA<sup>2761</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Thomas Wyse.<sup>2762</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Roupe gen by grant of Veysey.<sup>2763</sup>

fo 131r

**1160.** 27 Oct 1548: Altarnun Vicarage

Laurence Blockley MA<sup>2764</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of M John Dune.<sup>2765</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

---

<sup>2753</sup> See Turberville 29.

<sup>2754</sup> See 1064.

<sup>2755</sup> See Veysey restored 54.

<sup>2756</sup> See 252.

<sup>2757</sup> See Cotton 243 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2758</sup> See Oldham 545.

<sup>2759</sup> See Veysey restored 84.

<sup>2760</sup> See Veysey 974.

<sup>2761</sup> See 1049 and Alley 387.

<sup>2762</sup> See Oldham 435.

<sup>2763</sup> See 1791G.

<sup>2764</sup> See Turberville 189.

<sup>2765</sup> Probably adm 1538 on death of previous incumbent (see CTRs Part 5); see 859.

**1160A.**<sup>2766</sup> 17 Nov 1548: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage  
[M] William Cholwill<sup>2767</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

**1160B.**<sup>2768</sup> 17 Nov 1548: St Merryn Vicarage  
William Fole<sup>2769</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

## November

### Change of year of bishop's consecration

## December

**1161.** 10 Dec 1548: Newton St Cyres Vicarage  
William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo canon residentiary of Exeter cathedral<sup>2770</sup> (in the person of [M] Richard Henson clerk<sup>2771</sup>) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Thomas Wyse.<sup>2772</sup> He is presented for this turn by Edward Drewe gen by grant of Plympton Priory.

**1162.** 29 Dec 1548: North Hill Rectory  
Laurence Taylor MA clerk<sup>2773</sup> and confessor of king's family (in the person of Henry Chiverton) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] John Dune.<sup>2774</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1163.** 31 Dec 1548: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter  
Henry Rutter priest<sup>2775</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Thomas Smyth.<sup>2776</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

## January

**1164.** 10 Jan 1549: Mawnan Rectory

---

<sup>2766</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 17r; probably in succession to Christopher Chapman (see **809**).

<sup>2767</sup> See Turberville **64** and CTRs Part 5 (Week St Mary).

<sup>2768</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 17r; probably in succession to John Dune (see above **890**).

<sup>2769</sup> Or Fawell bishop of Hippo; see **642** and Turberville **122**.

<sup>2770</sup> See **642** and Turberville **140**.

<sup>2771</sup> See Oldham **672**.

<sup>2772</sup> See **341**.

<sup>2773</sup> See **1225**; perhaps one of AC, iv. 207.

<sup>2774</sup> See **1029**.

<sup>2775</sup> Or Hamond Rutter; cathedral annuellar pensioned off by the chantry commissioners in 1548; probably died during Mary's reign (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 234-35); see Alley **175** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2776</sup> See **775**.

[M] Matthew Selack clerk<sup>2777</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] James Lord.<sup>2778</sup> He is presented by John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe Somerset armig.

**fos 131r-v**

**1165.** 10 Jan 1549: Blackborough Rectory<sup>2779</sup>

Edward Hopkynson is instituted by Blaxton on the vacancy of [John Adams]. He is presented for this turn by George Medley of Blackborough armig by grant of Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

**fo 131v**

**1166.** 14 Feb 1549: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Parker<sup>2780</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Dune.<sup>2781</sup> He is presented for this turn by Sir George Throgmorton by grant of Veysey.

**March**

**1167.** 2 Mar 1549: St Keyne Rectory

Richard Bremelcombe priest<sup>2782</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Stephen Newton.<sup>2783</sup> He is presented by John Coplestone armig.

**1168.** 12 Mar 1549: Luxulyan Vicarage

Robert Chamlet priest<sup>2784</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Richard Wayte]. He is presented by the king.

**April**

**1169.** 15 Apr 1549: West Buckland Rectory<sup>2785</sup>

David Kent priest is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Leonard Stafford clerk. He is presented for this turn by Peter Benfield gen by grant of Simon Rawley armig.

**1170.** 17 Apr 1549: St Eval Vicarage

---

<sup>2777</sup> See Alley **293** and CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

<sup>2778</sup> See **294**.

<sup>2779</sup> 'Vacated through certificate' (in margin) which means that the admission did not proceed; see Turberville **44**.

<sup>2780</sup> See Veysey restored **12**.

<sup>2781</sup> See **941**.

<sup>2782</sup> See Veysey restored **53**.

<sup>2783</sup> See Oldham **285**.

<sup>2784</sup> See Alley **163** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2785</sup> 'Of no effect' (in margin); see **1216**.

M Robert Yendall priest<sup>2786</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M James Lord.<sup>2787</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1171.** 26 Apr 1549: Northlew Rectory

John Curtyes priest<sup>2788</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Dune.<sup>2789</sup> He is presented by the king.

**fos 131v-132r**

**May**

**1172.** 3 May 1549: Down St Mary Rectory

Robert Withebrooke priest<sup>2790</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Libbe clerk.<sup>2791</sup> He is presented for this turn by Henry Dennys armig.

**fo 132r**

**1173.** 10 May 1549: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

Stephen Hollack priest<sup>2792</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Richard Tremayne clerk.<sup>2793</sup> He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig. A five marks pension is assigned to Richard Tremayne out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Michael Browne his proctor.<sup>2794</sup> The pension will cease if Tremayne obtains preferment worth £20 annually.

**June**

**1174.** 3 Jun 1549: Otterham Rectory

Roger Stone priest<sup>2795</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Trehare.<sup>2796</sup> He is presented by Richard Coplestone armig.

**1175.** 15 Jun 1549: Morval Vicarage

---

<sup>2786</sup> See **1224**; from Cornwall, fellow Exeter College Oxford 1538-43v, MA 1542 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 651); member of commission for repressing heresies under Mary, lost livings of Menheniot and Staverton at Elizabeth's accession and fled to Brittany at Elizabeth's succession (*CSP Foreign*, pp. 16-17; Veysey restored **117**; Turberville **30**, **36** and **245L**; Alley **81**).

<sup>2787</sup> See Oldham **431**.

<sup>2788</sup> See **1080** and Bradbridge **316**.

<sup>2789</sup> See **1080**.

<sup>2790</sup> See Alley **258** and CTRs Part 4 (Drewsteignton).

<sup>2791</sup> See Oldham **361**.

<sup>2792</sup> See Alley **70**.

<sup>2793</sup> See **1133**.

<sup>2794</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2795</sup> See Turberville **96**.

<sup>2796</sup> See **240**.

John Dagle<sup>2797</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Thomas Kittowe.<sup>2798</sup> He is presented for this turn by Walter Trelawnye gen by grant of Robert Swymmer once prior of St German's Priory.<sup>2799</sup>

**1176.** 22 Jun 1549: Petrockstow Rectory

Hugh Lawe priest<sup>2800</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Smyth.<sup>2801</sup> He is presented by Edward Denys armig.

**1177.** 26 Jun 1549: Clayhidon Rectory

[M] John Griffith clerk<sup>2802</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M William Geffrey DCL.<sup>2803</sup> He is presented by the king.

**fo 132v**

**July**

Here the scribe has written: 'during the whole of this month and for the first seven days of August Exeter was besieged by rebellion.'

**August**

**1178.** 8 Aug 1549: Precentorship Exeter Cathedral

M George Carew<sup>2804</sup> (in the person of Thomas Jons) is collated by Blaxton by virtue of a commission made specially to him by Veysey on the death of M John Chamber.<sup>2805</sup>

**1179.** 10 Aug 1549: Archdeaconry of Totnes

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>2806</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M George Carewe.<sup>2807</sup> He is presented for this turn by M William Leveson<sup>2808</sup> by grant of Veysey to him and M [Thomas] Brerewode.<sup>2809</sup>

---

<sup>2797</sup> See **1254**.

<sup>2798</sup> See Oldham **457**.

<sup>2799</sup> See **59** and CTRs Part 5 (St German's).

<sup>2800</sup> See **1193**.

<sup>2801</sup> See **761**.

<sup>2802</sup> See Alley **10**; from Llandaff diocese, BCL Oxford 1518, BCnL 1528, prebendary of Grantham Borealis Salisbury Cathedral 1555-58d, dean of St Asaph 1556-58d, treasurer of Llandaff ?-1558d (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 247-48; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 232).

<sup>2803</sup> See **1069**.

<sup>2804</sup> See **96** and Turberville **11**.

<sup>2805</sup> See **168**.

<sup>2806</sup> See **642** and Turberville **160**.

<sup>2807</sup> See **640**.

<sup>2808</sup> See **79**.

<sup>2809</sup> See **72**; see **1716B** for the grant.

## September

**1180.** 5 Sep 1549: Gidleigh Rectory<sup>2810</sup>

Richard Discombe clerk is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [John Fawell]. He is presented for this turn by William Discombe priest<sup>2811</sup>, Richard Eggebeare, John Ridway and William Sloman of Belstone and Sampford Courtenay respectively.

**1181.** 12 Sep 1549: Willand Rectory<sup>2812</sup>

John Langdon priest is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [William Bragge]. He is presented for this turn by John Godsland of Chudleigh.

**1182.** 13 Sep 1549: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Robert Hamlyn clerk<sup>2813</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Chamber.<sup>2814</sup> He is presented for this turn by William Courtenay gen by grant of Veysey.

**fo 133r**

**1549**

**1183.** 20 Sep 1549: Cullompton Vicarage

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>2815</sup> (in the person of Richard Henson clerk<sup>2816</sup>) is instituted by Morgan, Veysey's chancellor, on the death of [Robert Peryns].<sup>2817</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Whiddon armig by grant of Thomas Brerewode clerk<sup>2818</sup> who was granted the right of next presentation by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

**1184.** 28 Sep 1549: Eggesford Rectory

[M] Bartholomew Cowde priest<sup>2819</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of Walter Williams.<sup>2820</sup> He is presented by Thomas Stuckley armig.

## October

**1185.** 2 Oct 1549: Hemyock Rectory

---

<sup>2810</sup> Probably superseded by **1199**.

<sup>2811</sup> See **410**.

<sup>2812</sup> Probably superseded by **1243**.

<sup>2813</sup> See Turberville **115**.

<sup>2814</sup> See **221**.

<sup>2815</sup> See **642** and Turberville **125**.

<sup>2816</sup> See Oldham **672**.

<sup>2817</sup> See **370**.

<sup>2818</sup> See **72**.

<sup>2819</sup> See **1016** and Bradbridge **89**.

<sup>2820</sup> See **1154**.



John Swayne STB<sup>2821</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Moyne.<sup>2822</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Soper by grant of John Lord de la Zowche, John Bourghier Lord Fitzwarren, Sir John Arundell and Sir William Compton.

**1186.** 2 Oct 1549: Stoodleigh Rectory

James Lambe priest<sup>2823</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of M John Swayne.<sup>2824</sup> He is presented by John Calwoodlegh armig.<sup>2825</sup>

**1187.** 5 Oct 1549: Parish Minister of Slapton<sup>2826</sup>

Robert Tailor priest<sup>2827</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Cowle].<sup>2828</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Arundell.

**1187A.**<sup>2829</sup> 22 Oct 1549: Stokeinteignhead Rectory

[M] Thomas Young<sup>2830</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

**1188.** 31 Oct 1549: Farringdon Rectory

William Gybbons priest<sup>2831</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Wason].<sup>2832</sup> He is presented for this turn by Oliver Manweryng gen<sup>2833</sup> by grant of Veysey the original patron and Thomas Gybbons.<sup>2834</sup>

## November

### Change of year of bishop's consecration

**1189.#**<sup>2835</sup> 8 Nov 1549: Langtree Rectory

---

<sup>2821</sup> See **414** and Bradbridge **26**.

<sup>2822</sup> See **256**.

<sup>2823</sup> See Alley **187** and CTRs Part 6.

<sup>2824</sup> See **414**.

<sup>2825</sup> Occ master of Exeter High School 1507-08 and examiner of ordinands 1521-22 (Orme, *Education in the West of England*, p. 56; see **1267-69**).

<sup>2826</sup> This was perhaps a failed attempt to turn Slapton into a vicarage following the dissolution of the college in 1545. Ministers of the college were obliged to serve the local church. Under Elizabeth and her successors the living became a perpetual curacy (eg TNA, E.179/24/232 rot 3); see **1218**.

<sup>2827</sup> There is no record of Tailor leaving his office; see CTRs Part 5 (Malborough).

<sup>2828</sup> See **477**.

<sup>2829</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 35v; the vacancy had arisen through John Dune's death (see **1113**).

<sup>2830</sup> See **730**, **1821E** and Alley **395**.

<sup>2831</sup> See Alley **329** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2832</sup> See Oldham **514**.

<sup>2833</sup> See **55**.

<sup>2834</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>2835</sup> At this point the scribe begins to make a distinction between incumbents who have died through natural causes and those who have simply died, implying that the latter may have died violently as a result of the Prayer Book rebellion (see Introduction). The affected entries are noted by the hash sign.

M Gabriel Donne clerk<sup>2836</sup> (in the person of John Richardson clerk) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Browne].<sup>2837</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Dennys.

fo 133v

**1190.#** 11 Nov 1549: St Thomas the Apostle Vicarage Exeter  
Robert Herne<sup>2838</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Robert Welshe].<sup>2839</sup> He is presented by John Lord Russell keeper of the privy seal.

**1191.#** 21 Nov 1549: Jacobstowe Rectory<sup>2840</sup>  
M George Verney MA<sup>2841</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Leyte].<sup>2842</sup> He is presented by William Stratcheley armig.

December

**1192.#** 3 Dec 1549: Gulval Vicarage  
William Rawlyns priest<sup>2843</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Rycharde].<sup>2844</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2845</sup> by grant of Robert Tregunwell<sup>2846</sup> who was granted the right of next presentation by St German's Priory.

**1193.** 7 Dec 1549: Petrockstow Rectory  
John Downe priest<sup>2847</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Hugh Lawe].<sup>2848</sup> He is presented by Henry Denys.

**1194.#** 9 Dec 1549: St Neot's Vicarage  
Thomas John priest<sup>2849</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Bennett].<sup>2850</sup> He is presented by the king.

---

<sup>2836</sup> See Turberville **241**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 179, 720-21: last abbot of Buckfast who on his death in 1558 left 45 books to St John's College Oxford; for a fresh appraisal of his career, see Orme, 'Last Abbot'.

<sup>2837</sup> See **718**.

<sup>2838</sup> See Coverdale **41A** and CTRs Part 6 (St John Arches).

<sup>2839</sup> See **763**.

<sup>2840</sup> In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

<sup>2841</sup> See **78** and Alley **160**.

<sup>2842</sup> See **1067**.

<sup>2843</sup> See Turberville **164**.

<sup>2844</sup> See **539**.

<sup>2845</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2846</sup> See **99**.

<sup>2847</sup> See **1214**.

<sup>2848</sup> See **1176**.

<sup>2849</sup> See Woolton **346** and CTRs Part 5 (Cardinham).

<sup>2850</sup> See **1004**.

fo 134r

**1195.** 10 Dec 1549: Silverton Rectory

William Williams priest<sup>2851</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Robert Dobell.<sup>2852</sup> He is presented by John Wadham armig.

**1196.#** 13 Dec 1549: Combeinteignhead Rectory

Roger Thorn<sup>2853</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Harrys].<sup>2854</sup> He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

**1197.** 19 Dec 1549: Braunton Vicarage

Thomas Stott priest<sup>2855</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Colemore.<sup>2856</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Denney executor of Anthony Denney armig by grant of Simon Heynes dean of Exeter.<sup>2857</sup>

**1198.#** 19 Dec 1549: Manaccan Vicarage

Thomas Corff priest<sup>2858</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Wulcoke].<sup>2859</sup> He is presented for this turn by Ralph Couche snr by grant of Veysey.

**1199.#** 19 Dec 1549: Gidleigh Rectory<sup>2860</sup>

Richard Discumbe priest<sup>2861</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Fawell].<sup>2862</sup> He is presented by Walter Coode.

**1199A.**<sup>2863</sup> 22 Dec 1549: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

[M] Henry Morgan<sup>2864</sup> compounds for the first fruits of the living.

**1200.** 26 Dec 1549: Stockleigh English Rectory

John Whetcombe MA<sup>2865</sup> (in the person of William Spiller lit) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Venaye].<sup>2866</sup> He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

---

<sup>2851</sup> See Coverdale 28.

<sup>2852</sup> See 521.

<sup>2853</sup> See 989, Bradbridge 144 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2854</sup> See 914.

<sup>2855</sup> See 16E.

<sup>2856</sup> See King 167.

<sup>2857</sup> See 779.

<sup>2858</sup> See Alley 180 and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2859</sup> See 1205 and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>2860</sup> Probably supersedes 1180.

<sup>2861</sup> See Woolton 49 and CTRs Part 5 (Sampford Courtenay).

<sup>2862</sup> See Oldham 550.

<sup>2863</sup> TNA, E.334/4, fo 40v; probably in succession to John Morecombe (see 242).

<sup>2864</sup> See 373 and Alley 40.

<sup>2865</sup> See Coverdale 42; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 620.

<sup>2866</sup> See Oldham 387.

fo 134v

## January

**1201.** 18 Jan 1550: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

John Pollard MA<sup>2867</sup> (in the person of Richard Gill clerk<sup>2868</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Peter Maynwarynge.<sup>2869</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1202.#** 21 Jan 1550: Poundstock Vicarage

[M] Roger Harwardde clerk<sup>2870</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Simon Murton.<sup>2871</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Arundell.

**1203.** 21 Jan 1550: Probus Vicarage

Thomas Smyth clerk<sup>2872</sup> is collated by Veysey on the resignation of William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo.<sup>2873</sup>

**1204.** 22 Jan 1550: Musbury Rectory

William Parson priest<sup>2874</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Balham].<sup>2875</sup> He is presented by John Drake of Exmouth snr and John Drake of Ash son and heir of John Drake snr armig.

**1205.** 24 Jan 1550: St Keverne Vicarage

Thomas Poley STB<sup>2876</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Robert Rawe].<sup>2877</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1206.#** 24 Jan 1550: St Veep Vicarage<sup>2878</sup>

Richard Keyser is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Benett].S He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Glyn and others by grant of Montacute Priory.

---

<sup>2867</sup> See **26** and Turberville **5**.

<sup>2868</sup> See **733**.

<sup>2869</sup> See **572**.

<sup>2870</sup> See Woolton **456** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2871</sup> See **632**.

<sup>2872</sup> See **775** and Alley **136**; see also Veysey restored **73**.

<sup>2873</sup> See **781**.

<sup>2874</sup> See Alley **214** and CTRs Part 6.

<sup>2875</sup> See **320**.

<sup>2876</sup> See Alley **325** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2877</sup> See **1107**; Rawe and John Wulcok vicar of Manaccan (see **1198**) were hanged at St Keverne in Aug 1549 for their involvement in the Prayer Book rebellion (Stoye, 'Hanging', p. 1).

<sup>2878</sup> The entry is struck through. Keyser had to wait until 1552 to be admitted (see Coverdale **16**). There was probably a dispute over the right of presentation because three days later on 28 Jan a John Smythe compounded for the first fruits (TNA, E.334/4, fo 42r).

fo 135r

## February

### 1207. 3 Feb 1550: Kingsteignton Vicarage

M John Batty MA<sup>2879</sup> is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the resignation of [M] Robert Alyngton clerk.<sup>2880</sup> He is presented by John Olyver DCL prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.<sup>2881</sup>

### 1208.# 14 Feb 1550: Marystow Vicarage

John Ley clerk<sup>2882</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Ralph Haryson].<sup>2883</sup> He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Dier by grant of Plympton Priory.

### 1209. 15 Feb 1550: Berry Pomeroy Vicarage

[M] John Rixman clerk<sup>2884</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Peter Maynwarynge].<sup>2885</sup> He is presented by the king.

## March

### 1210. 15 Mar 1550: St Cleer Vicarage

George Luxton clerk<sup>2886</sup> (in the person of Edward Thorn) is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Robert Royse].<sup>2887</sup> He is presented by the king.

### 1211. 27 Mar 1550: Lamorran Rectory

[M] Robert Fyssher priest<sup>2888</sup> is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of Robert Zever priest.<sup>2889</sup> He is presented by pres Richard Raskarok armig, Isabel his wife, Richard Chamond armig and Margaret his wife.

fo 135v

### 1212. 28 Mar 1550: Linkinhorne Vicarage

---

<sup>2879</sup> See Turberville **148**; probably *AC*, i. 109.

<sup>2880</sup> See **788**.

<sup>2881</sup> See **535**.

<sup>2882</sup> See Turberville **162**.

<sup>2883</sup> See **330**.

<sup>2884</sup> See **482** and Turberville **152**.

<sup>2885</sup> See **948**.

<sup>2886</sup> See **939** and Veysey restored **59**.

<sup>2887</sup> See **1085**; one of Stoyles's 'rebel priests'.

<sup>2888</sup> See **940** and Turberville **65**.

<sup>2889</sup> See **530**.

William Martyn priest<sup>2890</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of John Lake priest.<sup>2891</sup> He is presented for this turn by Joan Chamond of Stratton widow and Richard Chamond armig executors of Sir John Chamond by grant of Launceston Priory.

**1213.** 28 Mar 1550: John Taverner rector of Throwleigh and John Downe rector of Petrockstow appear before Morgan in the hall of his house in the cathedral close seeking an exchange of livings. They show him presentations made by Henry Denys and King Edward VI, patrons respectively of Petrockstow and Throwleigh. In the presence of Thomas Lake lit and William Whiet they resign their livings.

**1214.** 28 Mar 1550: Petrockstow Rectory  
John Taverner priest<sup>2892</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Downe priest.<sup>2893</sup> He is presented by Henry Denys armig.

**1215.** 28 Mar 1550: Throwleigh Rectory  
John Downe priest<sup>2894</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Taverner priest.<sup>2895</sup> He is presented by the king.

#### **fos 135v-136**

**1216.** 29 Mar 1550: West Buckland Rectory<sup>2896</sup>  
David Kent priest<sup>2897</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the [death of Leonard Stafford].<sup>2898</sup> He is presented for this turn by Peter Belffyll of Warwickshire gen.

#### **fo 136r**

#### **April**

**1217.** 2 Apr 1550: St Austell Vicarage  
John Bridegewater priest<sup>2899</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Nicholas Nycholls].<sup>2900</sup> He is presented by the king.

---

<sup>2890</sup> See Turberville **49** and CTRs Part 5 (Stratton).

<sup>2891</sup> See **562**.

<sup>2892</sup> See Turberville **245E**.

<sup>2893</sup> See **1193**.

<sup>2894</sup> See Bradbridge **129** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2895</sup> See **569**.

<sup>2896</sup> See **1169**.

<sup>2897</sup> See Woolton **572** and Parker Certificate; probably a relative of Thomas Kent archdeacon of Totnes (see Parker Certificate: Holsworthy and Caveats **54**).

<sup>2898</sup> See **994**.

<sup>2899</sup> See Turberville **84**.

<sup>2900</sup> See **1121**.

**1218.** 9 Apr 1550: Ottery St Mary Vicarage

[M] John Bactare priest<sup>2901</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter. He is presented by Edward [Seymour] duke of Somerset. The living is newly established and vacant by authority of the king.<sup>2902</sup>

**1219.** 18 Apr 1550: Pyworthy Rectory

Thomas Rogers priest<sup>2903</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Cheyney clerk.<sup>2904</sup> He is presented by John Arscott of London gen.

**1220.** 18 Apr 1550: Littleham Rectory<sup>2905</sup>

John Wether priest<sup>2906</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [Robert Morecombe].<sup>2907</sup> He is presented by James Coffyn armig and Anne his wife.

**fo 136v**

**1221.** 26 Apr 1550: Brampford Speke Vicarage

William Moggerige priest<sup>2908</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Richard Harrys].<sup>2909</sup> He is presented by the king.

**1222.** 27 Apr 1550: Gwennap Vicarage

John Kenall BCL<sup>2910</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Bosythyow].<sup>2911</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**May**

**1223.** 23 May 1550: Feock Vicarage

Gerendus John<sup>2912</sup> clerk is collated by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Alexander Peryn clerk.<sup>2913</sup>

---

<sup>2901</sup> Or Bagster; see Veysey restored **22A**, Turberville **5A**, Woolton **95** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2902</sup> Prior to its dissolution in 1545, Ottery St Mary College had supplied chaplains to serve the parish. With the disappearance of the college the living was now restored to the status of a vicarage that it had enjoyed before the college's foundation in the mid fourteenth century.

<sup>2903</sup> See Alley **263** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2904</sup> See **1108**.

<sup>2905</sup> In the archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

<sup>2906</sup> See Alley **158** and CTRs Part 3 (Huntshaw).

<sup>2907</sup> See **528**.

<sup>2908</sup> See Alley **169** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2909</sup> See **892**.

<sup>2910</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Wendron).

<sup>2911</sup> See **841** and Parker Certificate (St Columb Major); Bosythyow may have been killed in the Prayer Book Rebellion (Stoyle,

<sup>2912</sup> See **937**, **938** and Alley **31**.

<sup>2913</sup> See **1100**.

fos 136v-137r

## June

**1224.** 1 Jun 1550: St Eval Vicarage

John Vyvyan<sup>2914</sup> (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of M Robert Yendall clerk.<sup>2915</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1225.** 7 Jun 1550: North Hill Rectory

M William Todd MA<sup>2916</sup> is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary at Exeter on the death of [M] Laurence Taylor clerk.<sup>2917</sup> He is presented by the king.

fos 137r-137v

## July

**1226.** 9 Jul 1550: Uplyme Rectory

Christopher Pytt priest<sup>2918</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M Henry Morgan DCL.<sup>2919</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Pytt of Abbotsfield Somerset and Edward Burger of Winford<sup>2920</sup> Dorset by grant of John Drake of Exmouth armig and John Drake of Musbury armig son and heir of John Drake of Exmouth armig. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Morgan of which £6 is to be paid quarterly to Morgan in his house in the cathedral close whilst the remaining 13s 4d is to be accounted for by Morgan having the use of two closes called 'Brodwalley' and 'Showyet' belonging to Uplyme church and situated within the parish. Additionally Morgan is to have for himself and his family the hall of Uplyme rectory and all houses and cubicles within and above the hall in which to live, a stable and a little house situated next to the garden of the rectory and the kitchen of the rectory in which to cook food.

fo 137v

**1227.** 9 Jul 1550: Withiel Rectory

---

<sup>2914</sup> Alias Trenowthe; see **1142** and Alley **234**; Vyvyan occ as vicar in 1557 (CRO, AR/16/19); probably *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 597; granted letters dimissory in 1522 as scholar (see **1497**).

<sup>2915</sup> See **1170**.

<sup>2916</sup> See Veysey restored **92**; one of *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 570.

<sup>2917</sup> See **1162**.

<sup>2918</sup> See Veysey restored **90**.

<sup>2919</sup> See **373**.

<sup>2920</sup> 'Wyentforde'.



[M] Henry Crane clerk<sup>2921</sup> (in the person of Richard Crane) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Thomas Vyvyan].<sup>2922</sup> He is presented for this turn by Henry Chiverton gen by grant of Sir Richard Edgecumbe who was granted the right of next presentation by Bodmin Priory.

**1228.** 25 Jul 1550: South Brent Vicarage

Philip Phrear BCL<sup>2923</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Walter Southcott].<sup>2924</sup> He is presented by Sir William Petre of Ingatestone Essex.<sup>2925</sup>

**fo 138r**

**1229.** 25 Jul 1550: Buckfastleigh Vicarage

[M] George Caselegh priest<sup>2926</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Philip Phrear BCL.<sup>2927</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL<sup>2928</sup> by grant of Buckfast Abbey.

**1230.** 29 Jul 1550: Highbray Rectory

Robert Derche priest<sup>2929</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Walter Bowen].<sup>2930</sup> He is presented by Robert Dillon and William Bellow armigs.

**August**

**1231.** 8 Aug 1550: Shillingford Rectory

John Wiliyams clerk<sup>2931</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [George Sherard].<sup>2932</sup> He is presented by John Sowthcott of Bovey Tracey armig.

**fos 138r-v**

**September**

**October**

**1232.** 2 Oct 1550: St Columb Major Rectory

---

<sup>2921</sup> See Cotton **439** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2922</sup> See **606**.

<sup>2923</sup> See **677**, Turberville **248** and Alley **93**.

<sup>2924</sup> See Oldham **563**.

<sup>2925</sup> 1505/6-72d; born Torbryan Devon, served as secretary of state for Henry VIII, Edward VI and Mary; benefited greatly from the sale of monastic lands acquiring Ingatestone Hall in Essex where he lived in later life; a catholic sympathiser.

<sup>2926</sup> See Bradbridge **199** and CTRs Part 5 (South Molton).

<sup>2927</sup> See **695**.

<sup>2928</sup> See **23**.

<sup>2929</sup> See Bradbridge **220**.

<sup>2930</sup> See **848**; possibly killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle,

<sup>2931</sup> See Veysey restored **118**.

<sup>2932</sup> See **381**.

[M] Henry Morgan DCL<sup>2933</sup> (in the person of Thomas Lake lit) is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's special commissary at Exeter on the vacancy of [Henry Kyllyvrehg].<sup>2934</sup> He is presented by Sir John Arundell.

**fo 138v**

**1233.** 2 Oct 1550: Ashford Vicarage

Edmund Lakeman clerk<sup>2935</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Stote].<sup>2936</sup> He is presented by George Roll armig.

**1234.** 17 Oct 1550: Huxham Rectory

Thomas Gaye clerk<sup>2937</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Martyn].<sup>2938</sup> He is presented by Richard Bampfylld armig.

**1235.** 20 Oct 1550: Bridford Rectory

[M] John Harrys clerk<sup>2939</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Walter Suthcote].<sup>2940</sup> He is presented for this turn by John South armig by grant of Sir Philip Champernowne.

**fos 138v-139r**

**1236.** 24 Oct 1550: Westleigh Vicarage

Stephen Kemell clerk<sup>2941</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [Edmund Crispyn].<sup>2942</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**fo 139r**

**November**

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**1237.** 21 Nov 1550: Bodmin Vicarage

---

<sup>2933</sup> See **373**, Turberville **245B** and Alley **21**.

<sup>2934</sup> See **246**.

<sup>2935</sup> See Alley **392** and Parker Certificate (Bittadon).

<sup>2936</sup> See **903**.

<sup>2937</sup> See Turberville **231**.

<sup>2938</sup> See **778**; Martyn may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p.

<sup>2939</sup> See **1102** and Bradbridge **130**.

<sup>2940</sup> See Oldham **244**.

<sup>2941</sup> See **1256**.

<sup>2942</sup> See Veysey **956**.

[M] John Dagle clerk<sup>2943</sup> is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [M Thomas Vyvyan].<sup>2944</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Chamond armig executor of Sir John Chamond by grant of Bodmin Priory.

**1238.** 26 Nov 1550: Rackenford Rectory

John Pawle clerk<sup>2945</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [William Tothecott].<sup>2946</sup> He is presented by John Cruse of Cruwys Morchard armig.

**1239.** 26 Nov 1550: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter

Humphrey Beard clerk<sup>2947</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Walter Franke.<sup>2948</sup> He is presented for this turn by Thomas Sotherne treasurer of Exeter Cathedral<sup>2949</sup> by grant of Veysey.<sup>2950</sup>

**1240.** 28 Nov 1550: Lanteglos-by-Fowey Vicarage

Ralph Colls clerk<sup>2951</sup> (in the person of Michael Browne np<sup>2952</sup>) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Rowsewere STP.<sup>2953</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bray of Trethweye by grant of Hugh Veysey clerk who was granted the right of next presentation by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

**fo 139v**

**1241.** 28 Nov 1550: Roborough Rectory

Thomas Elston clerk<sup>2954</sup> (in the person of Michael Browne np<sup>2955</sup>) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of William Hoper alias Walford.<sup>2956</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Shaptor by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

**1242.#** 29 Nov 1550: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage

---

<sup>2943</sup> See Alley **242** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2944</sup> See Oldham **562**.

<sup>2945</sup> See **741** and Alley **291**.

<sup>2946</sup> See **554**.

<sup>2947</sup> See Veysey restored **44**.

<sup>2948</sup> See **753**.

<sup>2949</sup> See **502**.

<sup>2950</sup> See **1807A**.

<sup>2951</sup> See Alley **129**.

<sup>2952</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2953</sup> See Oldham **633**.

<sup>2954</sup> See Woolton **120** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2955</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2956</sup> See **827**.

[M] William Evans<sup>2957</sup> is instituted by [M] John Wryght clerk<sup>2958</sup> surrogate of Morgan at Exeter on the death of [Edward Hill].<sup>2959</sup> He is presented for this turn by George Buggyn layman by grant of Veysey.<sup>2960</sup>

## December

### **1243.** 9 Dec 1550: Willand Rectory<sup>2961</sup>

John Langdon clerk<sup>2962</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [John Heryett].<sup>2963</sup> He is presented by Sir Thomas Moyle.

### **1244.** 22 Dec 1550: Mary Tavy Rectory

William Williams clerk<sup>2964</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [William Dynham].<sup>2965</sup> He is presented by Walter Code armig.

### **1245.** 27 Dec 1550: Braddock Rectory

John Ward clerk<sup>2966</sup> (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Adam.<sup>2967</sup> He is presented by the king.

## fo 140r

### **1246.** 23 Jan 1551: Belstone Rectory

Richard Lambert clerk<sup>2968</sup> (in the person of Michael Browne np<sup>2969</sup>) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Discomt].<sup>2970</sup> He is presented by John Fulford armig.

### **1247.** 19 Feb 1551: St Pancras Rectory Exeter

John Williams clerk<sup>2971</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of John Harrys.<sup>2972</sup> He is presented by Richard Hellyar.

---

<sup>2957</sup> Or Evance; see Turberville **187** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

<sup>2958</sup> See **839**.

<sup>2959</sup> See Veysey **1143**; probably killed in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests, p. 776).

<sup>2960</sup> See **1781A** and **1825Q**.

<sup>2961</sup> Probably supersedes **1181**.

<sup>2962</sup> See Bradbridge **339** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2963</sup> See Oldham **131**.

<sup>2964</sup> See Veysey restored **80**.

<sup>2965</sup> See **478**.

<sup>2966</sup> See Bradbridge **67A** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2967</sup> See Redmayne **42**.

<sup>2968</sup> See Veysey restored **85**.

<sup>2969</sup> See **586**.

<sup>2970</sup> See **410**.

<sup>2971</sup> See Alley **174** and CTRs Part 6 (St Edmund-on-the-Bridge).

<sup>2972</sup> See **1152**.

**1248.** 27 Feb 1551: Grade Rectory

Edward Mane clerk<sup>2973</sup> (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Benedict Carter.<sup>2974</sup> He is presented by Sir Hugh Trevanion.

**March**

**1249.** 20 Mar 1551: Landewednack Rectory

Nicholas Pascow clerk<sup>2975</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of John Nicholls.<sup>2976</sup> He is presented by John Reskymer armig.

**fo 140v**

**1250.** 21 Mar 1551: Broadhempston Vicarage

John Berye alias More clerk<sup>2977</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Myddlemore BCL.<sup>2978</sup> He is presented for this turn by Richard Aveye of Kidderminster Worcestershire gen by grant of Studley Priory.

**1251.** 27 Mar 1551: Meeth Rectory

Thomas Meryfilld clerk<sup>2979</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of William Holman.<sup>2980</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Wither gen by grant of John Gyffard armig.

**April**

**May**

**1252.** 2 May 1551: Meshaw Rectory

[M] Thomas Nutcombe clerk<sup>2981</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [William Glosse].<sup>2982</sup> He is presented for this turn by Walter Mugge clerk by grant of Sir Thomas Stukeligh.

**fos 140v-141r**

**1253.** 6 May 1551: Holbeton Vicarage

---

<sup>2973</sup> See **617** and Alley **400**.

<sup>2974</sup> See **897**.

<sup>2975</sup> See Turberville **201**.

<sup>2976</sup> See **133**.

<sup>2977</sup> See Bradbridge **277** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2978</sup> See **507**.

<sup>2979</sup> See Alley **65**.

<sup>2980</sup> See **80**.

<sup>2981</sup> See Turberville **139** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

<sup>2982</sup> See **601**.

John Castlyn clerk<sup>2983</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the *blank* of [John Evoro].<sup>2984</sup> He is presented for this turn by John Bostock gen<sup>2985</sup> by grant of Polsloe Convent.

**fo 141r**

**1254.** 7 May 1551: Morval Vicarage

John Dagle MA<sup>2986</sup> (in the person of Robert Chaffe np<sup>2987</sup>) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Dagle clerk.<sup>2988</sup> He is presented by the king.

**fos 141r-v**

**June**

**1255.** 15 Jun 1551: Upton Pyne Rectory

[M] Thomas Nutcombe clerk<sup>2989</sup> is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary-general on the resignation of [M] Edmund Weston clerk.<sup>2990</sup> He is presented for this turn by Walter Mugge clerk by grant of Tristram Larder. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Weston out of the revenues of the living at the petition of John Stephins his proctor.<sup>2991</sup>

**fo 141v**

**1256.** 1 Jul 1551: Westleigh Vicarage

[M] Robert Prideaux clerk<sup>2992</sup> is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Stephen Kennell.<sup>2993</sup> He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

**1257.** 18 Jul 1551: Colan Vicarage

John Cock clerk<sup>2994</sup> is collated by Blaxton on the death of Peter Watts.<sup>2995</sup>

**August**

---

<sup>2983</sup> See Turberville **19**, Woolton **359** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2984</sup> See **200**.

<sup>2985</sup> See **1693A**.

<sup>2986</sup> See **1237** and Veysey restored **114A**.

<sup>2987</sup> See **690**.

<sup>2988</sup> See **1175**.

<sup>2989</sup> See **1252** and Alley **46**.

<sup>2990</sup> See **571**.

<sup>2991</sup> See **1083**.

<sup>2992</sup> See **187** and Turberville **132**.

<sup>2993</sup> See **1236**.

<sup>2994</sup> See Bradbridge **169** and Parker Certificate.

<sup>2995</sup> See **518**.

**1258.** 9 Aug 1551: Bickleigh Vicarage<sup>2996</sup>

Stephen Kemell clerk<sup>2997</sup> is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Robert Prideaux.<sup>2998</sup> He is presented for this turn by Robert Snellynge gen and Hugh Foster clerk by grant of John Slannyng and Elizabeth his wife.<sup>2999</sup>

[fo 142r]

*blank*

---

<sup>2996</sup> In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

<sup>2997</sup> See Veysey restored **88**.

<sup>2998</sup> See **1081**.

<sup>2999</sup> The institutions register ends abruptly at the foot of the page.

[fo 142v]

Register of Orders of John Veysey bishop of Exeter celebrated in the diocese of Exeter in the days, years and places more fully contained below<sup>3000</sup>

1259. 17 Dec 1519: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria<sup>3001</sup>

Tonsurati

John Gambon\*  
John Michell\*  
William John\*  
F Geoffrey Bryan friars preacher Exeter  
F John Clemens friars minor Exeter  
F John Colyngs friars minor Exeter  
John Tomkyn\*  
John Willyam\*  
Thomas Crocker\*  
Robert Tuckefyld\*  
Thomas Rewen\*  
John Machant\*  
Stephen Kyllonde\*

Acolytes

John Gambon\*  
William Wollecombe\*  
John Michell\*  
William John\*  
F Geoffrey Bryan friars preacher Exeter  
F John Clements friars minor Exeter  
F John Collyngs friars minor Exeter  
John Tomkyn\*  
John William\*  
Thomas Crokkor\*  
Robert Tuckfyld\*  
Thomas Rewen\*  
John Machaunt\*  
Stephen Kyllond\*

---

<sup>3000</sup> The register is unfoliated but for ease of reference I have continued the foliation of the institution register. Ordinands are listed in double columns on the recto and verso of each folio. Unless otherwise stated, ordination ceremonies were held on Ember Saturdays (see Neville, p. 34).

<sup>3001</sup> See Oldham 225.



### Subdeacons

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey\*  
Richard Trysphyne title Oriel College Oxford\*  
Thomas Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Oriel College Oxford^  
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^

### **[fo 143r]**

John Lambert title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
Matthew Rowe title Ottery St Mary College\*  
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory\*  
John Stephen title Launceston Priory\*  
Richard Atkynse York diocese title Healaugh Park Priory^  
F Thomas Hatherscull friars preacher Exeter  
F Thomas Chace friars minor Exeter  
William Broke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
John Hycks title Bodmin Priory\*  
William Andredowne title Launceston Priory\*  
Thomas Quycke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
William Lymcote title Hartland Abbey\*

### Deacons

John Incleton title Cleeve Abbey\*  
Richard Hylle title Barlynch Priory\*  
Richard Marbyne title Exeter Dean & Chapter\*  
John Turnor title Tavistock Abbey\*  
Hugh Wethibroke title Buckfast Abbey\*  
Thomas Sakerlegh title Tavistock Abbey\*  
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese title Frithelstock Priory^  
John Trowte title St German's Priory\*  
William Pyddeslegh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
William Glosse Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^  
John Whitney Lincoln diocese title Montacute Priory^  
F Robert Tyak friars preacher Exeter  
F Richard Peter friars minor Exeter  
F Robert Petygryn friars minor Exeter  
Bartholomew Jope Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey^  
John Mowre title Buckfast Abbey\*  
Nicholas Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
John Cleke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
Edmund Megge title Launceston Priory\*  
John Tregidell title St German's Priory\*

William Strech title Plympton Priory\*  
John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
William Auston title Forde Abbey\*  
John Robert title Bodmin Priory\*

### Priests

Thomas Westcote\* tto Exeter Dean & Chapter\*  
F William *blank* of Frithelstock Priory  
John Dagyll title Osney Abbey\*  
Robert Geffrey title Totnes Priory\*  
Richard Triplate title Hartland Abbey\*  
Gilbert Carter title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
F Robert Sprange friars preacher Exeter  
F Thomas Senthill friars preacher Exeter  
F James Andrew friars minor Exeter  
Thomas Bovy title Cleeve Abbey\*  
Nicholas Philipps title Ottery St Mary College\*  
Edward Fortescu title Hartland Abbey\*  
Stephen Paunsford title Buckfast Abbey\*  
John Hoskyn title Bodmin Priory\*  
John Page title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
Edmund Dewlet title Launceston Priory\*  
John Stowell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*

**1260. 24 Mar 1520<sup>3002</sup>: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Bishop Veysey**

[fo 143v]

### Tonsurati

Henry Dowse\*  
John Pyend\*  
Philip Paw\*  
Henry Collman\*  
George Levermore\*  
Christopher Sawnder\*  
Thomas Jamys\*  
Richard Parnacott\*  
Nicholas Werthyn\*  
Thomas Vowell\*  
Roger Benett\*

---

<sup>3002</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

William Carcella\*  
Peter Humfrey\*  
Thomas Stawte\*

#### Acolytes

Henry Dowce\*  
Philip Paw\*  
Henry Colman\*  
George Levermore\*  
Christopher Sawnde\*  
Thomas Jamys\*  
Richard Parnacott\*  
Nicholas Worthyn\*  
Thomas Vowell\*  
Roger Benett\*  
William Carcella\*  
Peter Humfrey\*  
Thomas Stawte\*

#### Subdeacons

John Shelston title Torre Abbey\*  
William Collverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory^  
Ralph Oldom Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice<sup>3003</sup>  
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory\*  
Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
John Martyn title Launceston Priory\*  
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
Richard Westecote title St German's Priory\*  
John Jope title Bodmin Priory\*  
James Carre Salisbury diocese<sup>3004</sup>  
Robert Chamblett title St German's Priory\*  
William John title Bodmin Priory\*  
Richand Nankevell title Bodmin Priory\*  
Robert Lutton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*  
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory\*  
Thomas Crocker title Frithelstock Priory\*  
*blank* Hicke title Bodmin Priory\*  
William Austen title Forde Abbey\*

---

<sup>3003</sup> Probably Bridestowe rectory: see CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3004</sup> Title not given.

## Deacons

M Richard Cryspyn title Oriel College Oxford\*<sup>3005</sup>  
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^  
Matthew Row title Ottery St Mary College\*  
M Laurence Travesse Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice^<sup>3006</sup>  
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory\*  
Nicholas Talecke title Bodmin Priory\*  
Thomas Quicke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^  
John Lambert title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^  
William Andredon title Launceston Priory\*  
John Hicks title Bodmin Priory\*  
William Lymescote title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

## Priests

M Thomas Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Oriel College Oxford^<sup>3007</sup>  
Hugh Wethybroke title Buckfast Abbey\*  
Richard Hill title Barlynch Priory\*  
John Cade title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

## **[fo 144r]**

John More title Buckfast Abbey\*  
William Glosse Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^  
Robert Hewyett Bath & Wells diocese^<sup>3008</sup>  
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese^<sup>3009</sup>  
John Incleton title Cleeve Abbey\*  
John Turner title Tavistock Abbey\*  
John Cleeke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
John Tregedell title St German's Priory\*  
Edmund Megge title Launceston Priory\*  
William Stache title Plympton Priory\*  
Thomas Sackerley title Tavistock Abbey\*  
John Beake title Hartland Abbey\*  
F Roger Coke Cluniac order

---

<sup>3005</sup> See **338**.

<sup>3006</sup> See **432**; presumably St Dominick rectory.

<sup>3007</sup> See **325**.

<sup>3008</sup> Title not given.

<sup>3009</sup> Title not given.

**1261.** 7 Apr 1520<sup>3010</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael Archangel in Chudleigh Manor by Veysey

Tonsurati

*blank*

Acolytes

Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese

Subdeacons

Richard Treveryon title Tywardreath Priory\*

Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory\*

Giles Ford title Forde Abbey\*

George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

John Woodcock Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey^

Deacons

John Shylston title Torre Abbey\*

William Culverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory^

Richard Wescott title St German's Priory\*

Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

James Carre Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

William Stone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

Ralph Oldom Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice<sup>3011</sup>

Priests

M Richard Crispyn title Oriel College Oxford\*

John Gryffyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Missenden Abbey^

Matthew Rowe title Ottery St Mary College\*

Laurence Travesse Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice<sup>3012</sup>

John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

Thomas Quycke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*

[fo 144v]

---

<sup>3010</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3011</sup> See **1261**.

<sup>3012</sup> See **1260**.

**1262. 2 Jun 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati

Richard Reginaldus\*  
John Synge\*  
Thomas Meryfeld\*  
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese^  
John Hichcok\*  
William Vynay\*  
Roger Hoper\*  
Robert Morcombe\*  
Nicholas Maby\*  
John Barber\* Bath & Wells diocese

Acolytes

Richard Reginaldus\*  
John Synge\*  
Thomas Meryfeld\*  
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese  
John Hichcok\*  
William Vynay\*  
Roger Hoper\*  
Robert Morcombe\*  
Nicholas Maby\*

Subdeacons

Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm<sup>3013</sup> [**M Thomas David**<sup>3014</sup>] schoolmaster of Exeter\*  
John Gybbe title Buckfast Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
John Pascw title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Henry Colman title Bodmin Priory\*  
John Wylkyns Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster^  
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells diocese title Buckland Abbey adm [**M**] **Halnatheus Arscott**<sup>3015</sup>^

---

<sup>3013</sup> Adm should be read as 'examined and admitted by'; I have emboldened the names of the examiners when they first appear.

<sup>3014</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (St Martin's Exeter).

<sup>3015</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

Nicholas Worthan title Launceston Priory adm [bishop's] chancellor\*<sup>3016</sup>  
Richard Parnacote title Launceston Priory adm **M Roger Sherman**<sup>3017\*</sup>  
Thomas Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm **M Crofte**<sup>3018\*</sup>  
Peter Humfrey title St German's Priory adm Arscott\*  
Walter Vele Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^  
F William Whyteford Cistercian order

### Deacons

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Arscott\*  
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman\*  
Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Robert Chamlet title St German's Priory adm Sherman\*  
George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
John Martyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott\*

### **[fo 145r]**

Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Stephyn title Launceston Priory adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Osmund Hyllynge title Polsloe Priory adm Arscott\*  
William John title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Richard Treveryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Sherman\*  
Giles Forde title Torre Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman\*  
William Brocke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster  
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
Thomas Crocker title Frithelstock Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Jope title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Wodcock [Salisbury diocese] title Cerne Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster^  
Richard Nankevell title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*

### Priests

John Shelston title Torre Abbey adm [M] **Thomas Brerewode** [bishop's] commissary<sup>3019\*</sup>  
Richard Michell title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Pydeslegh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
James Carre title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman\*

---

<sup>3016</sup> Probably **Richard Tollet** (see CTRs Part 4 [canon residentiary]).

<sup>3017</sup> See CTRs Part 4: Pelynt.

<sup>3018</sup> Probably John Crofte, Veysey's registrar (see **88**).

<sup>3019</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (archdeacon of Barnstaple).

Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
William Andredon title Launceston Priory adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
William Lymscote title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman\*  
John Lamberte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
Richard Westecote title St German's Priory adm Sherman\*  
Peter Hony title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
Nicholas Taleck title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Nicholas Crok title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman\*  
William Stone title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*

**1263. 22 Sep 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

John Rowe\*  
Andrew Throne\*  
John Wheteham Salisbury diocese^  
Simon Sheparde\*  
John Kynge\*  
John Delaheye\*  
Thomas Jonson\*  
Roger Powste\*  
Thomas Adam\*  
John Compyne\*  
Reginald Trelogan\*  
John Clement\*  
Thomas Slader\*

#### Acolytes

John Rowe\*  
John Whetham Salisbury diocese^  
Simon Shepard\*  
John Kynge\*  
John Delaheye\*  
Thomas Jonson\*  
Roger Powste\*  
Thomas Adam\*  
John Compyne\*  
Reginald Trelogan\*  
John Clement\*



## Subdeacons

John Richarde title Hartland Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster\*  
Robert Morcombe title Hartland Abbey adm **M Fabrus**<sup>3020</sup>\*  
Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm chancellor^  
F Richard Trewyn Augustinian canon adm chancellor  
William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus\*  
Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
Thomas Jamys title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm David\*  
John Gamon title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Tomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
Nicholas Mabyn title Hartland Abbey adm David\*  
Thomas John title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
Roger Benett title Hartland Abbey adm David\*  
Richard More title Exeter Cathedral adm Arscott\*  
Richard Eston title Plympton Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Legatt title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Machaunt title Tavistock Abbey adm Fabrus\*  
Richard Northampton title Dunkeswell Abbey adm David\*  
John Hichcoke title Pilton Priory adm Fabrus\*  
William Pydyslegh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David\*

## Deacons

Walter Vele [Salisbury dioc] title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^  
Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm David\*  
Henry Colman title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*

## **[fo 146r]**

F Richard Gregori Benedictine order adm chancellor  
F John Harryes Benedictine order adm chancellor  
F Richard Tof Augustinian canon adm chancellor  
John Gybb title Buckfast Abbey adm chancellor\*  
F Thomas Chase friars minor Exeter adm chancellor  
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells diocese title Buckland Abbey adm David^  
F William Whitforde of Cistercian<sup>3021</sup> order adm chancellor  
Thomas Stote title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus\*  
Richard Parnacott title Launceston Priory adm David\*

---

<sup>3020</sup> Not identified.

<sup>3021</sup> 'St Bernard'.

Nicholas Worthyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott\*  
Peter Humphrey title St German's Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Wilkyns Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm Fabrus^  
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Paskew title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David\*

### Priests

William Michell title St German's Priory adm chancellor\*  
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*  
M Osmund Hillyng MA title Polsloe Priory adm David\*<sup>3022</sup>  
Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Jope title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory chancellor\*  
Richard Treveryen title Tywardreath Priory adm chancellor\*  
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*  
John Martin title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Woodcoke Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm chancellor^  
William Broke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David\*  
F John Illmester Cistercian<sup>3023</sup> order adm chancellor  
F Mathryn<sup>3024</sup> Benedictine order adm chancellor  
Giles Forde title Torre Abbey adm David\*  
Richard Nankevell title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*  
Thomas Crokker title Frithelstock Priory adm Arscott\*  
William Johns title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*  
John Hykke title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus\*  
Ralph Oldom [Coventry & Lichfield diocese] title his benefice<sup>3025</sup> adm chancellor

**1264. 22 Dec 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

### Tonsurati

William Chubbe\*  
Richard Downe\*  
John Dawe\*  
Oliver Henscote\*  
Walter Wode\*

---

<sup>3022</sup> See 277.

<sup>3023</sup> 'St Bernard'.

<sup>3024</sup> Second name not given.

<sup>3025</sup> See 1261.

[fo 146v]

Acolytes

William Chubb\*  
Richard Downe\*  
John Dawe\*  
Oliver Henscote\*  
Walter Woode\*  
Robert Philipp\*

Subdeacons

John Kynge title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman\*  
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*  
Robert Pynwyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott\*  
Robert Walter title Newenham Abbey adm chancellor\*  
Thomas Clyff title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Case title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter Sherman\*  
Thomas Merifyld title Launceston Priory adm David\*  
Thomas Jonson title Launceston Priory adm David\*  
Thomas Rewen title Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
Henry Alyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*

Deacons

Thomas John title Bodmin priory adm chancellor\*  
Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm David\*  
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott\*  
John Tomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
John Gambon title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
John Legat title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Richards title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm chancellor\*  
Richard More title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor\*  
Thomas James title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor\*  
Roger Bennet title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott\*  
William Pyddsley title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman\*  
Richard Northampton title Dunkeswell Abbey adm chancellor\*  
Richard Escon title Plympton Priory adm chancellor\*  
Nicholas Mabyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*

William Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm chancellor^

### Priests

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey adm **Thomas Hewitt**<sup>3026</sup>\*  
Henry Collman title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Paskew title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter\*  
William Culverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm chancellor^  
Thomas Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Stephyn title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
F Richard Peter friars minor Exeter  
F Richard Philipps friars minor Exeter  
F Robert Rugge Augustinian canon  
Oliver Lovely title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*  
F Stephen Segmore Augustinian canon  
F Richard Trowte Augustinian canon  
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman^

### **[fo 147r]**

Richard Parnacott title Launceston Priory adm Sherman\*  
Nicholas Worthyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott\*  
F Richard Rof Augustinian canon  
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Wilkyns Salisbury diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Arscott^

**1265. 23 Feb 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Bishop's Palace Exeter by Veysey**

### Tonsurati

Walter Drowmont adm Arscott\*  
William Rede adm Arscott\*  
William Moyne adm Arscott\*  
Nicholas Attwyll adm Arscott\*  
Edmund Lackeman adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Pasco adm chancellor\*

### Acolytes

Walter Drowmont adm Arscott\*

---

<sup>3026</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

William Rede adm Arscott\*  
William Moyne adm Arscott\*  
Nicholas Atwyll adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Pasco adm Arscott\*

### Subdeacons

Meradocus Johns St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm chancellor^  
John Whetam Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^  
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
Simon Shepherd title Hartland Abbey adm chancellor\*  
Oliver Hengscote title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^  
Robert Philippe title [Vicars Choral] stall in Exeter Cathedral adm chancellor\*

### Deacons

John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*  
John Kyngge title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Morecombe title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Pynwell title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Clyffe title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Walker title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm **M [William]**  
**Wylton**<sup>3027</sup>^  
Thomas Johns title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton\*  
F John Millyn Carmelites Plymouth adm chancellor  
F Richard Gregori Benedictine order adm chancellor  
John Legatt title Bodmin priory adm Wylton\*  
Richard More title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Wylton\*  
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Wylton\*  
John Gybbe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton\*

[fo 147v]

**1266.** 30 Mar 1521<sup>3028</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael Archangel in Chudleigh Manor by Veysey

---

<sup>3027</sup> See 30.

<sup>3028</sup> Easter Saturday.

### Tonsurati

nil

### Acolytes

nil

### Subdeacons

John Compyn title Totnes Priory adm Wylton\*  
William Wullcombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton\*  
Richard Lyston title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton\*

### Deacons

Merodocus Johns St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm Wylton^  
John Whetham Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^  
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^  
Simon Shepherde title Hartland Abbey adm Wylton\*  
Robert Philippe title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Wylton\*

### Priests

John Kynge title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton\*  
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton\*  
Robert Pynwyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton\*  
John Gambone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton\*  
Oliver Hengescot title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton\*  
Robert Baston title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton\*  
John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton\*  
Thomas Clyffe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton\*  
Thomas James title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton\*  
F William Robyns Cistercian order adm Wylton  
F John Beare Cisterican order adm Wylton  
F John Case Cisterican order adm Wylton  
F William Shaptor Cisterican order adm Wylton  
F John Cole Cisterican order adm Wylton

**1267. 25 May 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara<sup>3029</sup>**

---

<sup>3029</sup> See Oldham 197.

### Tonsurati

William Battbur adm [John] Calwoodlegh<sup>3030\*</sup>  
William Lastraynys adm Calwoodlegh\*  
George Huchynse adm Calwoodlegh\*  
William Smyth adm Calwoodlegh\*  
John Drewstone adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Thomas Fen adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Nicholas Hamlyn adm Calwoodlegh\*

### Acolytes

William Battbur adm Calwoodlegh\*  
William Lastraynys adm Calwoodlegh\*  
George Huchynse adm Calwoodlegh\*  
William Smyth adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Philip Bale adm Calwoodlegh\*  
John Drewston adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Thomas Fen adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Nicholas Hamlyn adm Calwoodlegh\*

### Subdeacons

nil

### Deacons

John Compyn title Totnes Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm David\*

[fo 148r]

Robert Lufton title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Lyston title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman\*  
Thomas Gay title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman\*

### Priests

Robert Chamblett title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Simon Shepherd title Hartland Abbey adm David\*  
Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Trowte title St German's Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Thomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David\*

---

<sup>3030</sup> See 1186.

George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David\*  
 John Hychecock title Pilton Priory adm Sherman\*  
 F John Harrys Benedictine order adm Arscott  
 William Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David\*  
 Peter Humfre title St German's Priory adm David\*  
 Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm David\*  
 William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*  
 Nicholas Mabynt title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman\*  
 F Thomas Chase friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
 F Robert Tyack friars preacher Exeter adm Sherman

**1268. 21 Sep 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Benet\*  
 Richard Davy\*  
 Walter Wyddon\*  
 William Trelake\*  
 William Edward\*  
 John Stephyn\*  
 John Golde\*

#### Subdeacons

William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor\*  
 John Caseleghe title Buckfast Abbey adm chancellor\*  
 F Ralph Savage Augustinian order adm chancellor  
 F Bernard Colle Augustinian order adm chancellor  
 Henry Hockyn title Launceston Priory adm **M [Oliver] Smyth**<sup>3031\*</sup>  
 Walter Dromonde title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
 F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm chancellor\*  
 William Rede title St German's Priory adm Smyth\*  
 Nicholas Attwyll title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
 Thomas Corff title Bodmin Priory adm **M [John] Tregunwell**<sup>3032\*</sup>  
 Thomas Halwyll title Glasney College adm chancellor\*  
 Reginald Trelowgan title Bodmin Priory adm Tregunwell\*  
 Robert Gele title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth\*  
 John Rawlyn title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth\*  
 Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Tregunwell\*  
 Roger Powse title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tregunwell\*

---

<sup>3031</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

<sup>3032</sup> See **23**.



Matthew Brocke title Glasney College adm Smyth\*  
Nicholas Hamlyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Thomas Hycke title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth\*  
F Henry Gunston Carmelites Plymouth adm chancellor\*

#### Deacons

Thomas Merifyld title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
Thomas Rowen title Launceston Priory adm Tregunwell\*  
F John Wylson friars preacher Exeter  
F James Forde friars preacher Exeter  
F John Bonde Carmelites Plymouth

#### Priests

John Richardes title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
Robert Morcombe title Hartland Abbey adm Smyth\*  
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott\*  
Richard Martyn title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Arscott\*

#### **[fo 148v]**

Robert Walker title Newenham Abbey adm Arscott\*  
John Machant title Tavistock Abbey adm Smyth\*  
F William Whyteford Cistercian<sup>3033</sup> order adm chancellor  
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Beyre title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor\*  
Henry Scoryer Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm chancellor^  
Robert Lutton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Roger Benett title Hartland Abbey adm Smyth\*  
Richard Ingram Bangor diocese title Penmon Priory adm chancellor^  
Robert Philipp title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor\*

**1269. 21 Dec 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Davy\*  
William Lett\*  
Philip Tomkyns\*  
Thomas Lovybond\*  
George Shewte\*

---

<sup>3033</sup> 'St Bernard'.

Thomas Denys\*  
John Trenowth\*  
John Heywode\*  
John Gyll\*  
Thomas Ascott\*  
Richard Davy\*  
Thomas Henshawe\*  
John Seccumbe\*  
John Arthure\*  
F John Willyams<sup>3034</sup>  
F John Mynyver  
F John Elkyns  
F John Backet  
F Thomas Hyll  
F John More  
F Robert Dornycke  
F Richard Palmere

#### Subdeacons

F William Westcott Cluniac order adm Sherman  
Martin James title Osney Abbey adm **M [Philip] Frere**<sup>3035</sup>\*  
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Calwoodlegh\*  
John Helyer title Torre Abbey adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Calwoodlegh\*  
William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Calwoodlegh\*  
F John Colyns friars minor Exeter

#### Deacons

F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm Sherman  
Thomas Johnson title Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
Walter Dromond title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Rede title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*

#### **[fo 149r]**

F Ralph Savage Augustinian order adm Frere  
Matthew Broke\* tto Glasney College adm Sherman\*

---

<sup>3034</sup> Willyams and his fellow monastics were ordained as acolytes.

<sup>3035</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Buckfastleigh).

Thomas Halwyll\* tto Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
 John Caselegh\* tto Buckfast Abbey adm Frere\*  
 F John Thomas friars minor Exeter adm chancellor  
 Nicholas Attwyll\* tto Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 Roger Powse\* tto St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*  
 Thomas Johnson\* tto Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 Robert Ivell\* tto Bodmin Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 Reginald Trelowgan\* tto Bodmin Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 William Wolcombe\* tto Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
 Henry Hockyn\* tto Bodmin Priory adm [M Richard] Tollet<sup>3036</sup>\*  
 F John Mawricius friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
 F Henry Gunstone Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet  
 John Rawlyns\* adm Tollet\*  
 Thomas Hycke\* adm Tollet\*  
 Nicholas Hamlyn\* adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 Henry Alyn\* adm Calwoodlegh\*

#### Priests

Richard Northampton\* tto Dunkeswell Abbey adm Frere  
 John Whetam Salisbury diocese Id Montacute Priory adm Frere  
 Richard Eston\* tto Plympton Priory adm Frere  
 F Robert Petigrew friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
 F Thomas Wylson friars preacher Exeter adm Tollet  
 Thomas Merrifylde title Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 Thomas Rewen title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 William Pyddsley title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Calwoodlegh\*  
 F John Bonde Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet

**1270. 15 Mar 1522<sup>3037</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

John Richardes\*  
 Peter Hoppyne\*  
 Robert Browne\*  
 William Mugge\*  
 John Hullutt\*

#### Acolytes

---

<sup>3036</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

<sup>3037</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

John Richardes\*  
Peter Hoppyne\*  
John Pynde\*  
John Browne\*  
William Mugge\*  
John Hullutt\*

#### Subdeacons

Robert Dicson York diocese title ? adm Tollet^  
George Carewe title Ashwater rectory adm Tollet\*  
Henry Dowse title Totnes Priory adm Arscott\*  
F John Longe Cistercian order adm Brerewode  
F William Cooke Cistercian order adm Sherman  
F Matthew Preston Cistercian order adm Sherman  
William Battbure BA title Osney Abbey adm Arscott\*  
William Penlesse title Tavistock Abbey adm Tollet\*  
Robert Sprye title St German's Priory adm Arscott\*  
Edmund Lackman title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Michell title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Richard Pynowe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Denys title Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
F John Williams friars minor Exeter  
F John More friars minor Exeter  
F John Ilkyns friars minor Exeter  
F Thomas Hyll friars minor Exeter

#### Deacons

F John Colyns friars minor  
F William Perse Augustinian canon adm Brerewode  
John Helyer title Torre Abbey adm Tollet\*  
F William Westcotte Cluniac order adm Sherman  
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Corffe title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Sherman\*

[fo 149v]

#### Priests

John Payne Bath & Wells diocese title Woodspring Priory adm Arscott^

William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M [William] Maynewe**<sup>3038\*</sup>  
Walter Dromonde title Launceston Priory adm Maynewe\*  
F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm Sherman  
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Maynewe^  
William Reede title St German's Priory adm Maynewe\*  
Nicholas Attwyll title Launceston Priory adm Maynewe\*  
Reginald Treloogan title Bodmin Priory adm Maynewe\*  
Henry Hockyn title Bodmin Priory adm Maynewe\*  
Roger Powse title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Maynewe\*  
William Wolcombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Maynewe\*  
John Cumpnye title Totnes Priory adm Maynewe\*  
F John Thomas friars minor Exeter  
F John Moris friars minor Exeter

**1271. 14 Jun 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

James Forde\*  
John Pawle\*  
John Maynarde\*  
Stephen Holok\*  
John Derver\*  
William Thomas\*  
Richard Bremelcombe\*  
William Watts\*  
Richard Wylle\*  
Richard Columbe\*  
William Wever Bath & Wells diocese

#### Acolytes

James Forde\*  
John Powle\*  
John Maynarde\*  
Stephen Holok\*  
William Thomas\*  
Richard Bremelcombe\*  
William Watts\*  
Richard Wylle\*  
Richard Columbe\*  
William Wever Bath & Wells diocese

---

<sup>3038</sup> See 22.

### Subdeacons

F William Williams Tavistock Abbey  
F Richard Maynerde Tavistock Abbey  
John Drewston title Frithelstock Priory adm **M [Nicholas] Henshawe**<sup>3039\*</sup>  
Robert Browne Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Henshawe^  
John Sekcombe title Launceston Priory adm Henshawe\*  
William Mugge title Buckfast Abbey adm Henshawe\*  
Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Henshawe^  
Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman\*  
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Henshawe\*  
William Hert Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Henshawe^  
F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth

### Deacons

Robert Sprye title St German's Priory\*<sup>3040</sup>  
F John Longe Dunkeswell Abbey  
Thoms Levybone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman\*  
Richard Davy title Totnes Priory adm Henshawe\*  
John Richards title Glasney College adm Frere\*  
William Davy title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*  
Edmund Lakman title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Vyvyan title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Sherman\*  
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman\*

[fo 150r]

### Priests

James Northbroke title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor\*  
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Sherman\*  
William Batboure title Osney Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Mychill title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman\*  
Peter Hopkyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
Henry Dowse title Totnes Priory adm Sherman\*  
Matthew Broke title Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
Thomas Halwyll title Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
Walter Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Henshawe\*  
Thomas Denys title Glasney College adm Henshawe\*

---

<sup>3039</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

<sup>3040</sup> Not shown as having been examined.

Robert Jewell title Bodmin Priory adm Henshawe\*  
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Sherman\*  
F William Dyer Montacute Priory  
F Henry Gunston Carmelites Plymouth  
Ralph Tredeneke title Bodmin Priory adm Henshawe\*  
John Cornyshe title Plympton Priory adm Sherman\*

**1272. 20 Sep 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in Blessed Virgin Mary chapel Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

nil

#### Acolytes

nil

#### Subdeacons

Nicholas Lanerman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*  
George Huchyns Salisbury diocese title Ottery St Mary adm Tollet^  
Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet\*  
William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet\*  
Richard Cullum title Barnstaple Priory adm [Charles] Stockporte<sup>3041</sup>\*  
John Goole title Torre Abbey adm M [William] Champernon<sup>3042</sup>\*

#### Deacons

William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Tollet\*  
Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Seccombe title Launceston Priory adm Frere\*  
Richard Reynolde title East Ogwell rectory adm Arscott\*  
William Harte Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^  
William Mugge title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere\*  
Robert Browne Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^  
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon\*

#### Priests

Thomas Corffe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*

---

<sup>3041</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

<sup>3042</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

John Richarde title Glasney College adm Arscott\*  
John Rawlyn title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet\*  
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott\*  
John Vyvyan title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Robert Sprye title St German's Priory adm Frere\*  
F Richard Trewynycke of Launceston Priory adm Tollet\*  
Richard Pennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Nicholas Hamlyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
Thomas Lowbone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [Smyth]<sup>3043</sup>\*

[fo 150v]

**1273.** 20 Dec 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Pollson\*  
William Browne\*  
William Heywode\*  
William Rowe\*  
Walter Cocke\*  
Martin Smyth\*  
Robert Whythere\*  
Henry Gammon\*  
Thomas Densyll\*  
F Roger Sundaye\*  
F Richard Archeboll\*  
F Christopher Rowe\*

Acolytes

John Pollson\*  
William Browne\*  
William Haywoode\*  
William Rowe\*  
Walter Cocke\*  
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese  
Martin Smyth\*  
Robert Whythere\*  
Henry Gammon\*  
Thomas Densyl\*  
F Henry Bachelor Carmelites Plymouth

---

<sup>3043</sup> 'M Olyver'; see **1268**.



F Philip Stawforde\*  
F Richard Bonde\*

### Subdeacons

George Shute title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Rapson Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^  
F Nectan Beare Hartland Abbey adm Sherman  
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm Tollet\*  
John Servys title Launceston Priory adm **[M Thomas] Wyse**<sup>3044\*</sup>  
John Haywoode title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman\*  
Robert Cock York diocese title Torre Abbey adm Champernon^  
Richard Trente Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^  
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm Champernon\*  
William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Champernon^  
Robert Clarke title Plympton Priory adm Wyse\*  
Richard Bremelcombe title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet\*  
F John Clement friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
William Edward title Glasney College adm Tollet\*

### Deacons

Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet\*  
John Drenston title Frithelstock Priory adm Tollet\*  
George Huchyns Salisbury diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm **M Adam Pylkyngton**<sup>3045^</sup>  
Nicholas Lanerman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Champernon\*  
F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth adm Totnes  
John Goole title Totnes Priory adm Tollet\*  
F Thomas Hatherscholl adm

### Priests

Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet\*  
F John Longe Cistercian order adm Wyse  
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon\*  
William Harte Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^  
William Davy title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman\*

---

<sup>3044</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3045</sup> BCnL and occ official of archdeacon of Exeter (see **1274** and **1277**).

1274. 22 Mar 1523<sup>3046</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

[fo 151r]

#### Tonsurati

nil

#### Acolytes

nil

#### Subdeacons

Richard Hollande title Totnes Priory adm Wyse\*  
William Haywode title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse\*  
M Adam Pylkyngton BCnL Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Polsloe Convent adm Wyse<sup>3047</sup>  
John Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Wylton\*  
Thomas Blyghe Coventry & Lichfield [title Plympton Priory]<sup>3048</sup> adm Wylton^  
John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Wylton\*

#### Deacons

William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Wyse\*  
John Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Wyse\*  
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese title Boxley Abbey adm Wyse^  
Richard Bromyllcumbe title Buckland Abbey adm Wylton\*  
Henry Gammon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton\*  
F Otho Poule friars preacher Exeter adm Wylton  
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm Wylton\*

#### Priests

John Servyce title Launceston Priory adm Wylton\*  
George Shute title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton\*  
Robert Clark title Plympton Priory adm Wylton\*

---

<sup>3046</sup> This is evidently a mistake because 22 Mar 1523 was Passion Sunday and the heading specifically mentions Saturday in one of the four Ember seasons or *quatour tempora*. Either the date should be 21 Mar (the day before Passion Sunday known as *Sitientes Saturday*) or 28 Feb which was the first Ember Saturday in 1523.

<sup>3047</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 697.

<sup>3048</sup> See 1275.

Richard Drente Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^  
Thomas Hyck title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton\*  
F Henry Morgan friars minor Exeter adm Wyse

**1275.** 4 Apr 1523<sup>3049</sup>: **Special orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael in the Bishop's Palace Exeter**

Tonsurati

Thomas Harle\*

Acolytes

*blank*

Subdeacons

Walter Burgyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton\*  
F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter

Deacons

F John Clement friars minor Exeter  
M Adam Pylkyngton Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton<sup>3050</sup>  
Thomas Blygh Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Plympton Priory adm Wylton^

Priests

Henry Gammon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton\*

[fo 151v]

**1276.** 30 May 1523: **Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati

Martin Mayne adm Wyse\*  
Richard Hyngston adm Wyse\*  
John Robert adm Frere\*  
William Weyott\*

---

<sup>3049</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3050</sup> See **1274**.

John Weymowth\*  
John Harvy\*<sup>e</sup>

### Acolytes

Martin Mayne adm Wyse\*  
Richard Hynkston adm Wyse\*  
John Robert adm Wyse\*  
William Weyott adm M [John/Thomas] Mollsworthe<sup>3051</sup>\*  
John Weymowth\*  
John [Harvy\*]<sup>e</sup>

### Subdeacons

John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor\*  
Thomas Hellyer title Plympton Priory adm Wyse\*  
Thomas Cornyshe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wyse\*  
F Thomas Clerk of Frithelstock Priory adm Wyse  
John Pollswayne title Plympton Priory adm chancellor\*  
Walter Cocke title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse\*  
Thomas Dynyrell title Bodmin Priory adm Mollsworthe\*  
Stephen Hopper title Launceston Priory adm Mollsworthe\*  
Robert Babyngton title Launceston Priory adm Mollsworthe\*  
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe<sup>^</sup>

### Deacons

Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Mollsworthe<sup>^3052</sup>  
John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe\*  
F Richard Maynarde of Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor  
John Haywoode title Buckfast Abbey adm Mollsworthe\*  
William Holman title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wyse\*  
William Edwardus title Glasney College adm Wyse\*  
Stephen Hollack title Launceston Priory adm Wyse\*  
William Haywoode title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse\*  
F John Wyllyam friars minor Exeter adm chancellor  
F John Mynewey friars minor Exeter adm chancellor  
Walter Burgyn title Barnstaple Priory adm chancellor\*  
John Rowth Meath diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor<sup>^</sup>  
F William Wyllyams of Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor  
Richard Hollond title Totnes Priory adm Tollet\*

---

<sup>3051</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Week St Mary).

<sup>3052</sup> The scribe has wrongly included Davy and Clement with the subdeacons.

## Priests

F Thomas Hyll friars minor Exeter adm chancellor  
John Mason ?A<sup>3053</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^  
John Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Wyse\*  
John Ley title Titchfield Abbey adm Wyse\*  
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm chancellor\*  
Robert Cock York diocese title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe^  
Robert Brown Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Mollsworthe^  
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese title Boxley Abbey adm Wyse^  
Thomas Blyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Plympton Priory adm chancellor^  
Richard Raynolds title East Ogwell rectory adm **M [Richard] Duck STP**<sup>3054</sup>\*

[fo 152r]

**1277. 19 Sep 1523: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

## Tonsurati

John Payes adm Tollet\*  
Walter Derynge adm Tollet\*  
William Hawtyn\*  
Simon Thomas\*  
John Rondall BA\*<sup>3055</sup>  
Richard Robynson\*  
Thomas Sowte\*  
Thomas Frende\*  
F William Hartlond Carmelites Plymouth

## Acolytes

John Payes scholar\*  
F Christopher Rowe friars preacher Exeter  
F Richard Archeboll friars preacher Exeter  
F Roger Sunday friars preacher Exeter  
Walter Derynge\*  
William Hawtyn\*  
Simon Thomas\*  
John Rondle\*  
Richard Robynson\*

---

<sup>3053</sup> 'In artibus'.

<sup>3054</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

<sup>3055</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 474.

Thomas Sowte\*  
John Dyrwarre\*  
F William Hertlond Carmelites Plymouth

### Subdeacons

F Thomas Gardener friars minor Exeter  
F Philip Sawforde friars preacher Exeter  
F Richard Bonde friars preacher Exeter  
John Brothwhete Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman^  
Richard Hyngston title Plympton Priory\*  
Thomas Mune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^  
Stephen Alyn title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet^  
Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Mollsworthe\*  
Philip Fontensse title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Bynnyng title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Mollsworthe adm<sup>3056</sup>

### Deacons

Thomas Helyer\* tto Plympton Priory adm Pylkyngton official of archdeacon of Exeter  
F Thomas Clerk of Frithelstock Priory adm Tollet  
John Polswayne title Plympton Priory adm Tollet\*  
F Nectan Beare of Hartland Abbey adm Tollet  
Robert Babyngton title Launceston Priory adm Frere\*  
John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
Stephen Hoper title Launceston Priory adm Frere\*  
Thomas Cornysse title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere\*  
Walter Cocks title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe\*  
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe^

### Priests

F Robert Getyn friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
F John Clement friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
F John Wilkans friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
F Otho Paules friars preacher Exeter adm Tollet

### **[fo 152v]**

Richard Weston Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Holbeton vicarage adm Brerewode^

---

<sup>3056</sup> Presumably Mollsworthe was himself being admitted to the order of subdeacon.

Walter Burgyne title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
 Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*  
 William Haywoode title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman\*  
 Stephen Hollack title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
 William Edward title Glasney College adm Mollsworthe\*  
 Richard Bremyllcumbe title Buckland Abbey adm Mollsworthe\*  
 Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
 William Holmore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
 John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe\*  
 Richard Holland title Totnes Priory adm Tollet\*  
 F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet

**1278. 19 Dec 1523: General orders celebrated in Crediton Collegiate Church by Veysey**

Tonsurati

Richard Dyllforde adm Wyse\*  
 John Bedforde adm **M [George] Mason**<sup>3057</sup>\*  
 Robert Prideaux adm Wyse\*  
 William Turner adm Mason\*  
 Richard Escott adm Wyse\*  
 Robert Robyns adm Wyse\*  
 Walter Bony adm Mason\*  
 John Townen adm Mason\*

Acolytes

Richard Dyllforde adm Wyse\*  
 John Bedforde adm Mason\*  
 Robert Prideaux adm Wyse\*  
 William Turner adm Mason\*  
 Richard Estcott adm Wyse\*  
 Robert Robyns adm Wyse\*  
 Walter Bony adm Mason\*  
 John Townen adm Mason\*

Subdeacons

Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Mason\*  
 John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Champernon\*  
 F Nicholas Corwalle of Barnstaple Priory adm Wyse  
 Thomas Sowthe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Mason\*

---

<sup>3057</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton).

John Dowdeneye title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Wyse\*  
F John Barstaple of Barnstaple Priory adm Wyse  
Thomas Boyne title St German's Priory adm Mason\*  
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Mason\*

#### Deacons

Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Wyse\*  
Richard Hyngston title Plympton Priory adm Mason\*  
Thomas Danyzell title Bodmin Priory\*  
John Brothowhett Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wyse^  
Thomas Moune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Mason^

#### Priests

William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Wyse\*  
Thomas Heller title Plympton Priory adm Champernon\*  
F Thomas Clarke of Frithelstock Priory adm Wyse  
John Drewston title Frithelstock Priory adm Champernon\*

#### **[fo 153r]**

Stephen Hoper title Launceston Priory adm Champernon\*  
John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Champernon\*  
William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Champernon\*  
Thomas Cornyshe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wyse\*  
John Pollswayne title Plympton Priory adm Champernon\*  
Edmund Lakeman title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon\*  
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse^

**1279. 12 Mar 1524<sup>3058</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Subdeacons

F Robert Dorneck friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Towkyn title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Burnarde title Polsloe Convent adm Brerewode\*  
William Hawton title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Watts title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Abbott title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Chymmow title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3058</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).



F Richard Kymeryge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth  
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

Ralph Wylkyns Bath & Wells dioc Id tto Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^  
F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
Thomas Shakell Bath & Well diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Wells adm Frere^  
Thomas Fren(?e) title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
F Nicholas Cornwalle of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Barstapyll of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode  
Thomas Sowthe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Poole Bath & Wells diocese title Osney Abbey adm Frere^  
John Dowdeney title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Bynnyng title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm M [Walter] Sowthcott<sup>3059</sup>\*  
John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Sowthcott\*  
Stephen Alyn title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Bowyn title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F John Golde of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth

### Priests

F William Wyllyams of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewpde  
F Richard Maynarde of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John More friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
John Brothowhete Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton^  
F William Wescott of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerwode  
Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Sowthcott\*

### **[fo 153v]**

Robert Babyngton title Launceston priory adm Frere\*  
Walter Cocke title Hartland Abbey adm Frere\*  
Richard Hyngston title Plympton Priory adm Frere\*  
Thomas Moune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^

**1280. 21 May 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

---

<sup>3059</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (South Brent).

Veysey commissions Vyvyan to examine and ordain candidates in a suitable place on 21 May. The commission is dated 19 May at Crediton.

#### Tonsurati

*blank*

#### Acolytes

John Drowne adm  
Robert Gascombe\*  
Nicholas Vysyck\*  
John Cuttcllyffe\*

#### Subdeacons

John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm\*<sup>3060</sup>  
Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm\*

#### Deacons

John Towyn title Launceston Priory adm M [John] Holwill<sup>3061\*</sup>  
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Holwill\*  
William Hawton title Launceston Priory adm Holwill\*  
John Chymmowe title Glasney College adm Holwill\*

#### Priests

Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Holwill\*  
F Nicholas Cornewall of Barnstaple Priory adm Holwill

**1281. 24 Sep 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in Cullompton Parish Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

John Rowe adm\*  
John Trebyan adm\*  
John Nicoll adm\*  
Thomas Strangmon adm\*  
Walter Batton adm\*  
Richard Waye adm\*  
Pentecost Lawnder

---

<sup>3060</sup> See 1282.

<sup>3061</sup> See 38.

Thomas Hogge  
John Payne  
William Hunt  
John Warley  
Hugh Wyse  
Nicholas Rapscott

#### Acolytes

William Hunt  
John Rawe  
John Trebyon  
John Nicolle  
Thomas Strangmon  
Hugh Wyse  
Nicholas Rapscott

**1282.**<sup>3062</sup> 24 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton commissions Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara to hold an ordination ceremony at a suitable place within the diocese. Vyvyan is authorised to ordain candidates for both major and minor orders. Notes are written above and below the commission confirming that a ceremony took place on 26 Mar at which John Tasse was ordained subdeacon<sup>3063</sup>, John Burnard deacon and Thomas Sowthe priest.

[fo 154r]

Walter Batton  
Richard Waye  
Pentecost Lawnder  
Thomas Hogge  
John Payne  
John Warley

#### Subdeacons

F Robert Shapton of Montacute Priory adm chancellor  
F John Barwyk of Montacute Priory adm chancellor

#### Deacons

Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm

---

<sup>3062</sup> Entry made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 153 and 154.

<sup>3063</sup> There appears to be some confusion here as Tasse is also recorded as being ordained subdeacon on 21 May 1524 (see **1280**).

## Priests

John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm M [Edward] Havell<sup>3064</sup>\*  
Richard Davys title Totnes Priory adm Havell\*  
F Nectan Beare of Hartland Abbey adm Sherman  
John Burnarde of Polsloe Priory adm Sherman

### Further subdeacons admitted on the same day and at the same place

F Richard Kyll of Newenham Abbey adm chancellor  
F Thomas Whytt of Newenham Abbey adm chancellor  
George Therarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Sherman\*  
John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Havell\*  
Richard Davye title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Havell\*  
John Weye title Newenham Abbey adm Havell\*  
Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Havell^  
Simon Thomas title Plympton priory adm Havell\*  
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Havell\*  
Simon Taverner title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Nyll title Launceston Priory adm Havell\*  
John Loskey title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Hagbye title Launceston Priory adm Havell\*  
William Spark Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Havell^

### Further deacons admitted on the same day and at the same place

Thomas Vyell Bath & Well diocese title Montacute Priory adm Havell^  
William Watts title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Culline title Barnstaple Priory adm Havell\*  
John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
F Robert Dornyck friars minor Exeter adm Pylkyngton  
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Havell\*  
Richard Callway Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Havell^<sup>3065</sup>  
William Hull Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Havell^  
William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Havell^  
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Havell\*

### Priests then and there admitted

---

<sup>3064</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Burlescombe).

<sup>3065</sup> Ralph Wyndon's name appears at the end of Callway's entry. This is probably a scribal mistake because Wyndon or Wendon had already been ordained deacon (see above).

Thomas Fene title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Havell\*  
Stephen Alen title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Towyn title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Dowdeney title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Haywood title Buckfast Abbey adm Havell\*

[fo 154v]

F Robert Best friars minor of Bridgwater adm Pylkyngton  
Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Pylkyngton^  
John Chymowe title Glasney College adm Havell\*

**1283. 17 Dec 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati

Stephen Warynge  
Robert Bonefortewne  
Henry Downe  
John Lucas  
John Colyn  
John Pyn  
F William Vrye friars minor Exeter adm  
Robert Bowrynge  
Henry Thomas  
Robert Adams  
William Chambre<sup>3066</sup>

Subdeacons

Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Payne title [Cleeve Abbey]<sup>3067</sup> adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory adm Tollet\*  
F John Radnor friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Hardyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
John Rosse Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^  
John Ley Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
John Tewe title Hartland Abbey adm Frere\*  
Thomas Hogge title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton\*

---

<sup>3066</sup> Perhaps Lincoln diocese (see subdeacons **1284**).

<sup>3067</sup> See deacons **1284**.

Thomas Trebyan title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Frere\*  
John Warley title patrimony adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Rove title Torre Abbey\*

#### Deacons

John Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
George Sherarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Frere\*  
Richard Davys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*  
F Thomas Gardener friars minor Exeter adm Tollet  
Philip Fontens title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Sparkyll Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Pylkyngton^  
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Will title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Waye title Newenham Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Simon Taberner title Buckland Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Hervy title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*

#### Priests

[fo 155r]

John Seccombe title Launceston Priory adm Tollet\*  
William Wats title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Vyell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
Richard Calway Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton^

**1284. 11 Mar 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

William Attwyll\*

#### Acolytes

Thomas Ratclyff\*  
Thomas Fygore\*  
John Snow\*  
John Rase\*  
William Coppe\*  
John Wollrych\*  
Thomas Tenye\*  
John Sargeynt\*  
Walter Johns Llandaff diocese  
John Roger\*  
Richard Browne\*  
Nicholas Stokman\*  
F Thomas Lavys friars minor Dorchester  
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory  
Richard Berde\*

#### Subdeacons

Tristram Crokehorne Salisbury diocese title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode^  
William Moyne title Exton rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode\*  
John Cryche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^  
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
John Bery title Frithelstock Priory adm **M Robert Peryns**<sup>3068</sup>\*  
Morgan Lewys Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Thomas Johns Llandaff diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Pyne title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Morgan Llandaff diocese title Llantarnam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Robert Bowryng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Alexander Philipp Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Thomas ap John Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Hugh Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Baldwin Vasen title Ottery St Mary College adm Holwill\*  
John Pyers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Cuttclyffe title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Chamber Lincoln diocese bursal prebend Crediton College^

#### Deacons

William Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^

[fo 155v]

---

<sup>3068</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

William Sqwyer York diocese title Nuneaton Priory adm Brerewode^  
 John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Holwill\*  
 John Rose Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Holwill^  
 John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Frere\*  
 John Hardyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
 John Rede St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm Brerewode^  
 Thomas Hodge title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
 John Rowe title Torre Abbey adm Frere\*  
 John Kyrckby York diocese title Nuneaton Priory adm Holwill^  
 Trahayarus Phylpott Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 John Payne title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns\*  
 David ap Richard St David's diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 Robert Johns Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 John Worley title patrimony adm Holwill\*  
 Thomas Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
 F Richard Gill of Newenham Abbey adm Holwill  
 F Thomas Whytt of Newenham Abbey adm Holwill  
 John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Peryns\*

#### Priests

F Thomas Wyttny of Forde Abbey adm Holwill  
 F Richard Goole of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode  
 David ap Richarde St David's diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 George Sherarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode\*  
 Thomas Ryse Llandaff diocese title<sup>3069</sup>  
 William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode^  
 John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*  
 William Hull Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 John Howell Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^

**1285. 1 Apr 1525<sup>3070</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

F John Curts friars preacher Exeter  
 William Pancharde\*

#### Acolytes

---

<sup>3069</sup> Remainder of entry blank.

<sup>3070</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).



Christopher Crofte\*  
F John Curts friars preacher Exeter  
William Pancharde\*

### Subdeacons

John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode  
Walter Deryng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Thomas title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

[fo 156r]

Christopher Row friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Richard Archboll friars preacher Exeter<sup>3071</sup>  
F William Frye friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
John Rase title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Way title Buckland Abbey adm Holwill\*  
Stephen Waryng title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

William Chamber [Lincoln diocese] title [bursal] prebend Crediton College adm  
Peryns<sup>3072</sup>  
Thomas Forde\* tto Polsloe Convent adm Frere  
John Trevyan\* tto Glasney College adm Brerewode  
John Bery\* tto Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode<sup>3073</sup>  
Robert Bowryng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Bonde friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F John Rodner friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
Thomas Poynynge Salisbury diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^  
F William Hartlonde Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode  
Philip app John Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Frere^  
Baldwin Vascum title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Lewis Johns Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Hugh Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^

---

<sup>3071</sup> Admission not noted.

<sup>3072</sup> See **1284**.

<sup>3073</sup> The scribe seems to have paused here which may explain why Peryman's details have been entered twice.

John Pyers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Tew title Hartland Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Pyne title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Cuttcliff title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Simon Thomas title Plympton Priory adm Peryns\*

### Priests

Richard Davis title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F Thomas Hatherscoll friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F John Weynysse friars minor Exeter<sup>3074</sup>  
John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Peryns\*  
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Payne title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Richard Wyll title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Way title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Warley title patrimony adm Holwill\*

**1286. 15 Apr 1525<sup>3075</sup>: Holy and major orders celebrated in the Chapel of Bishop's Clyst manor by Veysey**

### Subdeacons

Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Brerewode\*  
Noel Symon title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

Stephen Waryng title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Matthew Hele title Lydford rectory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory adm Brerewode\*

[fo 156v]

### Priests

John Bery title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Simon Thomas title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Forde title Polsloe Convent adm Peryns\*

---

<sup>3074</sup> Admission not noted.

<sup>3075</sup> Easter Saturday.

William Chamber [Lincoln diocese] title bursal prebend Crediton College<sup>3076</sup> adm Peryns\*

John Trevyan title Glasney College adm Peryns\*

**1287. 10 Jun 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

Thomas Carswell\*

Richard Egbyry\*

John Berdon\*

John Taverner\*

Nicholas Whiddon\*

Francis Tof\*

Thomas Rodgers\*

Benedict Gervyn\*

#### Acolytes

Thomas Carswell adm **M Adam Traves** archdeacon of Exeter\*

Richard Egbyre adm Pylkyngton\*

John Berdon adm Traves\*

Stephen Carseleggh adm Tollet\*

William Anwyll adm Arscott\*

John Taverner adm Pylkyngton\*

Nicholas Whyddon adm Pylkyngton\*

Thomas Rodgers adm Tollet\*

Benedict Gorvyn adm Pylkyngton\*

#### Subdeacons

John Snowe title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton\*

William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Arscott\*

John Sargeaunte title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*

Robert Bonefortwne title Launceston Priory by reason of domicile adm Arscott\*

Nicholas Stockman title Polsloe Priory adm Arscott\*

John Collyns title Launceston Priory adm Arscott\*

John Pynde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Arscott\*

John Ryse title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Tollet\*

Walter Battyn title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*

Thomas Tevy title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*

William Leyt title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet\*

---

<sup>3076</sup> See Oldham 497.

Thomas Strongman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Vygurs title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Stephen Clyffe title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Nicholas Vysyck title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Robert Gadscombe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton\*

#### Deacons

Richard Thomas title Glasney College\* adm Tollet\*  
Richard Way title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott\*  
John Rase title Glasney College adm Tollet\*

#### **[fo 157r]**

F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton  
Noel Simond title Glasney College adm Traves\*  
Walter Dering title Plympton Priory adm Traves\*  
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Tollet\*  
William Sprye title St German's Priory adm Arscott\*

#### Priests

F Richard Gill of Newenham Abbey adm Tollet  
F Thomas Whyt of Newenham Abbey adm Tollet  
Walter Hele title Harford rectory adm Tollet\*  
John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Tollet\*  
John Rosse Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Arscott^  
Thomas Hodge title Barnstaple Priory adm Tollet\*  
William Hawtin title Launceston Priory adm Tollet\*  
John Rawe title Torre Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Moyne title Exton rectory adm Traves\*  
Stephen Waring title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*

**1288. 23 Sep 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati

William Harry adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Davy adm Arscott\*

F John Hunt friars minor Plymouth<sup>3077</sup>  
Roger Prior adm Pylkyngton\*

### Acolytes

Thomas Davy adm Arscott\*  
Roger Prior adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Bowdon adm Pylkyngton\*  
Henry Colyns adm Traves\*  
Richard Vey adm Pylkyngton\*  
F Robert Style friars minor Bodmin adm Tollet  
F John Hunt friars minor Plymouth adm Tollet

### Subdeacons

Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves\*  
Nicholas Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves\*

### **[fo 157v]**

Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese Newenham Abbey adm Traves^  
John Dawe title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Hugh Wyse title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Panchard title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott\*  
F John Weymowth of Torre Abbey<sup>3078</sup>  
F Thomas Clare friars minor Dorchester adm Tollet

### Deacons

Thomas Vigurs title Barlynch Priory adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Tevi title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*  
Nicholas Stockman title Polsloe Convent adm Arscott\*  
John Sergeawnt title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*  
Robert Bonefortune title Launceston Priory adm Arscott\*  
John Snowe title Barlynch Priory adm Traves\*  
William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Arscott\*  
Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
Stephen Clyff title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Strangman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Leyte title Buckland Abbey adm Traves\*

---

<sup>3077</sup> Perhaps Carmelites intended. Not noted as being admitted.

<sup>3078</sup> Admission not noted.

Robert Gaddyscombe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Rhes<sup>3079</sup> title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Tollet\*  
F William Vrye friars minor Exeter adm Tollet

### Priests

Richard Thomas title Glasney College adm Tollet\*  
Thomas Boyne title St German's Priory adm Sherman\*  
John Rase title Glasney College adm Tollet\*  
Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Tollet\*  
Richard Way title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Tewe title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet\*  
John Chubb Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
Ralph Wilkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
John Cutclyff title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Newcort title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Noel Simon title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton\*  
Simon Taverner title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*

### **[fo 158r]**

John Pyn title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*  
Baldwin Vascum title Ottery St Mary College adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Harvy title Launceston Priory adm Traves\*  
William Sprye title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*  
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Tollet  
F Robert Dornecke friars minor Exeter<sup>3080</sup>  
F John Rodmer friars minor Dorchester  
F Thomas Gardener friars minor Dorchester

**1289. 23 Dec 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

### Tonsurati

Nicholas Arthur adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Sawnder adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Davy adm Pylkyngton\*  
Robert Reve adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Marke adm Pylkyngton\*  
F Thomas Tockey friars minor Exeter  
F James Vele friars minor Exeter

---

<sup>3079</sup> Or Ryse.

<sup>3080</sup> Dornecke, Rodmer and Gardener's admissions are not noted.

F John Strip Carmelites Plymouth

### Acolytes

Nicholas Arthurus adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Sawnder adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Davy adm Pylkyngton\*  
Robert Reve adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Marke adm Pylkyngton\*  
F Thomas Tokey friars minor Exeter  
F John Vele friars minor Exeter  
F John Strip Carmelites Plymouth

### Subdeacons

Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Traves\*  
John Bawdyn title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Davyd title Torre Abbey adm Traves\*  
Richard Udy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Traves\*  
Henry Lerbecke Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Traves^  
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
Roger Prior title Tywardreath Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Escott title Launceston Priory adm Traves\*

### Deacons

Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Tollet^  
John Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*

### **[fo 158v]**

John Pyne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*  
John Dawe title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet\*  
Walter Batyn title St German's Priory adm Tollet\*  
Nicholas Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet\*  
William Panchard title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton\*

### Priests

Philip Fontrus title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Nicholas Stockeman title Polsloe Priory adm **M John Gybbons**<sup>3081</sup>\*

---

<sup>3081</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham).

Thomas Vigors title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons\*  
 Stephen Clyff title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
 William Lett title Buckland Abbey adm Traves\*  
 Robert Bonefortune title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons\*  
 Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^  
 Walter Derynge title Plympton Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
 William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Tollet\*  
 John Rhes<sup>3082</sup> title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Gybbons\*  
 Richard Tolley Coventry & Lichfield Id tto Whalley Abbey adm Pylkyngton  
 John Sargeaunt title St German's Priory adm Gybbons\*  
 Thomas Strongeman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
 Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
 F William Hartlond Carmelites Plymouth<sup>3083</sup>

**1290. 24 Feb 1526: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Smyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese adm Frere^  
 William Efford adm Frere\*  
 James Bonamy adm **M [Robert] Stockeman**<sup>3084\*</sup>  
 Richard Lamerton adm Stockeman\*  
 William Davy adm Frere\*

**[fo 159r]**

William Piers Bath & Wells diocese adm Stockeman^  
 Thomas Amys adm Stockeman\*  
 Nicholas Arthur adm Brerewode\*  
 John Hughes St Asaph diocese adm Frere<sup>3085</sup>  
 Nicholas Bayre adm Stockeman\*  
 Robert Revyll adm Stockeman\*  
 John Classe adm Stockeman\*  
 Roger Hockyn adm Frere\*  
 Thomas Clyys adm Frere\*  
 Henry Jamys adm Frere\*  
 John Sandry adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3082</sup> Or Ryse.

<sup>3083</sup> Admission not noted.

<sup>3084</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Jacobstow).

<sup>3085</sup> Letters dimissory not mentioned.



Francis Toser adm Frere\*<sup>3086</sup>  
F Benedict Lovage of Buckland Abbey  
F Robert Harvie of Buckland Abbey  
F Richard Prowte friars minor Exeter  
F John Worle friars minor Exeter  
F Thomas Coke friars minor

### Subdeacons

John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm **M [Thomas] Sotherne**<sup>3087\*</sup>  
Henry Larkebike Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode^  
John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F John Hunt friars minor Exeter  
F Robert Skele friars minor Exeter

### Deacons

Thomas David title Torre Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Frere\*  
John Bowdyn title Glasney College adm Frere\*  
John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Colyn title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman\*  
John Burton MA York diocese<sup>3088</sup> title Vicars Choral stall in Wells Cathedral adm Sotherne^  
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^  
Nicholas Vysycke title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman\*  
F William Bate friars minor Exeter  
F Thomas Clase friars minor Exeter

### Priests

Nicholas Whiddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Bowing title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman\*  
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Pynde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Walter Batyn title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3086</sup> Toser, Lovage, Harvie and Prowte were already tonsurati and so were ordained to the order of acolyte only.

<sup>3087</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Modbury).

<sup>3088</sup> No obvious candidates in Emden, AC and AO.

[fo 159v]

James Howell Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^  
F John Wake friars minor Exeter

**1291. 17 Mar 1526<sup>3089</sup>: Orders celebrated in Plympton St Mary Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Nicholas Arthure title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Piers Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^  
Robert Reve title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Langman title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Turner title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

Deacons

Henry Larkebycke Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode^  
Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Burges Bath & Wells diocese title St Mark's Priory Bristol adm Brerewode^  
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^  
John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Triggs title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Henry Pawle Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

Priests

Robert Paine title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
John Bowdon title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
John Piers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*

**1292. 26 May 1526: Holy and general orders celebrated<sup>3090</sup>**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

---

<sup>3089</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3090</sup> No other details are given.

John Bremilcombe\*

[fo 160r]

Gilbert Ydel adm Traves\*  
William Gybbys adm Traves\*  
Roger Laynan adm Traves\*  
John Byssshop adm Traves\*  
William Brownyng adm Traves\*  
Nicholas Hardyng adm Traves\*  
Walter Michelmore adm Traves\*  
John Bery adm Traves\*  
John Rose adm Traves\*  
John Grene adm Pylkyngton\*  
James Richards adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Machawnt adm Pylkyngton\*  
Walter Sowthay adm Pylkyngton\*  
Robert Glawnyld adm Tollet\*  
F John Tregomon friars minor Exeter  
F Peter Tomkyn friars preacher Exeter<sup>3091</sup>

#### Subdeacons

Richard Lamerton title Launceston Priory adm Pylkynton\*  
Thomas Fuyche title Launceston Priory adm Traves\*  
Henry Downe title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
William Davy title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Henry Jamys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Tuckefyld title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Traves\*  
Richard Egber title Torre Abbey adm Traves\*  
John Rogers title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
F John Veyle friars minor Exeter  
F Thomas Toky friars minor Exeter  
F Peter Tonkyn friars preacher Exeter  
F Thomas Pascu friars preacher Exeter

#### Deacons

Nicholas Arthure title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Rewe title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Roger Prior title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3091</sup> Already a tonsuratus and so ordained as acolyte only.

John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Langman title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Piers Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^  
William Turner\* tto Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Estcott\* tto Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
Richard Udy\* tto St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton\*  
F Matthew Preston of Buckfast Abbey  
F William Mason of Buckfast Abbey  
F John Cocke friars preacher Exeter  
F Benedict Loveage of Buckland Abbey  
F Robert Hervy of Buckland Abbey  
F Anthony Melton of Forde Avbbey  
F John Waymothe of Torre Abbey

#### Priests

Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm Brerewode\*

#### **[fo 160v]**

John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
Thomas Davy title Torre Abbey adm Pylkyngton\*  
John Colyn title Launceston Priory adm Traves\*  
Oliver Baker title Launceston Priory adm Traves\*  
Thomas Tevy title St German's Prory adm Brerewode\*  
William Colles Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^  
John Dowlle Salisbury diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Traves^

**1293. 22 Dec 1526: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Humphrey Beare\*  
Nicholas Trewman\*  
Thomas Hyllay\*  
Richard Fosse\*  
John Harrys\*  
William Kendoll\*  
William Martin\*  
John Rede\*  
John Escott\*  
Richard Estmont\*

John Prince\*

### Subdeacons

Thomas Clyce title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Hatche Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Bysshop title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
James Richerd title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
M Henry Colyns MA<sup>3092</sup> title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F John Tregurnyon friars minor Exeter adm **[Thomas] Chard [bishop of Selymbria]**  
F Robert Deyman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F Stephen Legh of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F William Stowford of Montacute Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Crokehorne of Montacute Priory adm Brerewode

### Deacons

Nicholas Wyse title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Rose title Sir Lewis Pollard of King's Nympton adm Stockeman\*  
Thomas John title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Sowthay Bath & Wells diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Stockeman^

### **[fo 161r]**

Gilbert Edyll title Polsloe Priory adm Stockeman\*  
William Brownyng title Launceston adm **M [John] Kenwode<sup>3093</sup>\***  
Benedict Garvyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Adam title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Bonamy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Glawnyld title Launceston Priory adm Kenwode\*  
John Bremyllcombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Revell title St German's Priory adm Kenwode\*  
William Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Roger title Buckland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
F Peter Thomkyn friars preacher Exeter adm Chard  
F John Bedford of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode

### Priests

---

<sup>3092</sup> See **383** where a monk.

<sup>3093</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

Adam Pylkyngton BCnL Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode<sup>3094</sup>  
 Thomas Fuyche title Launceston priory adm Brerewode\*  
 Robert Tuckefylde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
 John Dow title Bodmin Priory adm Kenwode\*  
 Philip Lamerton title Launceston Priory adm **M William Morefoyle**<sup>3095\*</sup>  
 Thomas Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
 Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Morefoyle\*  
 Nichlas Phisycke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
 William Davy title Glasney College adm Stockeman\*  
 Richard Estcott title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman\*  
 Hugh Wyse title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
 F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
 F Benedict Loveage of Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode  
 F Robert Hervy of Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode  
 F Thomas Pasche friars preacher Exeter adm Chard

**1294. 6 Apr 1527<sup>3096</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Richard Tollet vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders in a suitable place on 6 Apr. The commission is dated 3 Apr at Exeter.

Subdeacons

William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter\*

Deacons

Thomas Hylley title Torre Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
 William Marten title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
 William Rondall title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
 John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3097</sup>  
 Henry Bawte title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3098</sup>  
 John Prynce\*  
 Nicholas Trewman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

Priests

---

<sup>3094</sup> See **1274**.

<sup>3095</sup> Not identified.

<sup>3096</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3097</sup> '2 shillings' in the margin.

<sup>3098</sup> '2 shillings' in the margin.

John Bysshope title Buckfast Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
Robert Glawndfylde title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

**1295. 15 Jun 1527: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Mate adm **D Triggs**<sup>3099\*</sup>  
John Bagbere adm Triggs\*  
Oliver Hyll adm Kenwode\*  
Roger Leviton adm Triggs\*  
Thomas Bere adm Frere\*  
William Partridge adm Frere\*  
Walter Richerd adm Triggs\*  
John Smyth adm Triggs\*

Subdeacon

John Robinson York diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode^  
Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode\*  
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

**[fo 162r]**

Richard Brian title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Geffray title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Beaple title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
William Crowte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Roger Lyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Gaynyclyffe title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Spurway title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
M Roger Carewe BCL title Polsloe Priory adm Tollet\*  
F John Stripe Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode  
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode  
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode  
F John Wyll of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode  
Ralph Colle title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet\*<sup>3100</sup>

Deacons

---

<sup>3099</sup> Probably John Triggs (see CTRs Part 4 [cathedral secondary]).

<sup>3100</sup> The register notes that Colle was ordained by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara at Bodmin on 6 Apr.

Robert Hycks Salisbury diocese title Forde Abbey adm Stockeman^  
 Thomas Backleigh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
 William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
 William Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm Frere\*  
 William Gybbes title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
 Robert Blount Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater  
 adm Stockeman^  
 John Charde Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Kenwode^  
 Laurence Orchard Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^  
 John Wulrudge title Launceston Priory adm Kenwode\*  
 Edmund Bremell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^  
 John Rondall MA<sup>3101</sup> title Plympton Priory\*  
 William Genyns Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Stockeman^  
 F John Tregonion friars minor Dorchester adm Brerewode  
 F John Hoskyn friars minor Dorchester adm Brerewode

#### Priests

John Bonamy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs\*  
 William Martyn title Launceston Priory adm Triggs\*  
 John Prynce title Ottery St Mary College adm Triggs\*

#### **[fo 162v]**

Richard Fosse title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
 James Skypwith York diocese title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman^  
 Thomas Hilley title Torre Abbey adm Frere\*  
 Robert Bulpayne Bath & Wells diocese title Osney Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 Henry Gunn title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
 James Richerd title Tywardreath Priory adm Stockeman\*  
 Nicholas Trewman title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
 Thomas Clyce title Tywardreath Priory adm Frere\*  
 John Whitewyll Bath & Wells diocese title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode^  
 Henry Jamys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
 Robert Fryday Bath & Wells diocese title Stavordale Priory adm Triggs^  
 Thomas Bowryng Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^  
 F Matthew Preston of Buckfast Abbey adm Tollet  
 Thomas Colyns MA title Tywardreath Abbey adm Tollet\*

**1296. 21 Sep 1527: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory  
 by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

---

<sup>3101</sup> See 1277.



### Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

### Subdeacons

Walter Richerd title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

John Escott title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*

John Hornbroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

Richard Briant title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*

William Crot title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*

John Robyns title *blank* adm Chard\*

Ralph Colles title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

[fo 163r]

William Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns\*

John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

Henry Bant title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns\*

John Wulrydge title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

**1297. 21 Dec 1527: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Hallse\*

Matthew Zelacke\*

John Smerdon\*

William Herde\*

Richard Heydon\*

Richard Fawell\*

F Ambrose Thony of Totnes Priory

### Subdeacons

John Bagbere title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*

John Flemyng title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Pethicke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Andrew title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Rowe title Cornworthy Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Stephen Syngyldry Bath & Wells diocese title Burtle Priory adm Stockeman^  
Thomas Coote title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Chubbe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Helson title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Garow title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Hunt title Burtle Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F John Marten friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

#### Deacons

Richard Geffrey title Barlynch Priory adm Frere\*  
Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode\*  
Roger Leyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*  
Walter Rycherd title Bodmin Priory adm Frere\*  
Thomas Gollepp Salisbury diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Hornbroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Triggs\*  
Oliver Hyll title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Jhn Estcotte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs\*

#### **[fo 163v]**

Richard Cocks Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Triggs^  
William Gaynclyffe title Montacute Priory adm Triggs\*  
F Thomas Toky friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
F John Stryppe Carmelites Plymouth  
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth  
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

#### Priests

John Beaple title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Robynson York diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Triggs^  
Richard Briant title Torre Avbbey adm Frere\*  
Ralph Colles title Bodmin Priory adm Triggs\*  
John Randall title Plympton Priory adm Tollet\*  
John Spurway title Ottery St Mary College adm Triggs\*

John Roger title Buckland Abbey adm Triggs\*  
Edmund Bremyll Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^  
John Hyll yng Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Stockeman^

**1298. 7 Mar 1528: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory  
by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Brerewode as vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders on 7 Mar. The  
commission is dated at Exeter 3 Mar.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

[fo 164r]

John Bartlett alias Roche\*<sup>3102</sup>  
Richard Preston\*  
William Rowe\*  
John Hodge\*

Subdeacons

John Harryes title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Nycholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Peryns^  
Richard Fovell title Pilton Priory adm Frere\*  
Richard Estmont title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
F Ambrose Tonye of Totnes Priory

Deacons

John Flemyng St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm *blank*\*  
Thomas Androwe title Forde Abbey adm *blank*\*  
Robert Rowe title Cornworthy Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Pethyke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

Priests

William Crowte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Walter Rycherd title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Estcott title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Roger Leyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Oliver Hyll title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
F John Stryp Carmelites Plymouth

---

<sup>3102</sup> Bartlett and the others had already been ordained tonsurati.

F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth  
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

**1299. 28 Mar 1528<sup>3103</sup>: Orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Roger Tollet\*<sup>3104</sup>  
Richard Predey\*  
John Cornew\*  
Thomas Sathon\*  
William Hawkyng\*  
Richard Ture\*  
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter  
F Edward Hellun friars preacher Exeter

[fo 164v]

Subdeacons

Walter Mychelmores title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Row title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Darche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Hodge title Pilton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Pryston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Harydyng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Lucas Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Robert Pethyck title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Wodwarde title St German's Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Partrydge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F John Curtys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Edmund Pyn of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Torker title Glasney College adm Triggs\*  
Thomas Helston title Barnstaple Priory adm Triggs\*  
John Garrowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3103</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3104</sup> Ordained tonsuratus only.

John Harrys title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Nicholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Triggs^  
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs\*  
Roger Hockyn title Glasney College adm Triggs\*  
John Nubery Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^  
Richard Fawell title Pilton Priory adm Frere\*  
Thomas Cote title St Nicholas' Priory adm Peryns\*  
F Ambrose Tony of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Kyng of Sherborne Abbey adm Brerewode  
F William Crode of Sherborne Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Wakeham of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

### Priests

John Bagbere title Frithelstock Priory adm Triggs\*

### **[fo 165r]**

Richard Geffray title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Golloppe Salisbury diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Peryns^  
Robert Row title Cornworthy Priory adm Triggs\*  
John Hornebroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Flemmyng title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Cocks Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Triggs^  
John Pethycke title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs\*  
Thomas Andrewe title Forde Abbey adm Peryns\*  
F Robert Deymont of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F Stephen Ley of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth  
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

**1300. 11 Apr 1528<sup>3105</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Brerewode as vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders on 11 Apr. The commission is dated at Exeter 8 Apr.

### Subdeacons

nil<sup>3106</sup>

---

<sup>3105</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3106</sup> An incomplete entry has been crossed through and replaced with the word 'nil'.

## Deacons

Richard Pryston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm *blank*\*  
John Hodge title Plympton Priory adm *blank*\*  
Richard Estmownte title Barnstaple Priory adm *blank*\*  
John Stawford title Hartland Abbey adm *blank*\*

[fo 165v]

**1301. 6 Jun 1528: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara<sup>3107</sup>**

## Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Lawnder\*  
Robert Slade\*  
John Clares\*  
Thomas Blackewyll\*  
David Barry\*  
Henry Tubb Salisbury diocese

## Subdeacons

John Wryght title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns\*  
John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Wyther title Hartland Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Andrew Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Peryns\*  
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Peryns\*  
William Elyott Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns^

## Deacons

William Rowe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
Walter Mychelmores Totnes Priory adm Stockeman\*  
Robert Pethycke title Launceston priory adm Stockeman\*  
Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Sotherne\*  
William Hawkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Sotherne^  
Robert Douche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Sotherne^  
John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Nicholas Hardyng title Totnes Priory adm Peryns\*

---

<sup>3107</sup> Probably a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

William Partrydge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
F John Vrle friars minor Exeter  
F Edmund Pyn of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns  
F William Hadley of Barlynch Priory adm Peryns

#### Priests

William Nycholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Arscott^  
Richard Favell title Pilton Priory adm Arscott\*  
Walter Chubbe title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Harrys title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott\*  
Richard Preston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Arscott\*

#### [fo 166r]

John Garowe title Bodmin Priory adm Sotherne\*  
Richard Lucas Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns^  
Roger Hockyng title Glasney College adm Peryns\*  
John Hodge title Pilton adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Ellson title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott\*  
Thomas Coote title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Stowfford title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott\*  
F Richard Wakeham of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns

**1302. 19 Dec 1528: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Hockaday adm\*  
John Kerswell adm\*  
Geroge Luxton adm\*  
William Thomas adm\*  
John More adm\*  
William Lydstone adm\*  
Thomas Wyks adm\*  
John Pounyngs adm\*  
Thomas John adm\*  
George Manning adm\*  
William Drake adm\*  
John Mychell adm\*  
Hugh Foster adm\*  
F John Adam adm

F Adam Benett adm<sup>3108</sup>

### Subdeacons

Thomas Blakwyll title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman\*  
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Edward Stephyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Walter Woode title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
John Smyth title Burnham Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^  
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Walter Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Cann title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter  
F Edward Holman friars preacher Exeter

### Deacons

Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*

### [fo 166v]

Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman\*  
John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
John Wether title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Frere\*  
William Eliott Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns^  
Andrew Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*  
William Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Peryns\*  
Bernard Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title *blank* adm Peryns^  
F Christopher Rowe friars preacher Exeter  
F Richard Archebill friars preacher Exeter  
F John Curtys friars preacher Exeter

### Priests

Walter Mychelmores title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3108</sup> Ordained acolyte only.



Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Pethyck title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Torker title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
William Rowe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Hawkyns Bath & Wells diocese title *blank* adm Brerewode^  
John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Estmonte title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman\*  
Nicholas Hardyng title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
William Partryge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
F Thomas Tokye friars minor Exeter  
F Edmund Roger of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

**1303. 20 Feb 1529: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara<sup>3109</sup>**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Judde adm Frere\*  
John Peryam adm Peryns\*  
William Fuyne adm Frere\*  
John More adm Frere\*  
Richard Hart adm Hart\*  
Edward Nycholl adm Peryns\*  
Nichlas Newcorte adm Stockeman\*  
George Burleygh adm Peryns\*  
F Francis Lachekay Carmelites Plymouth

[fo 167r]

Subdeacons

John Trowlygh title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns\*  
Robert Mors title Glasney College adm Peryns\*  
William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Poryngs title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Frere\*  
John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm *blank*\*  
John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Stockeman\*  
Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Lyddescowe title Tavistock Abbey adm Stockeman\*

---

<sup>3109</sup> Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

George Luxton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm *blank*\*  
Thomas Lawrence title Tywardreath Priory adm Peryns\*  
David Bary title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Peryns\*  
F Edmund Dassetts friars minor Dorchester  
F William Barry Carmelites Plymouth

#### Deacons

Thomas Blackewyll title Plympton Priory adm Frere\*  
Edward Stephyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere\*  
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^  
William Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Stockeman\*  
Walter Woode title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman\*  
John Smyth title Burnham Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Stockeman\*  
Niotus Wodwarde title St German's Priory adm Stockeman\*  
John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman\*  
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Henry Sparke Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Stockeman^  
William Can title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*

#### Priests

John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Wether title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman\*

[fo 167v]

William Pawlle title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman\*  
F John Hoskyns friars minor Exeter

**1304.** 13 Mar 1529<sup>3110</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

---

<sup>3110</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Marrake adm Frere\*

### Subdeacons

John Rede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Bernard Traves**<sup>3111</sup>\*

Thomas Cocks Llandaff diocese title Neath Abbey adm Peryns^

Robert Wynter title Burtle Priory adm Peryns\*

John Clancy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Thomas Bere title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

Alexander Jevan Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Peryns^

Dunstan Mabbe title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*

### Deacons

John Mollande Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere^

Thomas Zathen Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Frere^

John More title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*

John Throwlegh title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*

Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*

F John Cokeram of Taunton Priory

F John Benett of Taunton Priory

### Priests

John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*

William Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*

John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^

John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

John Smith title Burnham Abbey adm Peryns\*

Henry Sparke Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^

F Richard Archebolle friars preacher Exeter

**1305.** 13 Mar 1529<sup>3112</sup>: **Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 168r]

---

<sup>3111</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3112</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 13 Mar and **M James Gentyll**<sup>3113</sup> to examine ordinands as to their literacy, morals, age and suitability. The commission is dated at Exeter 22 Feb.

#### Subdeacons

John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Kewranus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*

#### Deacons

William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll\*  
Robert Morys title Glasney College adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll\*  
Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Gentyll\*  
John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Lawrence title Tywardreath Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Ponyngs title Plympton Priory adm Gentyll\*

#### Priests

Niotus Wodworde title St German's Priory adm Gentyll\*

**1306. 27 Mar 1529<sup>3114</sup>: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

#### Deacons

John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*

**[fo 168v]**

Kewranus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*

#### Priests

William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll\*  
Robert Mors\* tto Glasney Coollege adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll\*

---

<sup>3113</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock).

<sup>3114</sup> Easter Saturday.

Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Gentyll\*  
John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Lawrence title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Gentyll\*  
Edward Stephyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll\*  
Andrew Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll\*

**1307. 22 May 1529: Orders celebrated at Bodmin by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Humphrey Vyctor title patrimony adm Brerewode\*  
Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Henry Whyte title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode^  
Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*

Deacons

Robert Wynter title Burtle Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Lyddyston title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
George Luxston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*

Priests

Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Blackewyll title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Cocks Llandaff diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Throwleggh title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Walter Wode title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Poynyngs title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*

[fo 169r]

**1308. 18 Sep 1529: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Slapton adm Gentyll\*  
Robert Walshe adm Peryns\*

Subdeacons

John Grenewode title Launceston Priory adm **M Thomas Vyvyan**\*<sup>3115</sup>  
John Marracke title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John More title Barlynch Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Edward Wylche title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
George Mannyng title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Gentyll\*  
F Henry Godfrey friars preacher Exeter adm  
F John Ryght of St German's Priory adm  
F Robert Vyan of St German's Priory adm

Deacons

John Rede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
Henry Whyte title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
David Barry title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Gentyll^  
Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Humphrey Victor title patrimony adm Gentyll\*  
Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Priests

John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll\*  
George Luxton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Cann title Buckfast Abbey adm Gentyll\*  
William Lyddyston title Tavistock Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
F John Martyn friars minor Exeter adm

---

<sup>3115</sup> Vicar of Bodmin and brother of bishop of Megara (see CTRs Part 4: Bodmin).

**1309. 18 Dec 1529: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory  
by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 169v]

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Greder adm Gybbons\*  
John Tyderley adm Gybbons\*  
William Couretys adm Gybbons\*  
F Thomas Tygker adm Gybbons\*

Subdeacons

Robert Wayshe title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons\*  
William Wodarde title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*  
John Rutley title Montacute Priory adm Gybbons\*  
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Gybbons\*  
William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
John Canne title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*  
F Thomas Vysmare adm

Deacons

William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Gybbons\*  
Edward Wylshe title St German's Priory adm Gybbons\*  
John Moore title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons\*  
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons\*  
George Mannyng title Torre Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
F John Hamley  
F John Ryght of St German's Priory adm Gybbons  
F Robert Vyan of St German's Priory adm

Priests

John Reede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Gybbons\*  
Humphrey Vyctor title patrimony adm Gybbons\*  
Henry Whyte title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons\*  
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons^  
Kenerinus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*

**1310. 12 Mar 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church  
of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Whetter\*  
Nicholas Froste\*  
Geoffrey Phylippe\*

[fo 170r]

### Subdeacons

Thomas Grerder title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll\*  
William Drake title Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Nycholl title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Stephen Lawryan title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Raynewarde title Bodmin priory adm Peryns\*

### Deacons

Robert Waylshe title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Wodwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Canne title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Marrake title Tywardreath Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Grenwode title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll\*  
William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode\*  
F Henry Torway adm Brerewode

### Priests

Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
George Mannying title adm Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Edward Wylshe title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*

**1311. 2 Apr 1530<sup>3116</sup>: Orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Furse adm Frere\*

---

<sup>3116</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).



John Rogers adm Frere\*  
John Kellwe adm Frere\*  
Roger Cole adm Frere\*

### Subdeacons

Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode^  
Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns\*  
Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm **M John Walloys**<sup>3117</sup>^

### **[fo 170v]**

John Colman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Nicholas Fosse title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys\*  
John Stawton title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
F William Lyghtfote friars minor Exeter  
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter  
F Christopher Facye of Dunkeswell Abbey  
F John Genyng of Dunkeswell Abbey

### Deacons

John Wyatt title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Claneleshay Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^  
John Calley BA<sup>3118</sup> title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
William Drake title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys\*  
John Myll Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Walloys^  
Thomas Greder title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys\*  
Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Walloys\*  
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter adm  
F John Ivery of Taunton Priory adm

### Priests

William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Frere\*  
John More title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney<sup>3119</sup> Abbey adm Peryns^

---

<sup>3117</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (St Olave's Exeter).

<sup>3118</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 129.

<sup>3119</sup> 'Dechelney'.

John Rytley title Montacute Priory adm Walloys\*  
David Barry title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
F Thomas Lewys friars minor Exeter adm  
F John Cokeram of Taunton Priory

**1312. 2 Apr 1530<sup>3120</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 2 Apr. The commission is dated at Exeter 26 Mar

Subdeacons

Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3121</sup>  
Robert Hawkyn title *blank* adm Vyvyan\*

Deacons

Richard Nycholl title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Stephen Lanrian title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll\*  
F Henry Godffrey

Priests

Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Grenewode title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Robert Wayshe title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Wodwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

**1313. 16 Apr 1530<sup>3122</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Deacons

Robert Hawkyn title *blank*\*  
Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm\*  
Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode^

**1314. 11 Jun 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in Colyton Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

---

<sup>3120</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3121</sup> Vicar of Bodmin.

<sup>3122</sup> Easter Saturday.

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Alane adm Brerewode\*

[fo 171v]

Henry Mayre adm Smyth\*

Thomas Stevyns adm Smyth\*

John Arscott adm Smyth\*

John Borowe adm Smyth\*

Richard Mone adm Smyth\*

Roger Cole adm Brerewode\*<sup>3123</sup>

John Kellwe adm Brerewode\*

Robert Coche adm Brerewode\*

### Subdeacons

George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Smyth\*

Geoffrey Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

John Tetherlegh title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth\*

Thomas Copland Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Smyth^

William Curtys title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth\*

Richard Harte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

F James Stockeland of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F John Toker of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F Richard Allforde of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

### Deacons

John Stawnton title Barnstaple adm Peryns\*

Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Smyth\*

Nicholas Forse title Barnstaple Priory adm Smyth\*

Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth^

John Collman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Smyth\*

Dunstan Mabbe title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode\*

F William Spencer of Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode

### Priests

Bernard Edwardys Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Thomas Greder title Barnstaple Priory adm Smyth\*

---

<sup>3123</sup> Cole, Kellwe and Coche were already tonsurati.

John Myll Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth<sup>^</sup>

Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode<sup>^</sup>

F John Curteys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

**1315. 11 Jun 1530: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 11 Jun and M James Gentyll commissary general of the bishop in the archdeaconry of Cornwall<sup>3124</sup> and Thomas Vyvyan MA vicar of Bodmin<sup>3125</sup> to examine ordinands as to their literacy, morals, birth, age and suitability. The commission is dated at Exeter 4 Jun.

[fo 172r]

Subdeacons

William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

William Joseph title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Deacons

Richard Raynwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Priests

Richard Nycoll title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Robert Hawkyn\*

William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Stephen Lavryan title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3126</sup>

**1316. 24 Sep 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara<sup>3127</sup>**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Herde adm Frere\*

Gerendus John adm Frere\*

---

<sup>3124</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

<sup>3125</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3126</sup> Entered by a different scribe.

<sup>3127</sup> Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

[M] Francis Copleston<sup>3128</sup> adm Frere\*  
Philip Stanlake adm Frere\*  
John More adm Frere\*  
John Dyfforde adm Frere\*  
Ralph Colyns adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Tucker alias Nutcombe adm Gentyll\*

[fo 172v]

Richard Whyte adm Peryns\*  
Christopher Hopkyns adm Peryns\*  
Peter Hole adm Peryns\*  
F Thomas Skynner friars minor Exeter adm Peryns  
F Thomas Gyll of Buckfast Abbey  
F Henry Clyffe of Buckfast Abbey

Subdeacons

Thomas Stephyns title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns\*  
James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Fyck title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Henry Mere title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Roche alias Bartlett title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Peryns\*  
Roger Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Robert Rycard title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
F William Lyghtfotte friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
F John Shapley of Torre Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Splatt of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Thomas Shapter of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere\*  
George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys\*  
William Joseph title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
George Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Frere\*  
John Tytherleygh title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Richard Harte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
William Curtes title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll\*

Priests

---

<sup>3128</sup> See 864.

Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
Richard Raynewarde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
John Stawnton title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll^  
Nicholas Furse title Barnstaple Priory adm Gentyll\*  
William Drake title Buckland Abbey adm Peryns\*

[fo 173r]

**1317. 22 Dec 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Moyse adm Vyvyan\*  
Laurence Casse adm Peryns\*  
John Willyms adm\*  
John Hendravena adm\*

#### Subdeacons

Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan\*  
John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Ralph Colyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William Howe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Kelwa title Glasney College adm **M Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter**<sup>3129</sup>\*  
Philip Stanlacke title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*

#### Deacons

John [Roche alias] Bartlett title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Thomas Stevyns title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns\*  
John Fycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Robert Rycorde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Traves\*  
Roger Colle title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves\*  
James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

---

<sup>3129</sup>

William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

[fo 173v]

#### Priests

Richard Hart title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*

John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*

William Curtis title Frithelstock Priory\*

John Colman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Brerewode\*

John Tytherley title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*

Geoffrey Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*

William Joseph title Bodmin Priory\*

**1318. 4 Mar 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

#### Subdeacons

John Hendravena title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*

#### Deacons

Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan\*

Philip Stanlake title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Gybbons\*

Henry Meyr title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons\*

John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*

#### Priests

Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm **Thomas Hocker**<sup>3130</sup>\*

John Roche [alias Bartlett] title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons\*

[fo 174r]

**1319. 25 Mar 1531<sup>3131</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Megara bishop of Megara**

#### Priests

---

<sup>3130</sup>

<sup>3131</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Philip Stanlake title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan\*  
Roger Colle title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Hocker\*

**1320. 8 Apr 1531<sup>3132</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Tonsurati

nil

Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns^  
John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm **M Thomas Reynolds**\*<sup>3133</sup>  
John Moyse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Deacons

Ralph Colyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Arscott\*  
Henry Pryston title Barnwell Priory adm Arscott\*  
Laurence Chaffe Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns^  
John Kellwa title Glasney College adm Vyvyan\*  
John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Priests

nil

[fo 174v]

**1321. 3 Jun 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

---

<sup>3132</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3133</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Cheriton Fitzpaine).



John Hole adm\*

#### Subdeacons

John Saunder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan\*

#### Deacons

William How title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan^

John Moysse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan\*

#### Priests

Henry Meyar title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*

Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*

John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott\*

Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Arscott\*

Henry Preston title Barnwell Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Ralph Collyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Kellwa title Glasney College adm Vyvyan\*

John Fycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Robert Rycard title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Laurence Chaffe Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan^

F Hugh Collyns friars preacher Exeter adm

**1322. 23 Sep 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

[fo 175r]

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Henry Kelley\* adm Walloys

John Hartt adm\*

F Thomas Frye\*

#### Subdeacons

Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Frere\*  
John Wyllyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Frere\*  
Baldwin Conybere title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere\*  
James Carswell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Richard Howndaller title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F John Carlyon of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode  
F John Webbe of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Henry Calve friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

#### Deacons

John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
F Christopher Facy of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode

#### Priests

George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Dunstan Mabbe\*  
John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Zelacke Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys^  
F Stephen Rumon of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

**1323. 23 Dec 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

#### Tonsurati and acolytes

William Marten adm **Vyvyan**\*<sup>3134</sup>  
John Podycombe adm Vyvyan\*  
Warren Stephan adm Vyvyan\*  
John Roger adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Dyscombe adm Vyvyan\*  
John Clampytt adm Vyvyan\*

[fo 175v]

#### Subdeacons

Henry Kelley title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3135</sup>  
John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

---

<sup>3134</sup> Bishop of Megara.

<sup>3135</sup> Vicar of Bodmin.

Christopher Hopkyns title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll\*  
William Pethycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William Harry title *blank* adm Vyvyan\*

#### Deacons

John Hendranenna title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Baldwin Conyber title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Wylyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Carswyll title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan\*

#### Priests

John Moyse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Saunder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William How title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

**1324.** 23<sup>3136</sup> Feb 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Newton adm Walloys\*  
John Langdone adm Frere\*  
Roger Whytfyld adm Walloys\*  
Walter Wescott adm Frere\*

[fo 176r]

John Holman adm Frere\*  
Anthony Hosgood adm Traves\*  
Henry Puggsley adm Frere\*  
John Scote adm Traves\*  
Richard Turner adm Traves\*  
F John Toker friars minor Exeter

#### Subdeacons

---

<sup>3136</sup> '24' which was a Sunday.

Richard Discombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
 Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
 Thomas Edgecombe MA<sup>3137</sup> title Rewley Abbey adm Traves\*  
 Warren Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Traves\*  
 M John Lyskyll London diocese<sup>3138</sup> title Cleeve Abbey adm Traves\*  
 William Swyngar Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Traves^  
 John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves\*  
 Thomas Hoper title Pilton Priory adm Traves\*  
 Thomas Dunckerton Bath & Wells diocese title Stavordale Priory adm Walloys^  
 John Natte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
 Edward Togood Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons^  
 F William Cowper friars minor Exeter  
 F Robert Somner friars minor Exeter  
 F Thomas Frye friars minor Exeter  
 F John Stephyn of Athelney Abbey  
 F Robert Edgare of Athelney Abbey

#### Deacons

John Kyng London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
 Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Frere\*  
 George Chydelegh MA<sup>3139</sup> title Lanreath rectory adm Frere\*  
 John Swyt Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Frere^  
 Henry Kelley title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys\*  
 Richard Bettey Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys^  
 Thomas Bryghtwyn Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm Walloys^  
 John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
 Richard Howndelar title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
 Christopher Hopkyns title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
 Simon Walforde Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Traves^  
 F John Carlyan of Totnes Priory  
 F John Webb of Totnes Priory  
 F Nicholas Danyell friars minor Exeter

#### Priests

John Wyllyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
 Baldwin Conyber title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere\*  
 John Carswell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*

---

<sup>3137</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 184.

<sup>3138</sup> Not in Emden.

<sup>3139</sup> See **380**.

Robert Bushe Bath & Wells diocese title Maiden Bradley Priory adm Peryns^

[fo 176v]

John Gregory Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Frere\*

F John Thomas friars preacher Ilchester

F John Smyth friars minor Exeter

F Thomas Skynner friars minor Exeter

F William Hadley of Barlynch Priory adm Peryns

**1325.** [Feb/Mar 1532]<sup>3140</sup>

#### Subdeacons

John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Edmund Golye title *blank* adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3141</sup>

F Stephen Gorge of Launceston Priory

F John Schere of Launceston Priory

F John Laurence of Launceston Priory

#### Deacons

Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan\*

William Watt alias Harry title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*

**1326.** 16 Mar 1532<sup>3142</sup>: **Holy and general orders celebrated in Crantock Chapel by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 177r]

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Andrew Gest adm Vyvyan\*

Anthony Symons adm Vyvyan\*

William Awstyn adm\*

#### Subdeacons

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

---

<sup>3140</sup> No heading. A gap precedes this ceremony which may have been intended for the heading. The ceremony was probably held in the conventual church of Bodmin Priory.

<sup>3141</sup> See **1328**.

<sup>3142</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Thomas Nuttcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
William Martyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
F John Newton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter

#### Deacons

Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Discombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Roger Brampston STB**<sup>3143\*</sup>  
Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brampston\*  
John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brampston\*  
M Thomas Edgecombe MA<sup>3144</sup> title Rewley Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
John Mate title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
William Pethycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Thomas Hoper title Pilton Priory adm Smyth\*  
Vivian Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*  
F Robert Heryll of Launceston Priory  
F Edward Martyn of Launceston Priory

#### Priests

William Hawkyn Bath & Wells diocese title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Vyvyan^  
Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Brampston\*  
John Kyng London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brampston^  
Henry Kelleygh title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Hendranenna title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

#### **[fo 177v]**

William Watt alias Harry title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Bettey Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
M George Chydley [title Lanreath rectory] adm Brerewode\*<sup>3145</sup>  
F John Carlyan of Launceston Priory  
F John Webbe of Launceston Priory

---

<sup>3143</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Yarcombe).

<sup>3144</sup> See **1324**.

<sup>3145</sup> Inserted in a different hand.

1327. 30 Mar 1532<sup>3146</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Pagon adm Vyvyan\*

Subdeacons

John Scotte title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Robert Brownyng title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*

Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

Deacons

John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

William Swyngar Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Vyvyan^

John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

William Martyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Edmund Golye title *blank* adm Vyvyan\*<sup>3147</sup>

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

F Thomas Frye<sup>3148</sup>

Priests

William Pethyck title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

[fo 178r]

Thomas Edgecombe MA<sup>3149</sup> title Rewley Abbey adm Vyvyan\*

John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*

Thomas Hooper\* tto Pilton Priory adm Brampston

Simon Walford Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Vyvyan^

F John Coke<sup>3150</sup>

---

<sup>3146</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3147</sup> See 1328.

<sup>3148</sup> Religious house and admission omitted.

<sup>3149</sup> See 1324.

<sup>3150</sup> Religious houses and admissions omitted for Coke, Hamlyn and Torway.

F James Hamlyn  
F Henry Torway

**1328.** 25 May 1532: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

David Jobbe adm Vyvyan\*  
Giles Lanyan adm Vyvyan\*

Subdeacons

John Rogers title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan\*  
John Pagan title *blank* adm Vyvyan\*  
William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Roger Whytffylde adm Vyvyan\*  
Richard Turnar title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Andrew Gest title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
[M] Francis Copleston<sup>3151</sup> title ?<sup>3152</sup> adm Vyvyan\*  
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

Deacons

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Nutcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
F John Nuton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode  
Robert Browning title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

**[fo 178v]**

John Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
F Daniel Porter<sup>3153</sup>  
F William Lobbe

Priests

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

---

<sup>3151</sup> See **1316**.

<sup>3152</sup> Name of religious house illegible.

<sup>3153</sup> Religious houses and admissions omitted for Porter and Lobbe.



John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory adm Peryns\*  
Edmund Gowllly title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
William Marten title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
F Nicholas Danyell  
F Stephen Gorge of Launceston Priory  
F John Laurence of Launceston Priory  
F John Shyre of Launceston Priory

**1329. 21 Sep 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of Carswell Priory by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Fynche adm Walloys\*  
Robert Harneman adm Peryns\*  
Robert Furber adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Rudge adm Walloys\*  
F Thomas Typson of Dunkeswell Abbey  
F Robert Chapman of Dunkeswell Abbey  
F John Wyllyams alias Wylkkyns of Dunkeswell Abbey  
Richard Bakyn adm Peryns\*

Subdeacons

William Stacy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
George Casley title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
F Thomas Damyan friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F James Dyttey of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Chard  
F William Hamont of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Chard  
F John Dunstan adm Chard  
John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Walloys^

Deacons

William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Roger Whytffylld title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Richard Turner title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Henry Calys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F John Stockelonde of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F John Toker of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Alford of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

### Priests

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Mate title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Otho Chester Bath & Wells diocese title Bruton Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Nutcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
Richard Dyscombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Christopher Hopkyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
F John Newton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys  
F Edward Holmer friars preacher Exeter adm  
F William Chyltom of Montacute Priory  
F Robert Edgar

[fo 179v]

**1330.** [Sep/Dec 1532]<sup>3154</sup>

### Subdeacons

Riichard Betyn Bath & Wells diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Vyvyan^  
F Peter Prye  
F William Well

### Deacons

John Pagan title Launceston Priory\*  
Andrew Gyst title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan\*  
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

### Priests

Vivian Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Robert Brownyng title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Schot title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

---

<sup>3154</sup> Heading omitted. A gap precedes the ceremony which may have been reserved for the heading. The ceremony may have taken place on 21 Sep in the conventual church of Bodmin Priory under Bishop Vyvyan as a parallel ceremony to **1329**.

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan\*

**1331.** 21 Dec 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo<sup>3155</sup>

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Nucombe adm Brerewode\*  
William Webbe adm Brerewode\*  
John Browne adm Brerewode\*  
William Hunt adm Brerewode\*  
John Trevilyan adm Brerewode\*  
John Macy adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Dychere adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Harrys friars minor Exeter

#### Subdeacons

M Richard Wannell UIB<sup>3156</sup> title Laleham Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Rugg title New College Oxford adm Brerewode\*  
[M] Matthew Nucombe<sup>3157</sup> title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
William Woodruff title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm **[William] Fawell**^  
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Robert Harnaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
M John Somerset<sup>3158</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Brerewode^  
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm **M Richard Wannell**^  
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Peryns^

[fo 180r]

#### Deacons

William Stacy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute adm Walloys^  
John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Walloys^  
Edmund Clerke Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^

---

<sup>3155</sup> See **642**.

<sup>3156</sup> See **670**.

<sup>3157</sup> See **804**.

<sup>3158</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

M Francis Copleston<sup>3159</sup> title Plympton Priory adm Walloys\*  
F William Hamont of Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John Mayne friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

### Priests

Richard Turner title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*

**1332.** 8 Mar 1533: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo<sup>3160</sup>

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Curtis  
Andrew Starrlong  
Christopher Petwell  
Christopher Hoper  
Edward Nok  
Benedict Gynnys  
John Rycherd

### Subdeacons

Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
William Webb title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Richard Whyter title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Wannell\*  
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Gybbys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Fawell\*  
John Brown title Launceston Priory adm **M John Lake**\*  
John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Lake\*

### Deacons

M Richard Wannell UIB<sup>3161</sup> title Laleham Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
M John Somerset<sup>3162</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Walloys^  
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys\*  
William Wudroff title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Rugg title New College Oxford adm Walloys\*  
Robert Hernaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*

---

<sup>3159</sup> See **1316**.

<sup>3160</sup> Fawell was prior of St Nicholas (Smith, *Heads*, p. 109).

<sup>3161</sup> See **1331**.

<sup>3162</sup> See **1331**.

John Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Walloys\*  
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater  
adm Fawell^  
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^  
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Walloys^

#### Priests

William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*

[fo 180v]

**1333. 8 Mar 1533: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory  
by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

#### Subdeacons

Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
John Reskorla title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

#### Deacons

Thomas Roger title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*  
Udo Laven title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan\*

#### Priests

Richard Betyn title Sherborne Abbey adm Vyvyan\*

**1334. 29 Mar 1533<sup>3163</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual  
Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Subdeacons

M Richard Halse<sup>3164</sup> title prebend Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns\*  
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*

#### Deacons

[M] Matthew Nucombe <sup>3165</sup>title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*

---

<sup>3163</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3164</sup> See **540**.

<sup>3165</sup> See **1331**.

M Robert Hed<sup>3166</sup> title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Richard Whytehere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Gybbys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
William Webbe title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
F Robert Somer friars minor Exeter adm Walloys

#### Priests

M John Somerset<sup>3167</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Peryns^  
M William Wudruf title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Rugge title New College Oxford adm Peryns\*  
John Launder title Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Peryns^  
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns\*  
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater  
adm Fawell

[fo 181r]

**1335. 12 Apr 1533<sup>3168</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Deacons

M Richard Halse<sup>3169</sup> title prebend Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons\*  
M John Pollard title King's Nympton rectory<sup>3170</sup> adm Gybbons\*  
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*

#### Priests

M Robert Hedd<sup>3171</sup> title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
M Matthew Nucombe<sup>3172</sup> title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons\*  
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Richad Whythere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns\*

---

<sup>3166</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 279.

<sup>3167</sup> See **1331**.

<sup>3168</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3169</sup> See **1334**.

<sup>3170</sup> See **26**.

<sup>3171</sup> See **1334**.

<sup>3172</sup> See **1331**.

M Richard Wannell<sup>3173</sup> title Laleham Abbey adm Gybbons\*

**1336.** 7 Jun 1533: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Walter Dodge adm Brerewode  
John Saunder adm Brerewode  
Thomas Peersse [Canterbury diocese]<sup>3174</sup> adm Brerewode  
John Kenall adm Brerewode  
F Nicholas Kymone adm Brerewode  
F John Ford adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

M James Byrt<sup>3175</sup> title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Edward Croke title Plympton Priory adm Peryns\*  
Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
John Kellsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Tybbott title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Nicholas Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Robert Chapman of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Thomas Typson of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John Petycall friars preacher Exeter  
F Robert Olyver friars minor Exeter  
F John Brown friars minor Exeter  
F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter

Deacons

John Brown title Launceston Priory adm Lake\*  
John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Lake\*  
John Reskerlegh title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Harrys friars minor Exeter  
F William Coper friars minor Exeter

[fo 181v]

---

<sup>3173</sup> See 1331.

<sup>3174</sup> See 1337. Peersse was already a tonsuratus.

<sup>3175</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667.

## Priests

Robert Harnaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Roger Whytfyld title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Webb title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
M John Pollard<sup>3176</sup> title King's Nympton rectory adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Gybbbs title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns\*  
Udo Lanen title Bodmin Priory adm Adam Traves\*  
Thomas Roger title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
F John Benet of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John Abraham of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Robert Vyne of St German's Priory adm Brerewode  
F Henry Calys friars preacher Exeter

**1337. 20 Sep 1533: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

## Tonsurati and Acolytes

Gilbert Helyar\*  
F George Hart of Buckfast Abbey

## Subdeacons

John Leder alias Rycherd title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Walloys\*  
Walter Dodge alias Degge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
Walter Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Peersse Canterbury diocese title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys^  
Robert Hay title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Fawell  
F John Braderydge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Thomas Gyll of Buckfast Abbey  
F Henry Elys of Buckfast Abbey  
F John Ford friars preacher Exeter  
**F George Guyth of Casvashall in the Isle of**

---

<sup>3176</sup> See 1335.



### Deacons

John Roger title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Edward Croke title Pilton Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns\*

[fo 182r]

William Harry Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^  
George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Tybott title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Kelsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
F Richard Splat of Buckfast Abbey  
F Thomas Shaptor of Buckfast Abbey

### Priests

Richard Worthyngton Bath & Wells diocese title Burtle Priory adm Peryns^  
Giles Sayntbarbe Bath & Wells diocese title Ashprington rectory adm Peryns^  
John Reskerlegh title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Pagan title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Hancockys Bath & Wells diocese title Woodspring Priory adm Peryns^  
John Browne title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Peryns\*  
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
F William Hamant of Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John Stockelond of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns  
F John Tucker of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns  
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter adm Peryns

**1338. 20 Dec 1533: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Langley adm Peryns  
Thomas Hawkyns adm Peryns  
John Rycherds adm Peryns  
John Pawnsford adm Peryns  
Edward Farraunt adm Peryns  
Robert Loder adm Peryns  
John Grede adm Peryns

Nicholas Partrydge adm Peryns  
Richard Palfrey adm Peryns  
John Pasche adm Peryns

#### Subdeacons

M John Dawe<sup>3177</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode^  
George Atwell Bath & Wells diocese title Studley Priory adm Brerewode^  
Thomas Lawrence Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Bacon Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^  
John Wreyford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*

#### Deacons

John Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
William Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
Robert Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
Walter Dodge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Walloys\*  
F George Guyght of 'Casvashall Monastery in Isle of Vorto'<sup>3178</sup> adm Fawell

[fo 182v]

#### Priests

Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
Edward Croke title Pilton Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Kelsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
John Tybot title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
William Harvy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^

**1339. 28 Feb 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Coote adm Wannell

---

<sup>3177</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 674.

<sup>3178</sup> Not identified.

David Bellamy adm Wannell  
William Master adm Wannell  
Thomas Batsell adm Wannell  
Thomas Robert adm Wannell  
John Bury adm Wannell  
William Swyt adm Wannell  
Erkenwaldus Rugge adm Wannell  
Walter Walker adm Wannell  
John Fynynmore adm Wannell

#### Subdeacons

Edward Farraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns\*  
William Humfrey Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^  
M William Sowthay<sup>3179</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wannell^  
John Pasche title Glasney College adm Wannell\*  
Richard Patrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
M John Boole<sup>3180</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Peryns^  
John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns\*  
Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
Henry Puckelegh Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^  
John Reynold title Torre Abbey adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Peryns\*  
Richard Paulfrey title Montacute Priory adm Peryns\*  
Giles Rug Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
John Curtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
William Hunt title Frithelstock Priory adm Fawell\*  
F John Schortt of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys  
F Thomas Dyckes of Bodmin Priory adm Walloys  
F John Hooper of Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell  
[fo 183r]

#### Deacons

George Atwell Bath & Wells diocese title Studley Priory adm Walloys^  
Henry Dunscombe Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^  
Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
John Daws Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Wannell^  
Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere\*  
John Wreyford title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*

---

<sup>3179</sup> *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 529.

<sup>3180</sup> Not in Emden.

John Leder title Tywardreath Priory adm Peryns\*  
Thomas Laurence Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns^  
William Woryth Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater^  
F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns  
F Nicholas Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns  
F Matthew Geffry of Bodmin Priory adm Peryns  
F John Broderydge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys  
F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Peryns

### Priests

James Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Rawlyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^  
Bernard Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title Forde Abbey adm Walloys^  
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*  
Robert Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys\*  
William Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*  
F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns  
F Richard Alford of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns  
F William Lobbe Carmelites Plymouth adm Peryns

**1340. 21 Mar 1534<sup>3181</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

F William Hethfild adm Adam Traves  
F John Lawrence adm Traves

### Subdeacons

Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
M John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
Anthony Hawsgood title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Fawell\*  
Richard Palffrey title Montacute Priory adm Wannell\*  
Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell\*  
F Guy Grene Carmelites Plymouth adm Fawell  
F John Rycherd friars minor Exeter adm Traves

### Deacons

---

<sup>3181</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Richard Palfrey title Montacute Priory adm Wannell\*  
 M John Byrt<sup>3182</sup> title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*  
 Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere\*  
 [M] John Boole<sup>3183</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^  
 M William Sowthay<sup>3184</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
 Nicholas Partrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns\*  
 Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*  
 John Reynold title Torre Abbey adm Traves\*  
 Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell\*  
 Edward Ferraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell\*  
 Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Walloys\*  
 John Curtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell\*  
 F John Schortt of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys  
 F Robert Olyver friars minor Bridgwater adm Traves

### Priests

John Daws Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns^  
 William Woryth Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Peryns^  
 Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell\*  
 Walter Dods title Tywardreath Priory adm Traves\*  
 John Roger title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
 John Wreyford title Barlynch Priory adm Walloys\*  
 F Richard Harrys of Bodmin Priory adm Traves

**1341. 4 Apr 1534<sup>3185</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Subdeacons

John Hart title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell\*

### Deacons

John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory admm Brerewode^  
 Anthony Hawsgood title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Henry Phyllypps**<sup>3186\*</sup>  
 John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys\*  
 Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Fawell^

---

<sup>3182</sup> See **1336**; presumably James Byrt is meant.

<sup>3183</sup> See **1339**.

<sup>3184</sup> See **1339**.

<sup>3185</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3186</sup> Not identified.

[fo 184r]

John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

John Reynold title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*

Edward Ferraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Phyllypps\*

William Sowthay MA<sup>3187</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Phyllypps\*

[M] John Boole<sup>3188</sup> Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode^

Richard Bockyn Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Phyllypps^

Richard Palffrey title Montacute Priory adm Phyllypps\*

Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Phyllypps\*

Nicholas Partrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Walloys\*

Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys\*

Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Walloys\*

Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*

M James Byrt<sup>3189</sup> title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode\*

F James Schortt alias Bear of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys

**1342. 30 May 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St German's Priory by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

F Thomas Wylkocks of Plympton Priory adm **M John Moreman**<sup>3190</sup>

F John Wymonde of Plympton Priory adm Moreman

Thomas Wode MA<sup>3191</sup> adm Moreman\*

### Subdeacons

William Swete title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode\*

Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Moreman\*

David Chope title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman\*

William Master title Tavistock Abbey adm Moreman\*

---

<sup>3187</sup> See **1339**.

<sup>3188</sup> See **1339**.

<sup>3189</sup> See **1336**.

<sup>3190</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

<sup>3191</sup> See **283**.

### Deacons

Giles Rugge Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
John Paschow title Glasney College adm Moreman\*  
John Hert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman\*  
Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman\*  
F John Wylliam friars minor Exeter adm Moreman

[fo 184v]

### Priests

M Francis Copleston<sup>3192</sup> title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Hunt Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater  
adm Brerewode^  
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Anthony Hawsgoode title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Moreman\*

**1343. 30 May 1534: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of Carswell Priory by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Danger Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode

### Subdeacons

John Bayly Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

### Deacons

Richard Dowdyng Salisbury diocese title Bruton Abbey adm Brerewode^  
Robert Collys Salisbury diocese title Shaftesbury Abbey adm Brerewode^

### Priests

Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^  
William Humfrey alias Tachell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm  
Brerewode^

---

<sup>3192</sup> See 1316.

**1344.** 19 Sep 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Nicholas Hodge adm Frere  
John Robyns adm Frere  
John David adm Frere  
William Rydeout adm Frere  
William Lawry adm Frere  
John Smyth adm Frere

Subdeacons

M Thomas Wode title Littlehempston rectory<sup>3193</sup> adm **M George Plankeney**<sup>3194\*</sup>  
Walter Walker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Plankeney\*  
David Bellamy title Pilton Priory adm Frere\*  
William Clerke title Launceston Priory adm Plankeney\*  
F John Ryche of Newenham Abbey adm Walloys  
F John Wymond of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F Thomas Wylcocks of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode  
F Henry Lyme of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Wynterbone of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode  
F William Axmyster of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Cosyn friars preacher Truro adm Brerewode  
F Richard Keyser friars preacher Truro adm Brerewode

[fo 185r]

Deacons

William Swet title Frithelstock Priory adm Plankeney\*  
William Maister title Tavistock Abbey adm Plankeney\*  
Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Frere\*  
John Bayly Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Plankeney^  
F John Brown friars minor Exeter adm Traves

Priests

John Hert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Giles Rug Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^  
John Paschow title Glasney College adm Walloys\*

---

<sup>3193</sup> See 283.

<sup>3194</sup>



Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Plankeney\*  
John Leder title Tywardreath Priory adm Plankeney\*  
Henry Puggesley Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Plankeney^  
Richard Smyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Chester Abbey adm Plankeney^  
F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F Richard Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode  
F David Porter friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
F William Cooper friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode  
John Regell title Bodmin Priory adm Plankeney\*  
F Robert Olyver of Bodmin Priory adm Traves

**1345.** 19 Dec 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Bery adm **M Gregory Basset**<sup>3195</sup>  
John Whyt adm Basset  
Richard Havell adm Basset  
William Haserd adm Basset  
Thomas Whyt adm Basset  
Nicholas Kyngdon adm Basset  
F John Stephyn of Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode

#### Subdeacons

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode\*  
Peter Rycherd title Bodmin priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset\*  
Robert Alyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
John Bery title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset\*  
John Danger Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^  
Erkenwaldus Rug title Cleeve Abbey adm Basset\*

[fo 185v]

#### Deacons

William Hunt title Frithelstock Priory adm Fawell\*  
David Chope title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset\*  
M William Leveson<sup>3196</sup> title Exminster rectory adm Brerewode\*<sup>3197</sup>

---

<sup>3195</sup> See Parker Certificate (Atherington).

<sup>3196</sup> 'Luson'; see 79.

<sup>3197</sup> See 1346 where Luson or Lusent is noted as being from London diocese.

F Thomas Tyckebere friars minor Bodmin adm Brerewode

#### Priests

Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*

William Swet title Frithelstock Priory adm Basset\*

F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Basset

F Matthew Geffrey friars minor Exeter adm Basset

**1346. 20 Feb 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Subdeacons

Richard Havell title St Nicholas' Priory adm Walloys\*

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*

Richard Bery title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Gybbons\*

Thomas Gryffyth Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^

#### Deacons

Erkenwaldus Rugge title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons\*

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Gybbons\*

#### Priests

William Lusent London diocese title Exminster rectory adm Brerewode^

John Cowrtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys\*

David Choppe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*

**1347. 13 Mar 1535<sup>3198</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Subdeacons

William Hemmford Bath & Wells diocese title Tarrant Kaines Abbey adm Fawell^

Thomas Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*

#### Deacons

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode\*

Robert Alyn title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

John Dangerd Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wannell^

---

<sup>3198</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

[fo 186r]

### Priests

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode\*

**1348.** 22 May 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Subdeacons

John Smart title Bickleigh rectory adm Brerewode\*

Thomas Martyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm **M [William] Myddelton**<sup>3199\*</sup>

F William Lawrey of St German's Priory adm Brerewode

Robert Wallsman Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode<sup>3200</sup>

William Wudman title Tavistock Abbey adm Myddellton\*

Nicholas Kyng title Pilton Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

Christopher Strowde Salisbury diocese title Haccombe rectory adm Brerewode^

Thomas Robert Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^

William Rydeowt Salisbury diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys^

Davy Bellamy title Pilton Priory adm **M [John] Belluter**<sup>3201\*</sup>

William Clarke title Launceston Priory adm Walloys\*

Edmund Weston title Upton Pyne rectory adm Brerewode\*

John Whyte title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

Robert Calygrene title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys\*

Peter Rychard title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*

Richard Havell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*

Richard Bery title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys\*

John Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*

[fo 186v]

---

<sup>3199</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Probus).

<sup>3200</sup> Letters dimissory not noted.

<sup>3201</sup> See 500.

John Bert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys\*  
Thomas Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*

**1349. 18 Sep 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Geoffrey Frost adm Wannell  
John Bremmecombe adm Wannell  
Richard Martyn adm Wannell  
John Gylbery adm Wannell

Subdeacons

William Truray title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell\*  
John Robyns title Frithelstock Priory adm Wannell\*  
Henry Laworens title Rewley Abbey adm **M Walter Wryght**<sup>3202</sup>\*  
F William Hetfyld adm Gybbons

Deacons

Robert Walsman Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell^  
Nicholas Kyngdone title Frithelstock Priory adm Wannell^  
F John Waymonde of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons  
F William Lawery of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons  
F Thomas Wylcocks of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons  
F Thomas Gyle of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons  
Thomas Martyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wryght\*  
William Woodman title Frithelstock Priory adm Wryght\*  
Walter Walker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons\*  
F John Rycharde friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

Priests

Thomas Robertts title Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell\*  
David Balamy title Plympton Priory adm Wannell\*

---

<sup>3202</sup> Principal of Peckwater Hall Oxford 1533-occ 1538, BCL (1526) and DCL (1540), vice-chancellor Oxford University 1547-50v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641); rector of Silverton 1552-61d, rector of St Breock 1553-57r and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1554-61d (see Coverdale **28** and **37**, Veysey restored **63**, Turberville **129** and Alley **100B** and **101**); prebendary of Salisbury and Winchester Cathedrals, died 10 May 1561 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641; *Pope Correspondence*, iv. 600-01).

William Rydeowt Salisbury diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wryght^  
Edmund Weston title Upton Pyne rectory adm Gybbons\*  
F Thomas Shaptor of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons  
F Thomas Twygberde friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons  
Robert Kellygrene of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons

**1350. 18 Dec 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Underdon adm Gybbons  
Richard Shere adm Gybbons

Subdeacons

F William Avery of Buckfast Abbey **adm Bishop Veysey**  
F Henry Bagwell of Torre Abbey adm Veysey  
John Hyxe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Veysey\*<sup>3203</sup>

[fo 187r]

**1351. 23 Sep [1536]: Holy and general orders celebrated in St Mary Major Church Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Acolytes

Thomas Vyse adm Brerewode\*

Subdeacons

Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Robert Tregunwell**<sup>3204\*</sup>  
Thomas Battyshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Martyn friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Nicholas Keman friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
Thomas Parker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

Deacons

Richard Shere title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3203</sup> A folio may be missing here. The next ceremony does not give the year in which it was held but instead refers to 'the above mentioned year'. It was held on a Saturday and 23 Sep was a Saturday in 1536.

<sup>3204</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (St Austell).

John Underdon title Launceston Priory adm Tregunwell\*  
John Seman title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Paschoo title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wryght\*  
F John Forde adm Brerewode  
F Richard Cosen adm Brerewode  
F John Kylbery adm Brerewode

#### Priests

Matthew Pollden Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey adm Brerewode^  
F Henry Bagwell of Torre Abbey adm Brerewode  
F John Ryche of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode  
John Holman title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*<sup>3205</sup>

**1352. 23 Sep [1536]: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Ralph Hortop adm Brerewode  
William Tryscombe adm Brerewode

#### Subdeacons

John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode\*  
William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
John Peryns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Veysey\*  
Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Veysey\*  
F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory

#### Deacons

Thomas Battshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Martyn friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Nichlas Kyman friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

#### Priests

John Underdon title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Paschoo title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Shere title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F Richard Cosen friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

---

<sup>3205</sup> Added in a fainter ink.

F Stephen Popynggey friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

[fo 187v]

**1353.** 24 Feb 1537: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Parker adm Gybbons  
William Hyllary adm Gybbons  
Thomas Forde adm Gybbons

Subdeacons

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Gybbons^  
William Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Fawell\*  
F John Dogell of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons  
William Tryscombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Fawell\*  
Edward Mownstephyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Fawell  
Thomas Beyll title St German's Priory adm Fawell\*  
F John Thoker friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

Deacons

John Peryn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons\*  
F William Aveye of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons  
F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory adm Veysey  
William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons\*  
Thomas Parker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Fawell  
John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*  
Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Gybbons\*  
John Smart title Bickleigh rectory adm Gybbons\*  
F John Rycherd friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

Priests

Thomas Battyshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons\*  
Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Gybbons\*  
John Seman title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode\*  
F William Heythffylde adm Gybbons  
F Richard Martyn adm Fawell

**1354. 31 Mar 1537<sup>3206</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated by William Fawell bishop of Hippo<sup>3207</sup>**

Subdeacons

Ralph Hortope title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons\*

Deacons

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Brerewode^

F John Dogell of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons

William Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Gybbons\*

William Tryscombe title Buckfast Abbey admm Gybbons\*

F John Thoker friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

[fo 188r]

Priests

John Peryn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons\*

William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons\*

John Smarte title Bickleigh rectory adm Gybbons\*

Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Gybbons\*

John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons\*

F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory adm Veysey

**1355. 22 Dec 1537: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Comans adm Brerewode

William Jane adm Brerewode

F Richard Lythe adm Brerewode

Robert Byse adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

Robert Stephyn alias Loder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*<sup>3208</sup>

Matthew Luscomb title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3206</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3207</sup> Location of ceremony not given.

<sup>3208</sup> Stephyn alias Loder's home diocese is omitted (see **1357**).



Gilbert Hasarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

#### Deacons

F John Carne of [St John the Baptist's Hospital] Bridgwater adm Brerwode

Ralph Hortop title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

Thomas Beyll title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*

#### Priests

Thomas Parkar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode\*

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Brerewode^

F John Thoker friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

**1356. 16 Mar 1538: Special orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Michael Plymmynge adm Brerewode

John Best adm Brerewode

Stephen William adm Brerewode

John Lermowth adm Brerewode

#### Subdeacons

F John Lawrens of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

F Robert Rycherde of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

#### Priests

F John Dagell of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

F William Lawrye of St German's Priory adm Brerewode

Wiliam Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode\*

**1357. 6 Apr 1538<sup>3209</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in Tiverton Church by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Humphrey Hardyng adm Brerewode\*

Richard Martyn adm Brerewode

Ambrose Warwycke adm Brerewode

---

<sup>3209</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

### Subdeacons

David Colle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Lodder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Matthew Luscombe title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Forde MA<sup>3210</sup> title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

Thomas Beyll title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode\*

[fo 188v]

**1358.** 20 Apr 1538<sup>3211</sup>: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Pethebrydge adm Brerewode\*  
John Androwe adm Brerewode\*

### Subdeacons

Humphrey Hardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Richard Martynge title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
David Golle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Ralph Hortope title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3210</sup> See **1051**.

<sup>3211</sup> Easter Saturday.

Robert Lodder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Matthew Luscombe title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
John Forde MA<sup>3212</sup> title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode\*  
F Nicholas Kemell friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode  
F Richard Kyngsbery of Forde Abbey adm Brerewode  
F William Donyngton of Forde Abbey adm Brerewode

**1359.** 15 Jun 1538: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo<sup>3213</sup>

#### Deacons

Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Humphrey Ardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*

#### Priests

John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*

**1360.** 21 Sep 1538: Orders celebrated in the [Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral]<sup>3214</sup> by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

#### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Forde adm Brerewode\*

#### Priests

David Colle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
Humphrey Hardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode\*  
Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode\*  
F William Avery of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode  
John Page Winchester diocese adm Brerewode<sup>3215</sup>

[fo 189r]

**1361.** 20 Sep 1539: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral]<sup>3216</sup> by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

---

<sup>3212</sup> See 1357.

<sup>3213</sup> 'Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the customary residence of William bishop of Hippo' (ie Exeter Cathedral where Fawell was a prebendary).

<sup>3214</sup> 'In the place above mentioned'. Most subsequent headings use this.

<sup>3215</sup> Title omitted.

<sup>3216</sup> See 1360.

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Hokstable adm Brerewode\*

### Subdeacons

John Forde adm Brerewode\*<sup>3217</sup>

Nicholas Mayowe adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

Gilbert Hazarde adm Brerewode\*

Richard Martyne adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

John Rycherde adm Brerewode\*

**1362. 28 Sep 1539: Special orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Ceremony held by virtue of a commission from Archbishop Cranmer who has dispensed William Ebbysworthy subdeacon of Exeter diocese to take the orders of deacon and priest outside the statutory times and on the same day provided he meets the tests of age, birth, morals and knowledge. The dispensation is dated 15 Aug 1539 and is given in full.<sup>3218</sup>

**1363. 20 Dec 1539: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Roger Hyll BA<sup>3219</sup> adm Brerewode\*

### Subdeacons

John Hukestable title Richard Burye lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode\*

### Deacons

---

<sup>3217</sup> Titles omitted in this ceremony.

<sup>3218</sup> It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 192.

<sup>3219</sup> Not in Emden.

John Jurdayne title pension of 5 marks adm Brerewode\*  
John Forde title Kydnore rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

Richard Martyne adm Brerewode\*  
Gilbert Hasarde adm Brerewode\*  
Nicholas Marett Coutances diocese adm Brerewode<sup>3220</sup>

**1364.** 21 Feb 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Yeo adm Veysey\*

### Deacons

John Hukestable title Richard Bury lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode\*  
John Forde title Kydnore rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode\*

**1365.** 23 Mar 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Subdeacons

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

[fo 189v]

**1366.** 27 Mar 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Deacons

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

John Huxstable title Richard Burye lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3220</sup> Letters dimissory not noted.

**1367. 22 May 1540: Special orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Ceremony held by virtue of a commission from Archbishop Cranmer who has dispensed Roger Hyll [BA]<sup>3221</sup> acolyte of Exeter diocese to take all holy orders outside the statutory times and two on the same day provided he meets the tests of age, birth, morals and knowledge. The dispensation is dated 21 Apr 1540 and is given in full.<sup>3222</sup> Hyll is ordained deacon and priest having been examined by M John Dune STB.<sup>3223</sup>

**1368. 18 Sep 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Acolytes

Andrew Bryant adm Brerewode\*

#### Subdeacons

John Bayley Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

#### Priests

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

John Jurdayne title pension of 5 marks for term of life from court of Augmentations adm Brerewode<sup>3224</sup>

**1369. 18 Dec 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

#### Deacons

John Baylye Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

#### Priests

none made

---

<sup>3221</sup> See **1363**.

<sup>3222</sup> It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 192.

<sup>3223</sup> See **859**.

<sup>3224</sup> Ex-religious.

[fo 190]

**1370.** 12 Mar 1541: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Phelipe adm Brerewode\*

Peter Trewike adm Brerewode\*

Subdeacons

William Lawes MA<sup>3225</sup> title Launceston Priory suppressed 18 Sep 1539 adm Brerewode\*

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

Deacons

Andrew Bryant title patrimony Richard Halse of Kenedon Devon armig adm Brerewode\*

Priests

John Baylie Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

**1371.** 2 Apr 1541<sup>3226</sup>: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

Deacons

William Lawes MA<sup>3227</sup> title Launceston Priory suppressed adm Brerewode\*

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*

Priests

---

<sup>3225</sup> See **1153**.

<sup>3226</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3227</sup> See **1370**.

Andrew Bryant title patrimony Richard Halse of Kanneden Devon armig adm Brerewode\*

**1372.** 16 Apr 1541<sup>3228</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Robert Endall title Exeter College Oxford adm Dune\*

Deacons

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Dune\*  
Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

Priests

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
William Lawes [MA]<sup>3229</sup> title Launceston Priory suppressed adm Brerewode\*

**1373.** 11 Jun 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Jenkyn adm Brerewode\*

Deacons

Robert Endall title Exeter College Oxford adm Brerewode\*

Priests

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*  
Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

**1374.** 24 Sep 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

---

<sup>3228</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3229</sup> See 1370.



William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard<sup>3230</sup> adm Brerewode\*

**1375. 17 Dec 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Subdeacons

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm [M] John Blaxton<sup>3231</sup>\*

Deacons

William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard adm Brerewode\*

**1376. 4 Mar 1542: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Subdeacons

Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld adm Dune\*

Deacons

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm Dune\*

John Carnoke Bath & Wells diocese title pension of 5 marks for the term of his life from court of Augmentations adm Dune<sup>3232</sup>

**1377. 25 Mar 1542<sup>3233</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Deacons

Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld adm Dune\*

[Priests]

John Carewycke Bath & Wells diocese title pension of 5 marks for term of life from court of Augmentations adm Dune<sup>3234</sup>

---

<sup>3230</sup> See 876.

<sup>3231</sup> See 805.

<sup>3232</sup> Ex-religious.

<sup>3233</sup> Sistentes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3234</sup> Ex-religious.

### Tonsurati and acolytes

Robert John adm Dune\*

**1378.** 8 Apr 1542<sup>3235</sup>: **Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Subdeacons

William Graddon title patrimony Thomas Hatche of South Molton adm Dune\*  
Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm **M John Pollard\***

### Priests

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm Dune\*  
Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld  
adm Dune\*

**1379.** 3 Jun 1542: **Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Peter Herde adm Dune\*

### Deacons

William Graddon title patrimony Thomas Hatche of Aller Devon gen adm Dune\*  
Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm Pollard\*

### Priests

William Moore MA<sup>3236</sup> title prebend Crantock College adm Dune\*  
William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard adm Brerewode\*  
John Luttlie title patrimony Hugh Stuckley armig adm Dune\*

[fo 191r]

**1380.** 23 Sep 1542: **Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

---

<sup>3235</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3236</sup> See 1039.

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Beaulle adm Brerewode\*

### Priests

William Graddon title Thomas Hatche of Aller adm Brerewode\*

Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm Pollard\*

**1381.** On 30 Sep 1542<sup>3237</sup> in the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] John Par lit of Exeter diocese was ordained tonsuratus by William Fawell bishop of Hippo.

**1382.** 17 Feb 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Tonsurati and Acolytes

Robert Jamys adm M John Rixman\*

### Subdeacons

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor gen adm Dune\*

John Beaulle title Ottery St Mary College adm Dune\*

**1383.** 10 Mar 1543<sup>3238</sup>: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

### Subdeacons

John Rycherds title Glasney College adm Dune\*

### Deacons

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor gen adm Dune\*

John Beaulle title Ottery St Mary College adm Dune\*<sup>3239</sup>

---

<sup>3237</sup> Feast of St Jerome.

<sup>3238</sup> Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3239</sup> At this point the legibility of the manuscript deteriorates especially at the edges. Rubbing, creasing and tearing of the final folio have occurred probably when the folios of the register were stored loose in their gatherings.

**1384.** [24]<sup>3240</sup> Mar 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

John Rycherds title Glasney College adm ?Dune\*

Priests

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor adm ?Dune\*

John Bewall title Ottery St Mary College adm ?Dune\*

Edmund Plandon of Bardwell Norwich diocese title St Michael's Priory Stamford suppressed^

**1385.** 19 May 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Peter Herde title Glasney College adm [M] George Chudley<sup>3241</sup>\*

Priests

John Richards title Glasney College adm Rixman\*

**1386.** 22 Sep 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

Peter Herde title Glasney College adm Brerewode\*

[fo 191v]

**1387.** 22 Dec 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John R? adm Brerewode\*

---

<sup>3240</sup> Easter Saturday.

<sup>3241</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Lanreath).

## Subdeacons

Adam Kerslake title patrimony John Grynffylde of Exeter<sup>3242</sup> adm Brerewode\*  
? Saudyn title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode\*  
Robert Sadler title patrimony Henry Fortescue of Preston in Ermington adm Brerewode\*

## Priests

Peter Herde\* tto Glasney College adm Brerewode

**1388.** [8]<sup>3243</sup> Mar 1544: **Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

## Tonsurati and Acolytes

*3 indistinct names*

## ? Subdeacons

*indistinct*

## ? Deacons

*indistinct*

? ?Saudyn title Ottery St Mary College adm Blaxton\*  
Robert Sadler title Henry Fortescue of Preston in Ermington adm Blaxton\*

**1389.** 29 Mar 1544<sup>3244</sup>: **Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

On this day Thomas Michell acolyte of Exeter diocese exhibits a dispensation from Archbishop Cranmer allowing him to take holy orders including that of priest and to hold a benefice with cure.....<sup>3245</sup>

---

<sup>3242</sup> Grynffylde or Grenefyld appears in the lay subsidies of 1544 and 1557/58 where he is an esquire (Rowe, pp. 50, 56).

<sup>3243</sup> Ember Saturday.

<sup>3244</sup> Sittentes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

<sup>3245</sup> At this point the text becomes illegible and the register ends abruptly at the foot of the page. The dispensation has been calendared in *FAO*, p. 234 where Michell is described as a scholar who has been dispensed despite the lameness of a foot. The date of the dispensation is 27 Feb 1544.

## Devon Heritage Centre, Chanter 15

Common Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter begun 6 Nov 1519 in the first year of his consecration

fo 1r

**1390.** 2 Dec 1519: Richard Tollet DCL<sup>3246</sup> vicar-general of Veysey licenses [M] Thomas Acclum precentor of Ottery St Mary College to negotiate with D John Ayshe about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his office.<sup>3247</sup>

**1391.** 18 Dec 1519: Commission of president of Exeter consistory court and official of bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon<sup>3248</sup>

Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>3249</sup> to serve as president of the consistory court. He is to investigate, hear and conclude cases in the consistory by mere office, promoted office and instance procedure. He is also to correct and punish canonically the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects in the city and diocese of Exeter.

fo 1r-v

**1392.** 15 Dec 1519: Tollet at Exeter issues letters compulsory to William Baro chaplain who annually prays for souls in Salcombe chapel. He is to serve at Holbeton church within five days of receiving the letters which are dated 17 Dec and are given in full.

fo 1v

**1393.** 21 Dec 1519: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the president of the cathedral chapter (the dean being away from Exeter) inhibiting the chapter's ecclesiastical jurisdiction and notifying the president of his intention to conduct a visitation of the cathedral. The president is to cite all canons, vicars, annuellars and ministers of the cathedral to appear before Veysey in the chapter house at the hour of the chapter's meetings on 17 Jan 1520. Beneficed clergy are to show their titles to their livings and also their dispensations if they are pluralists holding incompatible livings. The president is to certify his compliance with the bishop's mandate and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

fos 1v-2r

---

<sup>3246</sup> See 14.

<sup>3247</sup> Ashe succeeded Acclum (see 16).

<sup>3248</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3249</sup> See 72.

**1394.** 21 Dec 1519: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the archdeacon of Exeter notifying him of his intention to conduct a visitation of the archdeaconry. The archdeacon is to cite all rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates and priests of the archdeaconry together with three or four trustworthy laymen for each parish to appear before the bishop on the dates and at the places indicated on the reverse of the mandate. Beneficed clergy are to show the titles to their livings whilst all priests are to show their letters of ordination. The archdeacon is inhibited from exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction following receipt of the bishop's mandate. He is also to certify his compliance and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 2r**

**1395.** 21 Dec 1519: Similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple.

**1396.** 22 Dec 1519: Veysey issues letters compulsory to William Swayne annual chaplain in Egloskerry chapel to serve at St Clether within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

**1397.** 2 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the abbots and priors of his diocese notifying them of his intention to conduct a visitation. The abbots and priors are to cite their fellow monks to appear in the chapter house at Exeter before Veysey on 19 Jan 1520. They are also to certify their compliance with the bishop's mandate and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

**1398.** 3 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Shylston of Exeter diocese allowing him to seek orders from any catholic bishop subject to the tests of literacy, morality, birth and age.

**1399.** 6 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Owen Watson rector of Bere Ferrers to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice. The letters are given in full.<sup>3250</sup>

**fo 2v**

**1400.** 9 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses M Richard Sydnor vicar of Harberton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3251</sup>

---

<sup>3250</sup> Nothing came of this attempt at retirement planning: Watson remained at Bere Ferrers until his death in 1533 (see **588**).

<sup>3251</sup> See **18**.

**1401.** 14 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses William Danyell vicar of Bampton to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3252</sup>

**1402.** 20 Jan 1520: Tollet licenses John Kenner vicar of Luppitt to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3253</sup>

**1403.** 25 Jan 1520: Veysey issues ordinances to the warden and canons of Ottery St Mary College at his visitation of the college.

- grants of farms, lands and presentations to benefices are to be considered in chapter on three Saturdays before being approved.
- no grants are to be made unless the warden, precentor, minister and sacrist (or three of them, one of whom must be the warden or his deputy) are present.
- half of the income of stalls of vicars and other inferior ministers that are vacant for two months is to be allocated to the fabric fund whilst the other half is to be given to those vicars and ministers who substitute for those vacant stalls.

The ordinances are given in full.

**1404.** 29 Jan 1520: Veysey at Crediton licenses the proctors of [the knights of] St John of Jerusalem in England to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

**1405.** 6 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of Burton Lazars Hospital to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

**1406.** 11 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the house of St Thomas the Martyr Rome to collect alms for a year.

**1407.** 9 Jan 1520: a commission to take into custody clerks convicted of homicide, rape, theft and felony in the secular courts of Devon and Exeter is issued to M Robert Flemynge,<sup>3254</sup> M William Torre,<sup>3255</sup> M Edward Gurgon<sup>3256</sup> and Thomas Hewet chaplain.<sup>3257</sup> The commission is given in full.

fo 3r

---

<sup>3252</sup> See **34**.

<sup>3253</sup> Nothing came of this immediately as Kenner did not resign Luppitt until 1528 (see **403**).

<sup>3254</sup> Rector of Clyst St George (see Oldham **444**).

<sup>3255</sup> Rector of St Martin's Exeter (see CTRs Part 4); see **1411**.

<sup>3256</sup> Vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of Seaton (see CTRs Part 4)

<sup>3257</sup> Annuellar of Exeter Cathedral (see CTRs Part 4).



**1408.** 18 Feb 1520: Veysey issues letters compulsory to Thomas Forde priest who celebrates annually at Hartland to serve at Huntshaw within a month of present date.<sup>3258</sup>

**1409.** 29 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the leper house of St Mary Magdalen Plymouth to collect alms for a year.

**1410.** 18 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the Augustinian friars to collect alms for a year.

**1411.** 20 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses M William Torre vicar of Davidstow to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3259</sup>

#### **Change of year 1520**<sup>3260</sup>

**1412.** 30 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses a collection for the building of walls around the town of Plymouth for a year about which there is more on the following folio.<sup>3261</sup>

**1413.** 10 Apr 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Werynge rector of Ashton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3262</sup>

**1414.** 23 Apr 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Culcote rector of Truro to negotiate with John Walsh chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3263</sup>

**1415.** 5 May 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Marwood rectory.

**1416.** 20 May 1520: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of SS Christopher and George in York to collect alms for a year.

**1417.** 3 Jun 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of East Ogwell rectory.

---

<sup>3258</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Black Torrington).

<sup>3259</sup> See **33** and **1407**.

<sup>3260</sup> Inserted between entries.

<sup>3261</sup> See **1426**.

<sup>3262</sup> See **35**.

<sup>3263</sup> The negotiations were evidently fruitless as Culcote remained at Truro until 1522 when he resigned in favour of John Everowe (see **98**). Walsh was probably serving as a chaplain at Truro: he occ as clerk in 1524 when granted a joint 40 year lease of Trebeigh Preceptory by the Knights Hospitaller (Orme, *VCH*, p. 277).

**1418.** 8 Jun 1520: Tollet licenses the friars preacher of Exeter to preach the word of God to the clergy and laity in the churches of the diocese at the customary hours and during the bishop's pleasure. The licence is given in full.

**1419.** 20 Jun 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Thornbury rectory.

fo 3v

**1420.** 20 Jun 1520: Mandate for the celebration of festival days<sup>3264</sup>  
Veysey writes to the archdeacon of Exeter about issues that have arisen from the comperta or findings of his recent visitation.

- No alms-collectors are to operate in the diocese without his written permission.
- No clerics are to preach without his licence under his great seal.
- Itinerant, unknown, clerics who have been ordained outside the diocese are not to be allowed to celebrate divine service unless they have been examined by him first and have letters from him confirming their ordination.
- The number of festival days is to be curtailed. Veysey notes that his diocese celebrates saints' birthdays which are not part of the official canon and which detract from the latter. This is to stop. He then gives a list of feasts with vigils that are to be observed: the nativity of SS Stephen (26 Dec), John the Evangelist (27 Dec), Innocent (28 Dec) and Thomas [Becket] the Martyr (29 Dec), the Circumcision of our Lord (1 Jan), Epiphany (6 Jan), Purification (2 Feb), St Peter bishop of Antioch (22 Feb), St Mathias the Apostle (24 Feb), Annunciation (25 Mar), Easter with two days following, St George the Martyr (23 Apr), St Mark the Evangelist (25 Apr), the Apostles Philip and James (1 May), Invention of the Cross (3 May), Ascension (Thursday following Rogation Sunday), Pentecost with two days following (seventh Sunday after Easter), Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday), nativity of St John the Baptist (24 Jun), the Apostles Peter and Paul (29 Jun), translation of St Thomas the Martyr (3 Jul), St Mary Magdalene (22 Jul), St James the Apostle (25 Jul), St Laurence (10 Aug), Assumption of Virgin Mary (15 Aug), St Bartholomew (24 Aug), birth of Virgin Mary (8 Sep), Exaltation of the Cross (14 Sep), St Matthew the Apostle and Evangelist (21 Sep), St Michael the Archangel (29 Sep), St Luke the Evangelist (18 Oct), the Apostles Simon and Jude (28 Oct), All Saints (1 Nov), St Andrew the Apostle (30 Nov), St Nicholas (6 Dec), Conception of Virgin Mary (8 Dec), St Thomas the Apostle (21 Dec) and the dedication days of the saints of parish churches. Vigils are to start at vespers on the day before the feast day.

**1421.** 20 Jun 1520: similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple.

---

<sup>3264</sup> Marginal heading.

**1422.** 4 Jul 1520: Veysey commissions M William Myddelton LLD advocate of the court of Arches<sup>3265</sup> to visit the free chapel of Bosham in Chichester diocese.<sup>3266</sup> The commission is given in full.

**fo 4r**

**1423.** 12 Jul 1520: Tollet licenses John Bresyer rector of Brendon to negotiate with Humphrey Bayly rector of Filleigh about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3267</sup>

**1424.** 3 Aug 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Seyntleger rector of North Tawton to negotiate with Robert Wolffe about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3268</sup>

**1425.** 11 Aug 1520: the Exeter chapter decrees in future that grants made by Veysey of his barton lands are to be sealed with the chapter's common seal at their regular meetings on Saturdays as is customary. [M] Richard Norton<sup>3269</sup>, [M] John Ryse<sup>3270</sup>, [M] Richard Tollet<sup>3271</sup>, [M] Robert Weston<sup>3272</sup>, [M] Peter Carslegh<sup>3273</sup>, [M] Richard Gilbert<sup>3274</sup>, [M] Thomas Michell<sup>3275</sup>, [M] William Horsey<sup>3276</sup>, [M] Nicholas Henshaw<sup>3277</sup> and [M] Halnatheus Arscott<sup>3278</sup> are the prebendaries who make the decree.

**1426.** 21 Aug 1520: Tollet licenses Richard Carlyan vicar of St Gluvias to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3279</sup>

**fo 4v**

---

<sup>3265</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Probus).

<sup>3266</sup> Bosham was a college of six secular canons or prebendaries in the diocese of Chichester; bishops of Exeter were *ex officio* deans of the college and therefore had oversight of the prebendaries.

<sup>3267</sup> Bresyer resigned in 1521 but seemingly without a pension (see **73**).

<sup>3268</sup> Seyntleger resigned the same month but seemingly without a pension (see **45**).

<sup>3269</sup> See **1**.

<sup>3270</sup> See **1**.

<sup>3271</sup> See **14**.

<sup>3272</sup> See **17**.

<sup>3273</sup> See **700**.

<sup>3274</sup> See **210**.

<sup>3275</sup> See **584**.

<sup>3276</sup> See **173**.

<sup>3277</sup> See **141**.

<sup>3278</sup> See **128**.

<sup>3279</sup> Carlyan did not resign until 1526 and there is no mention of a pension (see **300**); a second licence to negotiate was granted in 1525 (see **1607**).

**1427.** 18 Sep 1520: letters compulsory are issued to Thomas London to serve at North Hill for a year to Michaelmas next. He is currently serving at St Austell.

**1428.** 22 Sep 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses the proctors of Plymouth to collect alms throughout the diocese for a year for the building of the walls of the town. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

**1429.** 4 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses John Massy a Carmelite friar to preach in the diocese during the bishop's pleasure.

**1430.** 5 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses William Benoist chaplain from Normandy to celebrate divine service provided that the cure is not served.

**1431.** 5 Oct 1520: Veysey [at Bishop's Clyst manor] licenses the proctors of Teignbridge to collect alms. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1432.** 6 Oct 1520: Tollet issues letters compulsory to John Grey chaplain to serve at Newton Ferrers within 15 days [of their receipt]. Grey is currently serving at Ringmore.

**1433.** 6 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria and vicar of Holbeton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3280</sup>

fo 5r

**1434.** 13 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Henry John vicar of St Clether to negotiate with William Chapell chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.<sup>3281</sup>

**1435.** 24 Oct 1520: Veysey authenticates an indenture which has been shown to him. The indenture, which dates from 1330 and is given in full, is between Thomas Lercedekne lord of the manor of Elerky and John Cooke vicar of Veryan<sup>3282</sup> and gives the latter licence to ditch and empark the glebe of his vicarage. The boundaries of the glebe are detailed.<sup>3283</sup>

---

<sup>3280</sup> See 55.

<sup>3281</sup> See 50.

<sup>3282</sup> 1329-31r (*Reg Grandisson*, pp. 1273, 1286).

<sup>3283</sup> Transcribed in Henderson, 'Ecclesiastical History', p. 472. The effect of Lercedekne's grant was to increase the size of the glebe from 2 to 40 or more acres. There was an unsuccessful attempt in Elizabeth's reign to have the enlarged glebe classified as chantry land which would be forfeit to the crown (*ibid*, pp. 472-73; TNA, E.134/45 Eliz/Hil7).

## fo 5r-v

**1436.** 18 Sep 1520: A certain ordinance made for the Dean & Chapter of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3284</sup>

Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives the certificate of the dean & chapter confirming their receipt of his ordinance about the duties of the stewards of the cathedral exchequer. The ordinance, which is recited in the certificate, has arisen from the bishop's visitation of the cathedral on 17 Jan 1520. Veysey notes that in centuries past the job of steward was burdensome and the statutes of the cathedral imposed fines for refusing to do it. In recent times a more casual approach has been adopted and so in future deputies of the chapter are to oversee the taking of money from the common chest by stewards for the payment of canons' and ministers' dues. And every year at the feast of St Katherine<sup>3285</sup> stewards are to draw up complete and plain accounts which are to be audited by the chapter on the Saturday following the feast. A record in the form of a parchment roll is to be made within 10 days of the audit and deposited in the cathedral exchequer. The ordinance is dated 6 Sep 1520 at Chudleigh manor and the dean & chapter have until 20 Sep to certify receipt.

## fo 5v

**1437.** 8 Nov 1520: royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to search the Exeter episcopal registers about the tenths paid on the spiritual and temporal possessions of Ottery St Mary College and to report his findings to the Exchequer.

**1438.** 17 Nov 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor sends a certificate to the barons of the Exchequer. He reports that Ottery St Mary College was founded by Bishop Grandisson in 1337 and pays a tenth of £4 7s 0½d; it also pays a tenth of £1 0s 0d for Ottery St Mary church which is appropriated to the college whilst the vicar of the living pays 6s 8d; for the parish of Ilsington which was appropriated to the college in 1338, the college pays a tenth of 14s 7¼d; for Ipplepen which was appropriated in 1439 it pays 6s 0d; and for Northam which was appropriated in 1361 it pays 14s 9¼d; the college also pays £1 5s 0d for lands taxed under the name of the dean & chapter of Rouen diocese.<sup>3286</sup>

## fo 6r

**1439.** 4 Dec 1520: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Abbotskerswell because the vicar is absent.

---

<sup>3284</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3285</sup> 25 Nov.

<sup>3286</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 262.

**1440.** 4 Dec 1520: Tollet sequesters the revenues of Combe Martin because the rectory house is in ruins.

**fo 6r-v**

**1441.** 29 Nov 1520: Royal letters dated 6 Nov are received at Chudleigh ordering Veysey to administer the oath of office to Thomas Stewkely armig sheriff of Devon. The oath is in English and is given in full. Veysey receives Stewkely's oath on 29 Nov.

**fos 6v-7r**

**1442.** 4 Dec 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives royal letters asking him to confirm whether the livings of Cornwood, Westleigh and St Mellion are appropriated to the vicars choral of Exeter Cathedral.

**fo 7r**

**1443.** 3 Jan 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor sends a certificate of his findings to the Exchequer.

**fo 7r-v**

**1444.** 29 Jan 1521: Injunctions made for the prioress of Cornworthy<sup>3287</sup>  
Veysey at Chudleigh manor writes in English to [Avice Dynham] the prioress.<sup>3288</sup>  
He wants to 'purge the slander that hath ensued in your house by transgression of religion'. The prioress is to ensure that

- divine service is celebrated by the whole convent
- the nuns sleep together in one dormitory 'all several chambers and backdoors utterly excluded'
- the nuns eat together in the refectory whilst a lecture is read
- 'no pompous apparel' be used 'but such as be used in a house of religion'
- there are no lodgers without the bishop's special licence
- within a month of receiving these injunctions all unnecessary servants and Bryton and his wife are removed<sup>3289</sup>
- she and her convent remember the three 'substantials' of their religion: obedience, chastity and the forsaking of property
- she and her convent do not engage in husbandry or 'wander in the fields and other prophane places irreligiously out of the priory'

---

<sup>3287</sup> Marginal heading. The injunctions are printed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 237. They were probably issued as a result of Veysey's primary visitation of his diocese (see **1445**).

<sup>3288</sup> See **29**.

<sup>3289</sup> 'for considerations reasonable which we shall disclose unto you hereafter'.

- that the priory's external affairs be handled 'by some discreet virtuous man that can and will diligently and politically do the same'
- these injunctions and other rules and observances of your religion 'be openly published, read and declared'

#### fo 7v

**1445.** 15 Feb 1521: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Ralph Pudsey to collect alms for the support of himself and his family. Pudsey has been injured in the king's wars and his upper jaw is deformed. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

**1446.** 20 Feb 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Oliver Hyngscote.<sup>3290</sup>

#### fos 7v-8r

**1447.** 1 Mar 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues injunctions to [Thomas Colins] the prior of Tywardreath<sup>3291</sup> which have resulted from the bishop's primary visitation of 1 Mar and from reports received from Cornwall.

- matins are to be performed regularly soon after midnight as is observed in the houses of your order
- silence be observed after compline after the custom of the Benedictine order
- no monk is to go outside of the monastery without reasonable cause
- all windows and other suspect places in which women and others can enter or brethren leave are to be sealed off by 30 Apr
- to prevent wasteful expenditure on pleasures no more than £5 annually is to be used for food or dress for each monk
- any instances of incontinence are to be reformed under pain of the law

The prior is to certify his compliance by 8 May.<sup>3292</sup>

#### fo 8r

**1448.** 3 Mar 1521: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of St Mary Magdalen in the suburbs of Exeter to collect alms.

**1449.** 15 Mar 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives a writ of summons<sup>3293</sup> from the king's courts at Westminster dated 12 Feb. Humphrey Stowell rector of Merton<sup>3294</sup> owes Philip Escott £20 and is ordered to appear in court within 15 days

---

<sup>3290</sup> Hyngscote was ordained deacon in Bath & Wells diocese on 16 Mar 1521 (see Database 1).

<sup>3291</sup> See Oldham **140** and **957A**.

<sup>3292</sup> There is a summary of these injunctions in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 35.

<sup>3293</sup> *Venire facias*.

<sup>3294</sup> See **235**.



of Easter. As Stowell is a cleric the royal courts look to Veysey to take action to ensure his compliance with the order. The writ is given in full.

**1450.** 20 Mar 1521: in response to the previous entry Veysey in his palace at Exeter sequestrates the revenues of Merton rectory.

**1451.** 21 Mar 1521: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Loxbeare because the rector is absent<sup>3295</sup> and the church abandoned.

### Change of year

**1452.** 4 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses M John Hawke vicar of Abbotsham to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.<sup>3296</sup>

**1453.** 4 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor grants two licences to collect alms to Bishop Francis Castoriensus for the chapel of St Francis and the Holy Cross near Chard. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1454.** 5 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses M John Hyxe rector of Exminster to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.<sup>3297</sup>

**1455.** 8 Apr 1521: at Chudleigh manor letters compulsory are issued to Michael Wyngat serving at Modbury to serve at Buckfastleigh within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

**1456.** 10 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses the proctors of Aveton Giffard to collect alms for the repair of their bridge. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1457.** 13 Apr 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Thomas Turner of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

### fo 8v

**1458.** 16 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor sequestrates the revenues of the prebends of Crantock College because of certain legitimate causes found in the recent visitation.

---

<sup>3295</sup> See **197** and **1521**.

<sup>3296</sup> See **67**.

<sup>3297</sup> This came to nothing as Hyxe remained at Exminster until his death in 1528 (see **353**).



**1459.** 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of the towns of Barnstaple and Pilton to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1460.** 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of Looe bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1461.** 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of Bideford bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1462.** 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of St Anthony's Hospital London to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1463.** 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Daniel Bytarde from Little Britain<sup>3298</sup> to celebrate divine service during the bishop's pleasure provided that the cure is not served.

**1464.** 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Walter Hylsdon rector of Wear Giffard to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3299</sup>

**1465.** 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants licenses the proctors of the Hospital of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 11000 Virgins and St Roche Exeter<sup>3300</sup> to collect alms.

**1466.** 24 Apr 1521: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Rattery because the vicar [M Thomas Flode/Lloyde]<sup>3301</sup> is absent and the church abandoned.

**1467.** 30 Apr 1521: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of South Hill rectory is issued.

**1468.** 2 May 1521: Tollet licenses John Mogworthy rector of Bratton [Fleming] to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3302</sup>

---

<sup>3298</sup> Presumably Brittany; a David Bytart occurs in East deanery in 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36).

<sup>3299</sup> Evidently of no effect as Hylsdon did not resign until 1530 (see **481**).

<sup>3300</sup> Not identified.

<sup>3301</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3302</sup> See **70**.

**fos 8v-9r**

**1469.** 4 May 1521: Commission of vicars-general<sup>3303</sup>

Veysey at Exeter Place commissions M Richard Norton UID<sup>3304</sup>, M Richard Tollet DCL<sup>3305</sup> and M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>3306</sup> to serve as his vicars-general. They are to admit to benefices, examine presentees about their literacy, morals and conversation, inquire about the cause of vacancies, take oaths of obedience from those admitted and induct them into their livings. They are also to appoint suffragan bishops to hold ordination and confirmation ceremonies and reconcile cemeteries polluted by bloodshed. They are to grant letters dimissory, hear confessions and grant absolutions in cases specially reserved to the bishop and in general exercise episcopal jurisdiction with the exception of collations which Veysey reserves to himself. The commission is given in full.

**fo 9r**

**1470.** 21 May 1521: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of Camelford bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

**1471.** 4 May 1521: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses Richard Kyrkeham rector of Manaton-in-the-Moor to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3307</sup>

**1472.** 24 May 1521: Tollet vicar-general licenses John Parker vicar of Feock to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3308</sup>

**1473.** 25 May 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Martin James BA of Exeter diocese.<sup>3309</sup>

**1474.** 25 May 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to William Slade BA of Exeter diocese.<sup>3310</sup>

**1475.** 25 May 1521: Tollet relaxes the sequestration of Loxbeare rectory.

---

<sup>3303</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3304</sup> See **1**.

<sup>3305</sup> See **14**.

<sup>3306</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3307</sup> See **72**: there is no mention of a pension.

<sup>3308</sup> See **71**.

<sup>3309</sup> BA 1519 and MA 1521 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 315); ordained subdeacon Exeter (see Database 3).

<sup>3310</sup> BA 1516 and MA 1521 Exeter College (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 518);

**1476.** 26 May 1521: Thomas Brerewode vicar-general licenses John Blygth rector of Loxbeare to be absent from his benefice for a year for certain true and legitimate causes.<sup>3311</sup>

#### fo 9r-v

**1477.** 26 May 1521: Brerewode inspects a dispensation from the papal nuncio in England dated 25 Mar at his house in London allowing George Levermore of Exeter diocese<sup>3312</sup> to proceed to all holy orders despite being only 22 years of age. Silvestro de Gigli bishop of Worcester has petitioned the nuncio on Levermore's behalf. The dispensation is given in full.

#### fos 9v-10v

**1478.** 2 Jun 1521: F William Henley alias Eley monk of Netley<sup>3313</sup> shows the vicar-general a papal dispensation dated 10 Feb 1509 at St Peter's Rome allowing him to hold a combination of regular and secular benefices.<sup>3314</sup> The vicar-general accepts the dispensation is authentic: it has not been tampered with and has a red seal in a hemp box attached. The dispensation is given in full.<sup>3315</sup>

#### fos 10v-12r

**1479.** 10 Aug 1521: Tollet as vicar-general writes to the precentor (or in his absence the president) and chapter of Crediton College about the faults discovered during Veysey's visitation of 1 Feb 1521. Bishop Oldham's statutes of 27 Mar 1511 are recited.<sup>3316</sup> Tollet orders that the statutes about residence, daily distributions and oaths be observed. He is aware of ongoing problems with the custody of the college's seal and the summoning of the canons in their stalls and so the president of the chapter is to read the statutes in the presence of the canons in the college chapter house four times a year on the vigils of the feasts of Michaelmas<sup>3317</sup>, Christmas, the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary<sup>3318</sup> and the Nativity of St John the Baptist.<sup>3319</sup>

#### fo 12r

---

<sup>3311</sup> See **1451**.

<sup>3312</sup> See Database 3.

<sup>3313</sup> In Hampshire.

<sup>3314</sup> The dispensation is long and detailed with a number of options and provisos.

<sup>3315</sup> Henley had recently resigned as abbot of Netley and was evidently looking to acquire preferments (see Smith, *Heads*, p. 316). 'Regular benefices' means abbacies, priorships and similar high-ranking positions in the monastic world.

<sup>3316</sup> See Oldham **944A**.

<sup>3317</sup> 29 Sep.

<sup>3318</sup> 25 Mar.

<sup>3319</sup> 24 Jun.

**1480.** 7 Dec 1521: a commission is issued by the bishop's chancery at Exeter to William Tristram BCL vicar of Bampton<sup>3320</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Huntsham rectory. The certificate of the inquiry is to remain in the episcopal archives.

**1481.** 21 Dec 1521: the vicar-general issues letters compulsory to George Byrche annual chaplain at Axminster to serve at Gittisham within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

**fo 12r-v**

**1482.** 16 Nov 1521: Tollet receives a dispensation from the papal penitentiary dated 13 Aug exempting Nicholas Sawnder and Joan Knyght from the third degree of affinity [thereby allowing them to marry]. The dispensation is given in full.

**fo 12v**

**1483.** 1 Jan 1522: at Exeter a monition is sent to John Trelawny rector of Milton Damerel ordering him to reside within 30 days of the date of the order.<sup>3321</sup>

**1484.** 1 Jan 1522: at Exeter a monition is sent to Walter Michell rector of Denbury<sup>3322</sup> ordering him to reside within a month of the date of the order.

**1485.** 1 Jan 1522: monitions to reside within a month are sent to [M] Robert Wamberley rector of North Bovey<sup>3323</sup>, [M] John Poskyn vicar of Abbotskerswell<sup>3324</sup>, [M] Thomas Flode vicar of Rattery<sup>3325</sup>, [M] Thomas Fabyan rector of Dittisham<sup>3326</sup>, Nicholas Maior rector of Charleton<sup>3327</sup>, Thomas Hardyngre rector of Meavy<sup>3328</sup>, [M] John Carter rector of Peter Tavy<sup>3329</sup>, [M] Richard Shyllston rector of Lydford<sup>3330</sup>, [M] Ralph Olldom rector of Bridestowe<sup>3331</sup>, [M] Richard Waye rector of Inwardleigh<sup>3332</sup> and Thomas Thom rector of Ashbury.<sup>3333</sup>

---

<sup>3320</sup> See **34**.

<sup>3321</sup> See **736**.

<sup>3322</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3323</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3324</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3325</sup> See **1466**.

<sup>3326</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3327</sup> See **5**.

<sup>3328</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3329</sup> See **647**.

<sup>3330</sup> See **615**.

<sup>3331</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3332</sup> See **565**.

<sup>3333</sup> See **306**.

**1486.** 28 Jan 1522: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Peter Bere scholar of Exeter diocese.<sup>3334</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1487.** 24 Jan 1522: Tollet issues a commission to the president of the chapter of Plympton Priory and M Richard Huntyngdon vicar of Plymouth<sup>3335</sup> to administer the temporalities and spiritualties of the priory during the vacancy of the priorship following the death of F John Davy.<sup>3336</sup>

**1488.** 23 Feb 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to M Roger Sherman official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3337</sup> and John Balamy rector of Heanton Punchardon<sup>3338</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Alwington rectory.

**1489.** 4 March 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to inquire about the right of patronage of Linkinhorne vicarage to which Sir Peter Eggecombe who is patron for this turn has presented William Gorge.<sup>3339</sup>

**fo 13r**

**1490.** 15 Mar 1522: the vicar-general grants letters dimissory to William Penles subdeacon of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1491.** 28 Mar 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Truro rectory to which Sir Peter Eggecombe has presented John Everow chaplain.<sup>3340</sup>

**1492.** 19 Mar 1522: the vicar-general licenses M Peter Lygham vicar of St Austell to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3341</sup>

**1493.** 11 Apr 1522: the vicar-general at Exeter grants letters dimissory to James Northbroke scholar of Exeter diocese.<sup>3342</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**fo 13r**

---

<sup>3334</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Huntsham).

<sup>3335</sup> See **111** and **1503**.

<sup>3336</sup> See **93**.

<sup>3337</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt).

<sup>3338</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3339</sup> See **95**.

<sup>3340</sup> See **98**.

<sup>3341</sup> See **99**.

<sup>3342</sup> Northbroke was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3); BMus Oxford 1531 (*BRUO* 1501-04, p. 418).

**1494.** 14 Apr 1522: Robert Tregunwell MA vicar of St Austell<sup>3343</sup> shows Tollet a dispensation from Cardinal Wolsey dated 9 Jan at his house [in London] which allows Tregunwell to be absent from his benefices for seven years for the purposes of study. He is to reside on his benefices whenever he can. Tollet accepts the dispensation as authentic: it has not been tampered with and has a red seal in a hemp box attached.

**1495.** 15 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to [M] George Carewe of Exeter diocese deacon.<sup>3344</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1496.** 15 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Peter Hoppynge scholar of Exeter diocese.<sup>3345</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1497.** 14 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Vyvyan scholar of Exeter diocese.<sup>3346</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1498.** 14 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Richard Lyston deacon of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

#### **fo 13r-v**

**1499.** 14 Apr 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of the chapel of St Nicholas on Ilfracombe harbour to collect alms so that a light can be provided in the chapel at night for the safety of shipping. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

#### **fo 13v**

**1500.** 23 May 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place issues letters of sequestration for Lesnewth rectory because of the non-residence of the rector Robert Pudner.<sup>3347</sup>

**1501.** 25 Jun 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses William Fayrehere rector of Zeal Monachorum to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3348</sup>

**1502.** 7 July 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses Richard Kynge rector of Instow to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3349</sup>

---

<sup>3343</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3344</sup> The future dean of Exeter (see CTRs Part 4: Ashwater).

<sup>3345</sup> See **877**; Hoppynge was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3).

<sup>3346</sup> See **1224**; Vyvyan was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3).

<sup>3347</sup> See CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

<sup>3348</sup> See **107**.

<sup>3349</sup> See **110**.

**1503.** 20 Jul 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place appoints M Richard Tollet LLD<sup>3350</sup> and M Thomas Sotherne MA<sup>3351</sup> as coadjutors for M Richard Huntynghdon vicar of Plymouth and rector of Stoke Damerel who has sickness of the mind.<sup>3352</sup> The letter of appointment is given in full.

### Michaelmas 3

**1504.** 6 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses [M] John Hunte chaplain vicar of St Winnow to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3353</sup>

### fo 14r

**1505.** 10 Oct 1522: Appointment of commissaries for [the bishop's] peculiar jurisdiction and elsewhere in Devon<sup>3354</sup>

Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions M Thomas Brerewode BCL<sup>3355</sup> and M Thomas Wyse BCL<sup>3356</sup> to serve as his commissaries, sequestrator-generals and officials peculiar in Devon. They are to begin and end litigation whether by mere office, promoted office or instance procedures. They are to enquire and punish the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects, prove the wills and grant administrations of the goods of beneficed clergy throughout the county and of the laity in the peculiar parishes, collect and distribute the revenues of vacant benefices and do anything else belonging to their offices unless the bishop decides to revoke their authority. The commission is given in full.<sup>3357</sup>

**1506.** 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter issues a commission to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara<sup>3358</sup> to perform confirmations and bless chalices, bells, vestments, ornaments and altars. The commission is to last for as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

**1507.** 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter licenses F David Williams SPP friar minor of Exeter to preach to the clergy and laity of the diocese. The licence is to last as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

---

<sup>3350</sup> See 14.

<sup>3351</sup> See 38.

<sup>3352</sup> Huntynghdon died on 22 Sep (see 119).

<sup>3353</sup> See 124A; it is unclear if Hunte was granted a pension on his resignation.

<sup>3354</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3355</sup> See 72.

<sup>3356</sup> See Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3357</sup> A pointing finger is sketched in the margin opposite the clause dealing with wills and administrations.

<sup>3358</sup> See 1267.



## fo 14v

**1508.** 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter licenses FF Gawen Johns and Thomas Pope friars minor of Exeter to preach to the clergy and laity of the diocese. The licence is to last as long as Veysey pleases.

## Change of year of bishop's consecration

**1509.** 11 Dec 1522: Veysey at Chudleigh issues a commission to M Thomas Wyse BCL commissary-general in Devon<sup>3359</sup> and the subprior of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter to take charge of the temporalities and spiritualities of the priory during the vacancy of the priorship caused by the death of F John Lewys.<sup>3360</sup> The commission is given in full.

**1510.** 12 Dec 1522: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues a mandate to the president of the cathedral chapter (the dean of Exeter being away from the diocese) notifying him of the bishop's intention to conduct a visitation of the cathedral on 12 Jan 1523 to correct those things requiring reform. The canons, vicars choral, annuellars and other ministers of the cathedral are to appear before Veysey or his deputy in the chapter house at the hour at which the chapter customarily meets. The canons are to show their titles for the cathedral dignities that they occupy and their dispensations for any incompatible benefices that they hold. The president is to certify to Veysey that he has cited the cathedral clergy to attend the visitation and to provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

**1511.** 23 Dec 1522: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses [M] William Rawlyns vicar of Payhembury to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3361</sup>

## fo 15r

**1512.** 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter a mandate is issued to [M Adam Travesse]<sup>3362</sup> archdeacon of Exeter notifying him of Veysey's forthcoming visitation of his archdeaconry. Travesse is ordered to cite all the clergy of his archdeaconry and three or four trustworthy men from each parish to attend the bishop or his commissary on the days and at the places listed on the back of the mandate. Beneficed clergy are to show the visitors their titles to their livings and any dispensations for pluralism whilst unbeneficed clergy are to show their letters of

---

<sup>3359</sup> See **1505**.

<sup>3360</sup> See Redmayne **60**.

<sup>3361</sup> See **134** (no pension mentioned) and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3362</sup> See CTRs Part 4.



ordination. The archdeacon is to cease exercising spiritual jurisdiction on receipt of the mandate which is given in full.<sup>3363</sup>

**1513.** 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple.

**1514.** 8 Jan 1523: Veysey at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Bowyer alias Hollmore.

**1515.** 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter a mandate for the visitation of the abbeys, priories and colleges of the diocese is issued. The visitation of Tavistock Abbey is to be delayed on account of certain causes.

**fo 15v**

**1516.** 12 Jan 1523: Veysey sitting judicially in the chapter house receives a certificate from [M] John Ryse<sup>3364</sup> president of the cathedral chapter confirming that he, Ryse, received the bishop's mandate to visit on 21 Dec and now supplies a schedule of those cited to appear.

**fo 15v**

**1517.** 15 Jan 1523: Veysey at Exeter licenses William Treberveth vicar of Gwinear to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3365</sup>

**1518.** 13 Feb 1523: at Exeter in the bishop's palace and before his institution to Dunchideock rectory, Halnatheus Arscot UIB shows Veysey two papal dispensations dated 27 Mar 1506 and 18 Jun 1519 allowing Arscot to hold incompatible benefices at the same time. Veysey accepts the dispensations.<sup>3366</sup>

**1519.** 2 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton receives royal letters summoning a parliament to meet at London on 15 Apr 1523. The dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons of the diocese can attend in person but the chapter and the diocesan clergy must send proctors, one for the former, two for the latter. The royal letters are dated 23 Jan 1523 and are given in full.

---

<sup>3363</sup> The list of visitation centres on the dorse has not been copied into the register.

<sup>3364</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3365</sup> See **127**.

<sup>3366</sup> Presumably calendared *CPL*, xviii. 349 and *CPL*, xx pt1. 555; however the dates are different: 27 Mar 1505 and Mar 1517x18.

**1520.**<sup>3367</sup> 5 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton issues a mandate to the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 16r**

**1521.** 11 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a mandate to the archdeacons of the diocese to direct the clergy of the diocese to choose two proctors for Convocation. Mention is made of the letters of Cuthbert Tunstall bishop of London<sup>3368</sup> which were received on 4 Mar. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 16r-v**

**1522.** Tunstall's letters now follow. They are dated 16 Feb at his palace in Fulham London. Tunstall is sending copies of Warham's letters dated 7 Feb at Lambeth manor to his fellow bishops of Canterbury Province informing them that Convocation has been called to meet in St Paul's Cathedral on 20 Apr. Veysey is to cite the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the four archdeacons, the heads of monasteries and the clergy of the diocese to attend. The dean, archdeacons and heads of houses are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to send one and two proxies respectively. Veysey is to certify that he has received the archbishop's letters and provide a list of those attending in person. Tunstall and Warham's letters are given in full.

**fo 16v**

**1523.** 7 Mar 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to Robert Golde apparitor general to cite the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons and the abbots, priors and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese to attend Convocation. The dean of Exeter, the four archdeacons and the heads of religious houses are to attend Convocation in person on 20 Apr 1523. Golde is to certify that he has cited them by 31 Mar. The mandate is given in full.

**1523A.**<sup>3369</sup> 11 Mar 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants Henry Courtenay earl of Devon the office of chief steward of the episcopal manors and lands in Devon and Cornwall for term of life. The grant is to take effect after the death of Sir Henry Marny chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster to whom Bishop Oldham granted the office for life on 20 Jul 1509. Courtenay is to pay bishops of Exeter an annual rent of £10. The grant is confirmed by the Exeter Dean & Chapter on 14 Mar.

**Change of year**

---

<sup>3367</sup> New scribe.

<sup>3368</sup> 1522-30 when he was translated to Durham (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

<sup>3369</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 107r-v.

**1524.** 6 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a commission to M Richard Tollet DCL<sup>3370</sup> and M Thomas Wyse BCL<sup>3371</sup> to serve as vicars-general because he will be away from his diocese on business concerning the cathedral and the realm.<sup>3372</sup>

**fo 17r**

**1525.** 14 Apr 1523: royal letters dated 12 Feb are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of John Berde of Buckfastleigh son and heir of John Berde late of Holne. Berde is claiming in the royal courts that he has been unjustly deprived of two acres of land by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwarren. Veysey is to reply within 15 days of Easter. The royal letters are given in full.

**1526.** 16 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter replies to the royal letters. He finds that Berde is a bastard. Veysey's reply is given in full.

**1527.** 14 Apr 1523: Veysey receives similar royal letters requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of William Blowre who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

**1528.** 14 Apr 1523: similar royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of Edward Harry of Holne who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

**1529.** 14 Apr 1523: similar royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of James Ill alias Style of Ottery St Mary who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

**1530.** 16 Apr 1523: Wyse vicar-general replies to the royal letters. He has made inquiry and finds that Blowre, Harry and Ill alias Style are bastards.

**fo 17v**

**1531.** 19 Apr 1523: a commission is issued to Richard Lukye vicar of Tintagel<sup>3373</sup> and Robert Pudner rector of Lesnewth<sup>3374</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of St Tudy rectory.

---

<sup>3370</sup> See 14.

<sup>3371</sup> See 1505.

<sup>3372</sup> No details of the terms of the commission are given.

<sup>3373</sup> See 652.

<sup>3374</sup> See 1500.

**1532.** 19 Apr 1523: a commission is issued to M Ralph Trelobbys vicar of Newlyn<sup>3375</sup> and [M] James Lorde vicar of St Eval<sup>3376</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of St Wenn vicarage.

**1533.** 20 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter certifies to Archbishop Warham that the latter's mandate has been executed and that the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons, the abbots, priors and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese and the clergy of the city and diocese have been cited to attend Convocation. The chapter and the clergy will be sending one and two proctors respectively whilst the following will be attending in person:

M Richard Pace dean of Exeter<sup>3377</sup>; M Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter<sup>3378</sup>; M Richard Sampson archdeacon of Cornwall<sup>3379</sup>; M Richard Sydnor archdeacon of Totnes<sup>3380</sup>; M Richard Tollet archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3381</sup>; Richard [Banham] abbot of Tavistock<sup>3382</sup>; John [Prust] abbot of Hartland<sup>3383</sup>; Thomas[Dyer] abbot of Torre<sup>3384</sup>; John [Ellys] abbot of Newenham<sup>3385</sup>; John [Whitmore] abbot of Dunkeswell<sup>3386</sup>; Thomas [Chard] abbot of Forde<sup>3387</sup>; Thomas [White] abbot of Buckland<sup>3388</sup>; Alfred [Gill] abbot of Buckfast<sup>3389</sup>; John [How] prior of Plympton<sup>3390</sup>; Thomas [Vyvyan] prior of Bodmin<sup>3391</sup>; John [Carlyon] prior of Launceston<sup>3392</sup>; Thomas [Parr] prior of Frithelstock<sup>3393</sup>; Thomas [Colins] prior of Tywardreath<sup>3394</sup>; William [Fawell] prior of St Nicholas Exeter<sup>3395</sup>; Robert [Swymmer] prior of St German's<sup>3396</sup>; [Robert Thorne] prior of Barnstaple<sup>3397</sup>; [Robert Hill] prior of Totnes.<sup>3398</sup>

---

<sup>3375</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3376</sup> See 1170.

<sup>3377</sup> See 40.

<sup>3378</sup> See 1512.

<sup>3379</sup> See Oldham 571.

<sup>3380</sup> See Oldham 493.

<sup>3381</sup> See 14.

<sup>3382</sup> See Oldham 962 and CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3383</sup> See 439.

<sup>3384</sup> See Arundell 25.

<sup>3385</sup> See Oldham 951.

<sup>3386</sup> See Arundell 25.

<sup>3387</sup> See Arundell 25.

<sup>3388</sup> Occ 1500-25 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276).

<sup>3389</sup> See Oldham 950.

<sup>3390</sup> See 1487.

<sup>3391</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3392</sup> See Oldham 169.

<sup>3393</sup> See Oldham 190.

<sup>3394</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3395</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3396</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Talland).

<sup>3397</sup> See Oldham 666.

<sup>3398</sup> See Arundell 61.

**fo 18r**

**1534.** 26 Apr 1523: Wyse vicar-general sequestrates the revenues of St Mary Steps rectory Exeter because of the non-residence of its rector Robert Appowell.<sup>3399</sup>

**1535.** 13 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued at Launceston against Richard Lukye vicar of Tintagel<sup>3400</sup> and John Lycheffylde rector of St Ervan.<sup>3401</sup> They are given 15 days in which to reside or appear and say why they should not be deprived.

**fo 18r-v**

**1536.** 22 May 1523: Veysey at Exeter Place receives a mandate from Cardinal Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York, legate a latere and chancellor of England requiring the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons of the diocese, the abbots, prior and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese and the clergy of the city and diocese to be cited to attend a legatine Convocation which will meet in Westminster Abbey on 8 Jun. The dean, the four archdeacons and the abbots and priors are to attend in person; the chapter and the clergy are to choose proctors, one for the former and two for the latter. Wolsey's mandate is dated 2 May and revokes Archbishop Warham's mandate of 20 Apr which notified Veysey of the holding of a Provincial Convocation in St Paul's Cathedral. Veysey is to certify receipt and execution of the mandate and to provide a list of the names of those attending Convocation in person. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 18v**

**1537.** 22 May 1523: Wyse at Exeter commissions M James Gentyll commissary-general of the bishop in Cornwall<sup>3402</sup> to inquire into the alleged pollution of Altarnun cemetery. Gentyll is to make a report of his findings. The commission is given in full.

**fo 19r**

**1538.** 18 May 1523: Veysey at Exeter Place executes Wolsey's mandate by citing the dean & chapter and the four archdeacons to attend the legatine Convocation and by ordering the archdeacons or their officials to cite the abbots, priors and clergy of their respective jurisdictions. The chapter and clergy are to choose proctors. Veysey's mandate is given in full.

---

<sup>3399</sup> See **587**.

<sup>3400</sup> See **1531**.

<sup>3401</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3402</sup> 'Jentle'; see **1315**.

**1539.** Veysey sends a certificate of his proceedings to Wolsey.<sup>3403</sup> The scribe responsible for the entry in the register refers readers to the preceding folio for the names of those attending the legatine Convocation in person.<sup>3404</sup>

**1540.** 7 May 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Coryton rectory is issued to the official of the archdeacon of Totnes.<sup>3405</sup>

**1541.** 25 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued against M William Sewarde rector of Alwington<sup>3406</sup> and William Holman rector of Meeth.<sup>3407</sup> They are given a month in which to reside under pain of the law.

**1542.** 27 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued against M Maurice Byrchynshawe rector of Berrynarbor<sup>3408</sup> and Thomas Worsley rector of Uplowman.<sup>3409</sup> They are given two months in which to reside or 15 days in which to appear and say why their livings should not be sequestrated.

#### **fos 19v-20r**

**1543.** Annual value or rental of Kalenderhay<sup>3410</sup>

Veysey writes to the vicars choral and other inferior ministers of Crediton College Church to tell them that he has erected a table with his seal appended in the common hall of Kalenderhay showing the benefices, rent and other payments due to them and also the new statutes that they must now observe. A copy of the table follows:

#### Rent and obventions for the sustenance of the aforesaid ministers annually

- from two taxes on the prebends of the college annually £29 8s 4¼d
- from Coleridge church once leased for £9 now for no more than £5 13s 4d
- from the tithes of the lands of the bishop of Exeter called barton lands leased for £4 6s 8d
- from Ashreigney church annually £1 6s 8d
- from Uny Lelant church through the hands of the president of the college paid quarterly £6
- from all mortuaries from Crediton parish sold for nore than £5s 9s 2d
- from rents at Crediton, Exeter and Coleridge £8 15s 3d

---

<sup>3403</sup> No date is given.

<sup>3404</sup> See **1531**.

<sup>3405</sup> See **1546**.

<sup>3406</sup> See **92**.

<sup>3407</sup> See **80**.

<sup>3408</sup> See **117**.

<sup>3409</sup> See **559**.

<sup>3410</sup> Marginal heading in a later hand. This entry is written horizontally across fos 19v and 20r. Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 82-83.

- from the perquisites of the court this year 1523<sup>3411</sup> for a fine made at Coleridge £4
- from all the obventions of St Laurence's chapel for the year aforesaid £9 2s 11d
- from tithes bought for them this year 5s 2½d
- from oblations in college which on account of war are no more than £6 19s 0½d

Note that if the aforesaid oblations for the image of the Holy Cross<sup>3412</sup> and other saints in the collegiate church and for alms collected for the Holy Cross are less than £10 they are given to the vicars choral but if greater than £10 they are given to the canons residentiary and dean on a pro rata basis for their time residing in college.

Total sum for 1523 [£81 6s 7¼]<sup>3413</sup>

From which

- for the six vicars choral<sup>3414</sup> for eating and living in college annually £7 6s 8d
- for the clerk who teaches the choristers and plays the organ £6 13s 4d
- for the other clerk £5 13s 4d
- for the four choristers £1 6s 8d each
- for the cook of the vicars choral £1 6s 8d
- for the clerk giving divine service to travellers 10s
- for the dean for his service in choir £1 5s 4d
- for the steward of the court 1s 8d
- for the rent collectors for their diligence and for presenting annual accounts on the Friday following All Souls<sup>3415</sup> after dinner in Kalenderhay in the presence of the canons, dean and other ministers £1 6s 8d
- for the treasurer or sacrist 13s 4d
- for the burdens of the choir 8s 4¼d
- for the bishop and others for rents aforesaid £1 17s 3d
- for whatever repairs and maintenance are needed to the hostel and houses of the vicars choral
- the residue after the accounts have been made is to be divided into three parts of which two are to be given to the six vicars and the third to the two clerks and four choristers provided that they sing sonorously and skilfully at divine service

---

<sup>3411</sup> '14 Henry VIII'.

<sup>3412</sup> Crediton College's full name was the Collegiate Church of the Holy Cross.

<sup>3413</sup> The total is left blank in the register.

<sup>3414</sup> The number of vicars, clerks and choristers was set by Bishop Oldham in his statutes of 1511 (see Oldham **944A**).

<sup>3415</sup> 2 Nov.



Obventions and rents are to be collected by one of the canons or the dean and a vicar or two vicars. They are to swear before the president and chapter that they will faithfully collect and provide a true account.

Veysey orders that the leasing of the house and land of the ministers for their financial support is to be done in full court. The vacancy of the lands to be leased are to be proclaimed in two courts and the lease only made with the advise of the president and chapter.

Veysey provides an oath which vicars and clerks must take before the president and chapter when they are admitted to office in which they swear to observe the statutes and not leave the college to live elsewhere without giving six months' notice to the president and chapter.

Statutes which vicars and clerks must follow by virtue of their oath

- vicars or clerks absent from morning and evening mass without legitimate excuse are to be fined ½d whilst those absent from prime and canonical hours are to be fined ¼d. The fines are to be put to the use of the precentor and treasurer. The clerk who teaches the choristers is excused from attending morning and principal mass and vespers if he is not ordered to do so.
- no one is to be admitted as a vicar or clerk unless they are able to sing sonorously and skilfully
- vicars and clerks found guilty of misbehaviour before the president and chapter and who refuse to reform themselves are to be removed
- any vicars and clerks who use violence or abuse within the pale of the college are to be fined 40d for violence and 12d for abuse and the money is to be allocated to the vicars as a whole. Further penalties may be imposed if the aggrieved parties request it and the offences are serious.

fo 20v

**1544.** 16 May 1514: Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon and patron of Throwleigh rectory grants the next presentation to William Bulstrode armig. The grant is given in full.

**1545.** 31 May 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Aylesbeare rectory is issued to M Thomas Wyse LLB commissary-general in Devon.<sup>3416</sup>

**1546.** 10 Aug 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Bradworthy vicarage is issued to M Walter Sowthcot official of the archdeacon of Totnes.<sup>3417</sup>

---

<sup>3416</sup> See **1505**.

<sup>3417</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (South Brent).



**1547.** 21 Aug 1523: Richard Tollet DCL vicar-general<sup>3418</sup> issues a commission to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria<sup>3419</sup> to bless Simon Rede the newly-elected abbot of Torre and to receive Rede's oath of obedience.<sup>3420</sup> The commission is given in full.

**1548.** 22 Sep 1523: letters compulsory are issued to John Payne chaplain in Walkhampton church to serve at Meavy with a competent salary within 15 days after receiving these letters.

#### **Michaelmas 4**

**1549.** 2 Oct 1523: Tollet licenses John Phylbertt vicar of Sancreed to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3421</sup>

#### **fos 21r-26r<sup>3422</sup>**

**1550.** This is the text of Canterbury Convocation's grant of a clerical subsidy of £100000 to the king on 23 Aug 1523. The preamble makes clear that this unusually large sum was granted in response to Henry's urgent need for money to finance his wars with France and Scotland and did not constitute a precedent for future taxation. All clerics and ecclesiastical corporations were to pay a graduated tax based on their annual income.<sup>3423</sup> Individuals and institutions with an income of £8 or more were to pay half of their income, those with an income of less than £8 were to pay a third whilst those in extreme poverty were to pay a quarter. Aliens had to pay double. As a preliminary bishops were to hold inquisitions to determine the annual value of cathedrals, colleges, hospitals, religious houses, benefices, pensions, stipends and chantries. They were also to appoint collectors who would remit the proceeds of the tax to the archbishop of Canterbury or the bishop of London at the chapter house of St Paul's. As a means of reducing the burden on the clergy, the subsidy was to be paid in annual instalments of £20000 over the period 1524-28. The due date for payment each year was 30 Apr.

#### **fo 26v**

*blank*

---

<sup>3418</sup> See **1524**.

<sup>3419</sup> See **26**.

<sup>3420</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Townstall).

<sup>3421</sup> See **155**: there is no record of a pension being awarded on Philbert's resignation.

<sup>3422</sup> There is an unfoliated folio between fos 24 and 25.

<sup>3423</sup> Members of Oxbridge colleges and halls, Winchester College and Eton College, Syon Abbey and Carthusian houses were excused payment as were some privileged aliens.

fo 27r

**1551.** 17 Oct 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Forde vicar of Dawlish to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3424</sup>

**1552.** 20 Oct 1523: Veysey grants an indulgence of 40 days for contributions made to the confraternity of Le Cobb and port of Lyme Regis for the repair and upkeep of the same.

**1553.** 26 Oct 1523: a commission is issued from the bishop's palace at Exeter to Thomas Wyse LLB commissary-general in Devon<sup>3425</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Rose Ash rectory.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**<sup>3426</sup>

**1554.** 23 Nov 1523: Veysey at Exeter orders the curates and literati of his diocese to cite John Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead to reside upon his benefice.<sup>3427</sup> Ryse has until 8 Feb to comply. If he does not he will face deprivation. If he cannot be cited personally then he should be cited by all ways and means. The citation is given in full.

**1555.** 10 Dec 1523: a licence is issued at Exeter to the curate of Winkliegh to solemnize the marriage of George Gorwell and Joan Stowell with the banns read once.

**1556.** 14 Dec 1523: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a citation against John Martyne rector of Martinhoe ordering him to reside upon his benefice within 30 days of receiving the notice.<sup>3428</sup>

fos 27v-30r

**1557.** 20 Dec 1523: Statutes of Crediton College<sup>3429</sup>  
Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the precentor, canons and other ministers of the college. He notes that the statutes of the college are contained in a number of books that are greatly ignored. He now brings them together in one book having reduced and modified them.

---

<sup>3424</sup> See **153**: there is no record of a pension being awarded on Forde's resignation.

<sup>3425</sup> See **1505**.

<sup>3426</sup> 'Year 5'.

<sup>3427</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3428</sup> See Oldham **575**.

<sup>3429</sup> The major part is transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 83-85.

He notes that the college needs three officers to function properly: the precentor who is responsible for the running of the college and has jurisdiction over the canons and inferior ministers, the treasurer (or sacrist) who is responsible for the fabric and ornaments and the curator (or dean) who serves as vicar of Crediton.

- The officers should be in priest's orders at the time of their admission or about to take priest's orders and reside in college except for 16 days each quarter provided the precentor and treasurer are not both absent at the same time during major festivals. The dean as vicar of Crediton is to reside on his cure as the statutes of the papal legates [Otto and Ottoboni] oblige all vicars to do.
- The precentor and treasurer are supported financially by the prebends of Wolsgrove and Carswell. Additionally they may hold bursal prebends. The treasurer is also to have £3 6s 8d for his work out of the taxes that the prebendaries pay to the fabric and ornaments, 13s 4d out of the taxes paid to the college's ministers and from one bursal prebend.
- Canons are not to receive dividends for residence unless they are present at matins, principal masses and vespers.
- Canons on admission are to swear to pay tax to support the ministers and fabric and ornaments of the church. Canons are using the pretext that the college is in ruins and that there are only four vicars choral, one clerk and two choristers to avoid paying the full amounts that they should.
- Canons are henceforth to have the income of their prebends taxed according to the table below. Payments intended for support of the ministers and choir are to be made quarterly each year whilst payments for the fabric and ornaments are to be made at the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross.<sup>3430</sup> These latter are to be paid by the canons for four years. The penalty for non-payment is sequestration of the prebendaries' revenues.

| <u>[Prebends]</u> | <u>To ministers of church<br/>and to burdens of choir<br/>annually</u> | <u>To fabric of church<br/>and ornaments</u> | <u>Clerk's<br/>part</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wolsgrove         | £2 16s 0d                                                              | £8s 0s 0d                                    | 9d                      |
| De Pole           | £2 9s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 7¾d                     |
| Henstill          | £2 9s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 7¾d                     |
| Stowford          | £2 9s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 7¾d                     |
| Aller             | £2 2s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 6¾d                     |
| Rudge             | £2 2s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 6¾d                     |
| Woodland          | £2 2s 0d                                                               | £6 0s 0d                                     | 6¾d                     |
| Carswell          | £1 15s 0d                                                              | £5 0s 0d                                     | 5½d                     |
| Pruscombe         | £1 15s 0d                                                              | £5 0s 0d                                     | 5½d                     |
| Crosse            | £1 15s 0d                                                              | £5 0s 0d                                     | 5½d                     |
| West Sandford     | £1 8s 0d                                                               | £4 0s 0d                                     | 4¼d                     |
| Credie            | £1 8s 0d                                                               | £4 0s 0d                                     | 4¼d                     |

---

<sup>3430</sup> 14 Sep.

Six bursal

|                |                                     |           |    |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|
| Prebends[each] | 15s 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d | £2 13s 4d | 3d |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|

The total for the ministers and burdens of choir annually is £29 0s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

The total for the fabric and ornaments for four years is £83 0s 0d

The remainder of the rents and emoluments for the support of the ministers and choir is as shown in the accounts for the year ending 15 Henry VIII with the following changes:

- rents at Exeter, Crediton and Coleridge £17 7s 10d
- tithes from Coleridge once leased for £9 but now for £5 13s 4d
- tithes from bishop's borton lands leased for £4 6s 8d
- oblations from the box of the Holy Cross and others £7 13s 3d
- oblations from the box of St Laurence 8s 0d
- tithes of the market 6s 7d
- mortuaries sold for the year £6 7s 4d
- pension from Ashreigney rectory £1 6s 8d
- pension from Uny Lelant rectory £6 0s 0d
- from rent acquittances annually £1 16s 9d
- 8s paid for wax for church
- 10s paid to clerk for divine service to travellers
- 3s 4d to clerk for prime mass
- £1 5s 4d to dean for divine offices in choir
- £1 6s 8d paid to the cook of the vicars choral
- 6s 8d to the steward for holding court and making accounts
- 4s 8d for the dinner of the steward and others on St Laurence's day
- £1 6s 8d to the collector of rents for his accounts and other work

£69 9s 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d remains for the maintenance of the vicars choral hospice and possessions and support of the ministers out of which the six vicars choral living communally receive £44 0s 0d or £7 6s 8d each. And one of the six vicars (or the dean if he resides among them) is to receive a further 10s 0d for diligence about the application of the reforms to the statutes and the good character of every minister dwelling in the pale of the hospice of Kalenderhay.

- £8 (or £1 6s 8d each) is to be paid to the choristers whose number is henceforth six. The two clerks called secondaries are to be paid £12 13s 4d, the one who teaches the choristers and plays the organ receives £6 13s 4d whilst the other receives £6 0s 0d. Whatever is left over from the obventions and rents is to be used for repairs to the vicars choral hospice and the houses that they hold which are already well and sufficiently made and also for other related burdens and is to be divided among the vicars every year immediately after the accounts have been made provided that £20 is left in the exchequer of the church for the use of the ministers. One of the canons

or the dean and a vicar or two vicars are to collect the obventions and rents each year. They are to swear to make a faithful receipt and account before the president and chapter.

- The house and land for the support of the ministers is to be leased in full court and not otherwise. The intention to lease is to be proclaimed in two courts whilst the granting of leases is to be done with the advice and agreement of the president and chapter.
- Henceforth the leasing of Uny Lelant church and other grants are to be made through the president and chapter. The common seal of the college is to be attached to leases which is only to be done after the leases have been read in chapter on three Saturdays and entered in the common register with all canons who are absent for 15 days summoned and waited for.
- Veysey updates the statutes that Bishop Oldham made on 27 Mar 1511.<sup>3431</sup> If the precentor and treasurer are both absent from the college for more than 16 days in any quarter they will lose the revenues of their prebends pro rata and their daily distributions will cease and be given to those canons who reside. If neither the precentor or treasurer reside then the revenues of their prebends will be divided among the canons who reside.
- In order to increase the availability of the college's church for the parishioners of Crediton the college's principal mass on feast and non-feast days is to finish at 10am or thereabouts unless the feast is being celebrated by the parishioners.
- Where the money received from oblations made to the image of the Holy Cross and other images in the college church and from alms collecting exceeds £10 then the canons will have it but if the total is £10 or less it will be apportioned between the vicars and canons 9 to 1.
- If any of the vicars or clerks are absent from matins or mass they will forfeit ½d and if they are absent from prime ¼d. The fines will be given to the precentor and treasurer for their use.
- No vicar or clerk is to be admitted to office unless they have a sonorous voice and are skilful singers.
- If any vicar or clerk is convicted of a crime before the president and chapter and do not reform themselves they will be removed from office.
- If any vicar or clerk is convicted of violence or abuse in the pale of the college they will be fined 3s 4d for the former and 12d for the latter and the money used by the vicars. The penalties will be greater if the aggrieved parties complain and the offences are deemed flagrant.
- The dean as vicar of Crediton and his parish priests are to be present in the choir of the collegiate church on festival days and other days unless they are occupied in parish work. The dean is to receive £1 5s 4d for his and his priests' sustenance every quarter together with all personal tithes of the parishioners of the church including cooking pots, kettles, broom, gorse and shrubs, other coppice wood as is customary in the parish, mortuaries from

---

<sup>3431</sup> See Oldham **944A**.

those not having living animals and all oblations of the parish arising outside the choir of the collegiate church excepting the chapels of St Laurence and St Clement de Kynwarleg.

- No parishioner is to have his burial mass in the choir of the collegiate church unless he has the permission of the dean who is also to have money for the ringing of minor bells and the supply of leather for the bells' clappers.
- Veysey provides the oaths that the precentor, canons, dean, vicars and clerks must take on admission to office. An insert<sup>3432</sup> also gives the form of the summons for absent canons to attend chapter meetings that is fixed to the their stalls in the choir of the college church.
- The statutes are to be read to the canons by the president of the college twice a year on the Saturdays preceding Low Sunday<sup>3433</sup> and Michaelmas.<sup>3434</sup>

Memorandum: M William Champernon treasurer<sup>3435</sup> accounts for the year ending at the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross<sup>3436</sup> which is the first of the four years' tax due to the college's fabric and ornaments:

- 16s 2d arrears owing before Veysey's statutes which has been paid by the executors of M Thomas Evys a bursal prebendary<sup>3437</sup> for part payment of his annus post mortem
- £1 0s 0d from the wardens of Crediton by composition
- 10s 0d from M Thomas Wyse prebendary of Wolsgrove<sup>3438</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from [M] Adam Travers prebendary of de Pole<sup>3439</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [John] Thawyte prebendary of Henstill<sup>3440</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from Mr [Thomas] Baschurche prebendary of Stowford<sup>3441</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from [M John] Kite prebendary of Aller<sup>3442</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [Richard] Tollet prebendary of Rudge<sup>3443</sup> for the first quarter payment

---

<sup>3432</sup> Between fos 29 and 30.

<sup>3433</sup> The Sunday following Easter day.

<sup>3434</sup> 29 Sep.

<sup>3435</sup> See **88**.

<sup>3436</sup> 14 Sep.

<sup>3437</sup> See **90**.

<sup>3438</sup> See Oldham **704**.

<sup>3439</sup> See Oldham **498**.

<sup>3440</sup> See Oldham **82**.

<sup>3441</sup> See **102**.

<sup>3442</sup> See Oldham **53**.

<sup>3443</sup> See Oldham **660**.

- £1 10s 0d from M [Robert] Froste prebendary of Woodland<sup>3444</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [William] Champernon prebendary of Carswell for the first quarter payment
- £1 5s 0d from [M] Bernard Travers prebendary of Crosse<sup>3445</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 5s 0d from M [Thomas] Brerewode<sup>3446</sup> prebendary of Pruscombe for the first quarter payment
- £1 0s 0d from M [Ralph] Oldham prebendary of West Sandford<sup>3447</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £1 0s 0d from M [Robert] Toneys prebendary of Credie<sup>3448</sup> for the first quarter payment
- £2 16s 8d from five bursal prebendaries (13s 4d each)
- the sixth bursal prebendary D William Danyell<sup>3449</sup> is wholly paid as appears in the account of M [John] Holwill<sup>3450</sup> for 13 Henry VIII
- 8s 0d from taxed prebends for the burdens of the choir which is in the hands of the vicars

The total of the account and arrears is £22 5s 10d from which is deducted 8s 0d for the choir, 6s 0d for bread and wine for celebrating in the church and £2 18s 3d for repairs and other necessities for the fabric and ornaments of the college as appears in M Champernon's account. The balance in the exchequer is thus £23 13s 7d which includes £5 0s 0d from the executors of M [William] Stynt prebendary of Pruscombe<sup>3451</sup> for his annus post mortem.

#### fos 30v-31r

**1558.**<sup>3452</sup> Hereafter follows the number of coats with jewels upon them belonging to the Holy Rood, viewed by [M] Richard Eryngton precentor<sup>3453</sup>, [M] Walter Mugge treasurer<sup>3454</sup>, [M] Robert Frost canon<sup>3455</sup>, M John Holwell rector of Tedburn [St Mary]<sup>3456</sup> and William Renaudon vicar choral on 20 May 1524

- a coat of blue velvet with damask flowers with three gilt crosses, two broad arrows, four silver buckles, 93 rings all gilt, 46 groats<sup>3457</sup>, one of them clean

---

<sup>3444</sup> See Oldham **568**.

<sup>3445</sup> See Oldham **621**.

<sup>3446</sup> See **83**.

<sup>3447</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3448</sup> See **146**.

<sup>3449</sup> See Oldham **178**.

<sup>3450</sup> See Oldham **663**.

<sup>3451</sup> See Oldham **592**.

<sup>3452</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 85; both this and the next entry are in English.

<sup>3453</sup> See **188**.

<sup>3454</sup> See **189**.

<sup>3455</sup> See **88**.

<sup>3456</sup> See **89**.

<sup>3457</sup> 'grotts'.



[a] gilt penny, two [of them] gilt halfpennies, an image of silver in a plate, a plate like a truelove<sup>3458</sup>

- a coat of silver with the lily pot in the midst and in every side a bird with a girdle, the cross blue with 25 great gilt bars, 42 small bars, gilt, with the buckle and the pendant of the same
- a girdle, the cross gold with buckle and pendant of the same, all gilt
- a girdle, the cross black with 12 great bars and 32 small bars, clean silver with buckle and pendant
- a girdle, the cross blue with 16 great bars, gilt buckle and pendant
- a pair of beads all silver, with 53 Ave Marias and six Paternosters
- a brooch of gold and one of silver, a silver buckle without a tongue
- a girdle, the cross red with 40 bars of stars and gilt, four lacking their heads, with buckle and pendant
- a ship<sup>3459</sup> of silver
- a heart<sup>3460</sup> of silver
- a coat of crimson velvet edged about with letters powdered with a blue girdle of 41 bars all gilt with buckle and pendant to the same
- a girdle, the cross gold with buckle and pendant all gilt
- a pair of coral beads with 20 silver stones
- a pair of silver beads, 55 stones
- three groats<sup>3461</sup>
- a pair of coral beads with eight crosses of gold and a little stone of gold and three stones of silver and gilt
- a girdle, the cross red with 24 bars all gilt, the buckle and the pendant
- four crucifixes of silver and gilt
- a staff and a 'scryppe'<sup>3462</sup> of St James<sup>3463</sup>
- an ounce of gold, a gold ring, a flower of silver and gilt, like a cross
- four Agnus Dei, the one with a crucifix is in him, a thin piece of silver with a cross
- a coat of silver, the ground blue
- a green girdle with 35 bars all gilt with a long buckle and a pendant
- a red girdle with 24 bars all gilt, buckle and pendant
- a green girdle of 41 bars all gilt with crook and pendant having a long chain
- a pair of coral beads with 11 silver stones gilt
- a green girdle with 21 bars and gilt, three of them lacking their heads with buckle and pendant

---

<sup>3458</sup> Or trewelufe: a true-love knot (*DAPW*, p. 888).

<sup>3459</sup> Censer (*DAPW*, p. 733).

<sup>3460</sup> 'hart'.

<sup>3461</sup> 'grotts'.

<sup>3462</sup> A small wallet or packet.

<sup>3463</sup> St James the Greater or Lesser?



**1559.**<sup>3464</sup> Jewels weighed by Reginald More goldsmith in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton, [M] Walter Mugge, [M] Robert Frost, [M] George Mason dean [of Crediton College]<sup>3465</sup> and [M] John Holwell rector of Tedburn [St Mary] 20 May 1524

- a cross of silver gilt and ameli<sup>d</sup><sup>3466</sup> with oak leaves 56ozs
- two basins part gilt with roses in the middle 39½ozs
- two candlesticks of silver, part gilt with lion's heads 96ozs
- a foot of a cross whole gilt with imagery, viz six angels in the same 103½ozs
- a censer part gilt of silver 38ozs
- another censer of silver with liberds heads 22½ozs
- a ship of silver part gilt with sculture on the cover 16½ozs
- another ship of silver part gilt with a liberd's head 16½ozs
- another pyx<sup>3467</sup> of silver, whole gilt with a crucifix in the top 17ozs
- a monstrance<sup>3468</sup>, silver, whole gilt with a berall in the middle and a crucifix in the top 37½ozs
- a double standing cross, with a crucifix in the middle for relics of silver and whole gilt 10ozs
- two gospellers<sup>3469</sup> with plates silver and gilt with Mary and John on one of them<sup>3470</sup>
- six chalices, of the which one is all gold with the patent of gold valued at £20 15¼ozs
- a chalice of silver whole gilt and a patent to the same 28ozs
- another chalice of silver gilt with a white foot and his patent 13¼ozs
- another chalice of silver, part gilt and his patent 11½ozs
- another chalice of silver and patent part gilt 15zs
- another chalice and patent of silver and part gilt 17ozs
- two candlesticks of silver and part gilt 57ozs
- two cruets of silver part gilt one lacking its handle and cover 3¾ozs
- a rod of iron plated over with silver<sup>3471</sup>
- a round pyx of silver for the sacrament whole gilt 13½ozs

fo 31v

**1560.** 22 Jan 1524: a commission is issued at Crediton to M Roger Sherman official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3472</sup> and Thomas Hunt vicar of Knowstone & Molland<sup>3473</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Atherington.

---

<sup>3464</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 85.

<sup>3465</sup> See **121**.

<sup>3466</sup> Or amelyd: enamelled (*DAPW*, p. 54).

<sup>3467</sup> A container for conveying the eucharist to the sick.

<sup>3468</sup> A receptacle in which to display the consecrated host during mass.

<sup>3469</sup> Evangelists (*DAPW*, p. 411).

<sup>3470</sup> Weight omitted.

<sup>3471</sup> Weight omitted.

<sup>3472</sup> See **1488**.

<sup>3473</sup> See **561**.

**1561.** 30 Jan 1524: a commission is issued at Crediton to M Thomas Wyse commissary-general in Devon<sup>3474</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Highbray.

**1562.** 5 Feb 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues letters compulsory to Henry Smyth annual chaplain at Throwleigh to serve at Gidleigh for a competent salary within 10 days of receiving the letters which are given in full.

**1563.** 6 Feb 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders all apparitors<sup>3475</sup> in the diocese and William Croke to cite Alice Warren of Crediton soothsayer to appear before the bishop in Crediton church on Friday 12 Feb to answer articles against her. Alice was previously examined for prophesying by Bishop Oldham and ordered to desist. The citation is given in full.

#### **fos 31v-32r**

**1564.** 26 Feb 1524: Will of M Richard Norton late precentor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3476</sup>

- made 5 Aug 1523
- if he dies in Exeter to be buried in the wall of the chapel of St Mary in the cathedral in a place where no image or other burial or enclosure is found and that provision be made for a marble stone in which a memorial may be made of his name and titles with all things belonging to his dignity together with the coats of arms belonging to each of his parents
- to William Norton snr £100
- to two sisters at Canonsleigh [Abbey] 20 marks each; if one is dead then 40 marks to the other; if both dead then all to sisters in Staffordshire
- to William Barbor his steward £20, a silver gilt bowl called Flanche and 12 silver spoons
- to John Henston utensils to the value of 4 marks
- to Margery Bury and Barbara More two silver gilt bowls
- to John Norton all his best clothes
- remainder of clothes to be divided among his cousins except Margaret wife of William Barbor who is to have a habit that is better [quality] chosen by his executors
- to his household servants his *annus post mortem*
- remainder of goods to be distributed by executors, M Thomas Valans<sup>3477</sup>, D John Browne and William Barbor, to cousins and charitable work
- to D Richard Norton his best gilt cup for work done
- if William Norton dies before reaching his majority the £100 is to be divided among William's brothers and sisters

---

<sup>3474</sup> See **1505**.

<sup>3475</sup> '*literat*'.

<sup>3476</sup> Marginal heading; see **168**.

<sup>3477</sup> Vicar of Heavitree (see CTRs Part 4).

Will proved before Veysey at Crediton manor 26 Feb 1524 and letters of administration granted to Valans, Browne and Barbor.

**fo 32r-v**

**1565.** 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders the rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates, clerics and apparitors<sup>3478</sup> of the diocese to cite the monks of Hailes Abbey, appropriators of Breage, to appear before him in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral on 13 Apr to explain why they have failed to make distributions to the parishioners of Breage and why their income as rectors should not be sequestrated.<sup>3479</sup>

**fo 32v**

**1566.** 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Rewley Abbey appropriators of Wendron and Stithians.

**1567.** 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Beaulieu Abbey appropriators of St Keverne.

**1568.** 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Tewkesbury Abbey appropriators of St Wenn and Crowan.

**fos 32v-33r**

**1569.** 8 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the clergy and *literati* of his diocese about Joan the wife of Thomas Braye of Coleridge, an honest woman of good character, who has made supplication to him. She has been excommunicated by Roger Sherman the official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3480</sup> because of the trickery of Joan the wife of Robert Benet of Coleridge who has brought a defamation suit against Joan. Joan Yevans, Benet's accomplice, falsely testified against Joan Braye which led to Sherman's action. Joan Braye is without representation and so she has come to Veysey for help. In the interests of justice the bishop now inhibits Sherman and calls the matter to his audience court: Joan Benet is to be cited to appear before him in Crediton Collegiate Church on the Wednesday next before the feast of St George the Martyr. Veysey's letter is given in full.

**fo 33r**

---

<sup>3478</sup> *'literati'*.

<sup>3479</sup> See **1637**.

<sup>3480</sup> See **1488**.

**1570.** 16 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses Stephen Sewarde chaplain of Norwich diocese to celebrate divine service in places of worship in the diocese.

**1571.** 19 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the rectors, vicars, curates and non curates of the diocese to collect alms from their parishioners for the rebuilding of Thornbury church which was struck by lightning and burned down. Contributors are to receive 40 days remission of sins. The letter is given in full.

**fo 33r-v**

**1572.** 21 Apr 1524: Veysey licenses John Myners stipendiary of Tawton<sup>3481</sup> to leave the diocese. He is allowed to transfer responsibility for the first part (8s 11d) of the clerical subsidy recently granted by Convocation (£6 13s 4d) to Veysey's collectors. The licence is given in full.

**fo 33v**

**1573.** 1 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses William Davy vicar of Whitchurch to negotiate with William Drake MA about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3482</sup>

**1574.** 2 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders Richard Eryngton precentor of Crediton College<sup>3483</sup> to sequester for true and legitimate causes the revenues of Crosse Prebend in the college which is held by Bernard Traves.<sup>3484</sup> The mandate is given in full.

**1575.** 3 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses M Thomas Floyde rector of Rattery to negotiate with Geoffrey John chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3485</sup>

**1576.** 7 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues letters compulsory to Hugh Wythibroke priest of South Tawton to serve at Sandford a dependent chapelry of Crediton within 15 days of receiving the letters.

**1577.** 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses John Rogers vicar of Colebrooke to negotiate with Roger Crugge MA about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3486</sup>

---

<sup>3481</sup> North, South or Bishop's Tawton?

<sup>3482</sup> See **198**.

<sup>3483</sup> See **188**.

<sup>3484</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3485</sup> See **207**.

<sup>3486</sup> See **199**: no pension is recorded as having been awarded on Rogers' resignation.

**1578.** 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses the proctors of Burton Lazars Hospital to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

**1579.** 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses Richard Weston vicar of Holbeton to negotiate with John Everoo chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3487</sup>

**fos 33v-34r**

**1580.** 3 Oct 1525: Richard Blynsham rector of Puddington shows Tollet vicar-general in the hall of Tollet's residence in the cathedral close a papal dispensation dated 18 Mar 1525 at Rome and which allows Blynsham to hold two incompatible benefices.<sup>3488</sup> The dispensation is given in full.

**fo 34v**

**1581.** Indenture about Bickington Chapel<sup>3489</sup>

18 Nov 1519: Richard Norton vicar of Ashburton<sup>3490</sup> with the consent of the Exeter Dean & Chapter grants William Smyth, John Cowche, John Wotton alias Gale and John Lamshedd jnr representatives of the inhabitants of the dependent chapelry of Bickington all the minor tithes and oblations of the chapel in return for an annual pension of £1 6s 8d payable to himself and his successors. Witnesses to the indenture are Thomas Valance clerk<sup>3491</sup>, Robert Hoker,<sup>3492</sup> William Barbor<sup>3493</sup> and others. The same day the Exeter Dean & Chapter append their common seal to the indenture.

**fo 35r**

**1582.** Composition about Bickington Chapel<sup>3494</sup>

26 Mar 1524: Veysey in his palace at Exeter officially certifies the indenture between Norton and the inhabitants of Bickington. The certification is given in full and recites the indenture.

**fos 35v-38r**

**1583.** 30 Apr 1524: Composition about Sandford chapel<sup>3495</sup>

---

<sup>3487</sup> See **200**.

<sup>3488</sup> See CTRs Part 3 (Little Torrington).

<sup>3489</sup> Marginal heading; the original is ECA, D&C.621.

<sup>3490</sup> See **1**.

<sup>3491</sup> See **1564**.

<sup>3492</sup> See **521**.

<sup>3493</sup> See **1564**.

<sup>3494</sup> Marginal heading. Strictly speaking this is an inspeximus rather than a composition.

<sup>3495</sup> Marginal heading.

Veysey at Crediton manor responds to a petition from Thomas Dowryche, John Estchurche, Richard Cowle, Giles Leghe, William Dykar, John Pope, James Mortemer, Walter Vicary, Henry Pyttwoode and Roger Mortemer representatives of the inhabitants of Sandford. They tell the bishop that their chapel of St Swithun which is several miles distant from the mother church of Crediton has been magnificently re-built and now has all the insignia of a parish: books, vestments, ornaments, chancel and a neighbouring cemetery. They therefore wish to have the chapel and cemetery consecrated so that they can receive the sacraments and have burials performed by a suitable chaplain. The precentor<sup>3496</sup> and chapter of Crediton College who are the proprietors of Crediton church and George Mason the dean and vicar of Crediton<sup>3497</sup> are in agreement and so the next day Veysey consecrates the chapel and cemetery and appoints the feast of SS Philip and James<sup>3498</sup> as the chapel's dedication day. The bishop also defines the relationship of Sandford to its mother church. Oblations from the chapel including ½d for every name entered on the bede roll of the chapel are to be paid to the dean by the inhabitants of Sandford. They are also to pay the burdens of the mother church. The dean is to choose the priest who is to serve Sandford whilst the inhabitants are to pay the priest a stipend of £6 and provide him with accommodation. They are also responsible for maintaining the chapel including its chancel. The parties append their seals to the composition on 30 Apr. The inhabitants of Sandford use the seal of M Thomas Wyse, the bishop's commissary-general in Devon.<sup>3499</sup> John Fylde np represents them in their dealings with the bishop.<sup>3500</sup>

#### fo 38r

**1584.** 1 Aug 1521: in the chapter house of Launceston Priory John Baker the prior<sup>3501</sup> grants Richard Mylle mayor of Dunheved alias Launceston, John Chamond and Henry Trecarell armigs, William Lenne, John Pyers, Richard Eadyscombe, Nicholas Helyer, John Lawrens snr, Robert Haoke and William Kenver a garden called Le Polholme which lies between St Mary Magdalene chapel on the west side and the town wall and the road leading to 'Le Blindhole' and to another garden of the priory on the east. The grant is made in perpetuity. Baker appoints Benedict Carlyon and John Senior to act as his attorneys to convey the land to the mayor and the others. The grant is given in full.<sup>3502</sup>

#### fo 38v

---

<sup>3496</sup> Richard Eryngton (see **1558**).

<sup>3497</sup> See **1559**.

<sup>3498</sup> 1 May.

<sup>3499</sup> See **1509**.

<sup>3500</sup> Fylde's letter of appointment names 94 adult male inhabitants of Sandford.

<sup>3501</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3502</sup> CRO, BLaus/105 is the original of the grant; see **1586**.

**1585.** [1 Aug 1521]: in return, the mayor and community of Launceston grant<sup>3503</sup> the prior and his successors an annuity of 6s 8d which is to be paid in St Stephen-by-Launceston church at Michaelmas.<sup>3504</sup> Witnesses to the grant made in the guildhall of the borough are Lord Robert Willoughby de Broke, Sir Peter Aggecombe, John Rawe ? at-law, John Chamond and Henry Trecarell armigs, William Holemores of Totnes and many others. The grant is given in full.

**fos 38v-39v**

**1586.** 18 Jun 1524: Composition about St Mary Magdalene chapel in the borough of Dunheved and the cemetery of the same<sup>3505</sup>

Veysey at Crediton manor inspects and approves an agreement dated 26 Mar 1522 between the mayor and burgesses of Dunheved and the prior and convent of Launceston. The prior and convent are rectors of St Stephen-by-Launceston, the mother church of St Mary Magdalene next to Launceston castle. In return for allowing the town to use Le Polholme as a cemetery for the chapel, the mayor and burgesses agree to maintain the chancel, windows, books and other ornaments. The town intends to build boundary walls to the cemetery and a house for the chaplain who serves the chapel and who is chosen by the priory. As the mayor and burgesses are not bound to provide accommodation it is agreed that the monks will pay £4 for the cost of the house. The composition is given in full.<sup>3506</sup>

**fos 39v-40r**

**1587.** 10 Jul 1524: [M] John Hunt chaplain shows Tollet vicar-general a papal dispensation from Thomas Wolsey legate *a latere* and archbishop of York which allows Hunt to hold two incompatible benefices. The dispensation is dated 5 Mar 1522 when Hunt was vicar of St Winnow. It is given in full.<sup>3507</sup>

**fos 40v-41r**

**1588.** 10 Jul 1524: Hunt shows Tollet another papal dispensation which is dated 6 Apr 1524 at Rome. Hunt is currently rector of Zeal Monachorum and the dispensation allows him to unite Cadeleigh rectory with Zeal during his tenure of

---

<sup>3503</sup> Undated in the register; date taken from the original: CRO, BLaus/108.

<sup>3504</sup> 29 Sep.

<sup>3505</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3506</sup> The original is CRO, BLaus/107. The composition marks the growing independence of the town from the priory. Between 1511 and 1524 St Mary Magdalene chapel was enlarged and given an ornate granite exterior. Much of this work was paid for by Henry Trecarrel, a local notable.

<sup>3507</sup> See 25.



these livings.<sup>3508</sup> Cadeleigh is said to be worth less than £7 yearly. The dispensation is given in full.

#### **fo 41r**

**1589.** 17 Jun 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a commission to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara<sup>3509</sup> to consecrate and bless St Mary Magdalene chapel and cemetery Launceston.<sup>3510</sup>

#### **fo 41v**

**1590.** 20 Sep 1524: Tollet at Cullompton sends letters compulsory to John Baker annual chaplain at Rackenford to serve at Crediton within 15 days of being monished.

**1591.** 20 Sep 1524: Tollet at Cullompton grants letters dimissory to John Barlabyn scholar of Exeter diocese.

#### **Michaelmas 5**

**1592.** 25 Oct 1524: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses M John Moyne rector of Farway to negotiate with John Bentley chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3511</sup>

#### **Change of year of bishop's consecration**

**1593.** 15 Nov 1524: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions M Thomas Hunte vicar of Knowstone<sup>3512</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Meshaw rectory.

**1594.** 1 Jan 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor grants letter dimissory to John Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead.<sup>3513</sup>

**1595.** 1 Jan 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor orders the curate of Ashburton to solemnize the marriage of John Hoper of Newton Abbot and Philippa Coplestone of Ashburton with the banns read only once.

---

<sup>3508</sup> So that the two livings count as one for the purposes of the laws of pluralism; calendared in *CPL*, xxiii(i). 14-15.

<sup>3509</sup> See **1267**.

<sup>3510</sup> 'in the borough of Dunheved'; see **1586**.

<sup>3511</sup> See **219**.

<sup>3512</sup> See **1560**.

<sup>3513</sup> In the event Ryse was ordained at Exeter (see CTRs Part 4).



**1596.** 13 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Thomas Ford BA scholar of Oxford.<sup>3514</sup>

**1597.** 6 Feb 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues letters dimissory to John Clarcke scholar of Exeter diocese.

**1598.** 9 Feb 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues letters dismissory to John Wallron BA.<sup>3515</sup>

**1599.** 23 Feb 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor issues letters dimissory to Christopher Crofte alias Crofton scholar of Exeter diocese.<sup>3516</sup>

**1600.** 28 Feb 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Thomas Pollgwest rector of Ruan Minor to negotiate with Richard Tyacke chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3517</sup>

**1601.** 1 Mar 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses John Trowte rector of Otterham to negotiate with D John Trehare about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3518</sup>

**1602.** 12 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Cupper rector of Monkokehampton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3519</sup>

**fo 42r**

**1603.** 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Paslo rector of Horwood to negotiate with a suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3520</sup>

**1604.** 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Brasyer proctor of St Anthony's Hospital London to collect alms. Contributors are not to receive remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

**1605.** 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of St John's Hospital London to collect alms. Contributors are not to receive remission of sins.

---

<sup>3514</sup> Fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1522-26v, BA 1523-24 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 208).

<sup>3515</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

<sup>3516</sup> See **409**.

<sup>3517</sup> Not acted upon: Pollgwest remained rector and died in 1525 (see **249**).

<sup>3518</sup> See **240**.

<sup>3519</sup> See **260**.

<sup>3520</sup> Paslo did not go through with this: he remained at Horwood until 1533.

**1606.** 6 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions [Thomas] Brerewode commissary-general in Devon<sup>3521</sup> to inquire into the right of patronage of Lapford rectory.

**fo 42v**

**1607.** 8 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses M Richard Carlyan vicar of St Gluvias to negotiate with John Andrew chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3522</sup>

**1608.** 13 Apr 1525: Veysey in the chapel of Bishop's Clyst manor blesses John Rede the newly-elected abbot of Buckfast<sup>3523</sup> who takes an oath of obedience to the bishop. The oath is given in full.

**1609.** 18 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of Bideford to collect alms for the repair of the town's bridge. The licence is given in full.

**fos 42v-48r**

**1610.** 30 Apr 1525: Indenture touching John [Veysey] bishop of Exeter and John [Peryn] abbot of Tavistock<sup>3524</sup>

In practice this is an agreement between Veysey and Peryn<sup>3525</sup> made in the Exeter Cathedral chapter house. Much of the document is taken up with reciting two papal bulls: one from Pope Celestine III dated 29 Mar 1193 and one from Pope Leo X dated 18 Sep 1517.<sup>3526</sup> In return for promising to abide by the contents of these bulls which granted the abbey various immunities from episcopal jurisdiction and visitation, Veysey receives a number of financial concessions: abbots are to pay him and his successors 7s 0d for visitation expenses, 5 marks at Easter and £10 4s 0d at vacancies of the abbacy.<sup>3527</sup> The seals of Veysey and Peryn are appended.

**fos 48v-50r**

**1611.** 7 May 1525: M William Parkehowse MA<sup>3528</sup> shows Veysey two papal dispensations. The first is dated 24 Sep 1518 at Rome. This allows Parkehowse as

---

<sup>3521</sup> See **72** and **1750**; Brerewode must have replaced Thomas Wyse as commissary (see **1561**).

<sup>3522</sup> See **1426**.

<sup>3523</sup> 1525-occ 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274).

<sup>3524</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3525</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3526</sup> Both bulls are printed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 92 and 103-04).

<sup>3527</sup> Veysey seems to have managed to salvage something out of the wreckage of Hugh Oldham's attempt to bring Peryn's predecessor, Richard Banham, to heel (see Oldham **962**).

<sup>3528</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

rector of Kingsgate in Winchester diocese<sup>3529</sup> to hold two incompatible livings. The second dispensation is dated 13 Jul 1523 at Rome and allows Parkehowse to unite North Petherton vicarage in Somerset with Sidbury vicarage during his tenure of the livings.<sup>3530</sup> Parkehowse is noted as also holding the rectory of Clare Portion Tiverton. Both dispensations are given in full.

**1611A.**<sup>3531</sup> 27 May 1525: Veysey writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter confirming Bishop Oldham's statutes of 6 Feb 1507 which required canons residentiary to be worth £40 and to deposit £40 into the cathedral exchequer before taking up residence.<sup>3532</sup> Veysey reminds the chapter that £10 of the £40 is to be used for the support of junior ministers: £4 to the vicars choral, £2 13s 4d to the annuellars, £2 to the secondaries and £1 6s 8d to the choristers. The rest is for the chapter's legal actions and other common burdens.<sup>3533</sup>

**1611B.**<sup>3534</sup> 29 May 1525: [Statutes for the Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral] Veysey in his palace at Exeter writes to the custos and college with new statutes which they are required to observe. The statutes are written on parchment and fixed to a table [which is to be erected in the college hall<sup>3535</sup>]. Veysey's seal is appended to the parchment.

- each vicar is to receive £1 annually for his sustenance together with food and drink
- each vicar is to be allocated a house to live in
- vicars are to be fined for being absent from divine service
- they are also to be fined for neglecting their duties and for giving up their portions unless suitable substitutes are found
- £4 from the £10 paid by prebendaries when entering residence is to go to the vicars' common fund
- vicars are not to celebrate masses at the time of processions and high mass
- vicars are to have sonorous voices and skill in singing when admitted to office
- no vicar is to be admitted to office without examination as to his morals and singing ability
- vicars choral are to receive up to 12d a year for attending the obits held in the cathedral
- they are to receive the income from Woodbury Church which Bishop Marshall<sup>3536</sup> conferred on them

---

<sup>3529</sup> Presumably St Swithun-in-Kingsgate, Winchester.

<sup>3530</sup> Treated as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism.

<sup>3531</sup> DHC, Chanter 1069.

<sup>3532</sup> See Oldham **899A**.

<sup>3533</sup> Oldham himself modified the original stipulation that allocated the £40 in its entirety to legal actions and common burdens: see Oldham **970** (additions).

<sup>3534</sup> ECA, D&C.7155/1, fos 116-17v.

<sup>3535</sup> I have assumed this to be the case: see **1543**.

<sup>3536</sup> 1194-1206d (*Handbook 1*, p. 246).

- they are to receive the income from Warland Chapel and Clyst St Gabriel Hospital that Bishop Oldham appropriated to them<sup>3537</sup>
- they are to receive the income of the charnel house chantry [in the cathedral cemetery] and the bishop's palace chantry in return for receiving clerics convicted of crimes by the secular authorities in Devon and imprisoning them in the bishop's gaol
- they are to receive £55 9s 8d annually from the Exeter Dean & Chapter
- the remaining sources of income<sup>3538</sup> are rents in Exeter and elsewhere which appear in the rentals of the same
- Veysey's statutes, the oath of office and the old statutes of the college<sup>3539</sup> which are contained in a book are to be read out [in the vicars' hall] on the eve of the feast of St Matthew the Apostle<sup>3540</sup> immediately after the custos, collector and proctors have been elected

#### fo 50r-v

**1612.** 3 Aug 1525: Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria<sup>3541</sup> having been commissioned by Richard Tollet vicar-general<sup>3542</sup> blesses John [Ilmister alias Cabull alias Forde] the newly-elected abbot of Newenham<sup>3543</sup> in the conventual church of the abbey. Ilmister takes an oath of obedience to Veysey. The oath is given in full.

**1612A.**<sup>3544</sup> 21 Sep 1525: in the chapter house of Exeter Cathedral, Richard Tollet, Veysey's vicar-general, orders the prebendaries to observe the statutes and ordinances that the bishop has made. The chapter is only to seal documents after they have been read and studied in chapter on three separate occasions (presentations being an exception) whilst stewards of the exchequer are to submit an account of the money they have received from the exchequer and the uses to which it has been put at the end of their period of office.<sup>3545</sup>

#### fos 50v-51r

<sup>3537</sup> See Oldham **947** and **958**.

<sup>3538</sup> For a complete list of sources see *VE*, ii. 298-300.

<sup>3539</sup> Principally those of Bishop Stafford (Chanter, *Custos and College*, p. 11).

<sup>3540</sup> The feast was held on 21 Sep.

<sup>3541</sup> See **26**.

<sup>3542</sup> See **1505**.

<sup>3543</sup> 1525-30v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317).

<sup>3544</sup> Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 55-56.

<sup>3545</sup> See **1436**; on the same day, the chapter made two decrees: (i) that stewards receive money from the exchequer by indenture through the hands of two canons residentiary as deputies of the chapter and that they submit a yearly account of receipts and expenditure to the chapter; (ii) that all grants, indentures, deeds, presentations, royal letters and letters from important persons be read in chapter on three Saturdays and then approved, the chapter's common seal only being added in chapter (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 27v-28r).

**1613.** 24 Oct 1525: Tollet issues a commission to Robert Hyll MA vicar of Winkleigh<sup>3546</sup> and John Bowdon vicar of Burrington<sup>3547</sup> to inquire into defects in the chancel, books, and ornaments of Dolton church and in the walls of the rectory house, its closes and other things and to certify their findings. M Thomas Mede the current rector of Dolton<sup>3548</sup> has complained about the negligence of his predecessor John Salter.<sup>3549</sup> Hyll and Bowdon are to assess the defects and what it will cost to make repairs using the help of trustworthy clerics and laymen.

**fo 51r**

**1614.** 8 Feb 1526: the vicar-general licenses Robert Toker rector of Calverleigh to negotiate with William Olyver chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3550</sup>

**Change of year 1526**<sup>3551</sup>

**1615.** 23 Apr 1526: the vicar-general orders the curate of Duloe to solemnize the marriage of John Robert of Linkinhorne and Margaret Kendall a woman of marriageable age with the banns read once.

**1616.** 2 May 1526: Veysey sends a mandate to the president of the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the dean himself being out of the diocese, telling him that he intends to conduct a visitation of the cathedral. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 51v**

**1617.** 2 May 1526: Veysey sends similar mandates to the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple telling them of his intention to visit their archdeaconries on certain days and at certain places specified in the mandates.

**1618.** 2 May 1526: Veysey sends similar mandates to the abbots, priors and provosts of colleges of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit their houses and colleges on certain days and at certain places specified in the mandates.

**1619.** 22 Jun 1526: letters compulsory are issued by the vicar-general to William Hollmer stipendiary at Brixham to serve at Coffinswell chapel within 15 days of being notified.

---

<sup>3546</sup> See Oldham **557**.

<sup>3547</sup> See **49**.

<sup>3548</sup> See **255**.

<sup>3549</sup> See **255**.

<sup>3550</sup> See **323**; there is no mention of a pension being awarded.

<sup>3551</sup> In margin opposite entry **1611**.

**1619A.**<sup>3552</sup> 4 Jul 1526: Veysey leases East Horsley manor in Surrey to Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter and his son Edward for 99 years from 25 Mar 1526 for an annual rent of £7 13s 4d.<sup>3553</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 5 Oct 1530.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**<sup>3554</sup>

**fos 51v-52r**

**1620.** 25 Nov 1526: Commission to inquire about New Testaments in English<sup>3555</sup> Veysey orders the archdeacons of his diocese to inquire about the availability of New Testaments and other heretical books in English within their jurisdictions. Archbishop Warham has written to him requiring him to make inquiry. The archdeacons are to admonish abbots, priors, rectors, vicars chaplains, priests and laity and any books found are to be sent to Veysey at Exeter by 21 Dec.<sup>3556</sup> Veysey is to report the number of books discovered to Warham by 31 Jan 1527. Warham's letter is dated 3 Nov and it and Veysey's orders are given in full.

**1620A.**<sup>3557</sup> 20 Dec 1526: Veysey grants Sir Thomas More chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster the office of chief steward of the episcopal manors and lands in London, Middlesex, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire for term of life. More is to pay bishops of Exeter a 10 marks annual rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1527.

**1620B.**<sup>3558</sup> 14 Jan 1527: Veysey at Bewdley [Warwickshire] grants Robert Gulson the office of bailiff of the manors of Cuddenbeak and St German's for life. Gulson is to pay bishops of Exeter 4 marks annually.<sup>3559</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jan.

**fo 52v**

---

<sup>3552</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 131r-v; the indenture is in English.

<sup>3553</sup> This lease seems to have superseded **1644A**.

<sup>3554</sup> In margin.

<sup>3555</sup> Marginal heading in a later hand. Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 706-07 prints Warham's letter to Veysey but not Veysey's orders. Wilkins appends a list of books 'prohibited at this time together with the New Testament': *The supplication of beggars; The revelation of antichrist of Luther; the New Testament of Tyndale; The wicked Mammon; The obedience of a christian man; An introduction to Paul's epistle to the Romans; A dialogue betwixt the father and the son; Oeconomiae christianae; Unio diffidentium; Piae precatones; Captivitas Babilonica; Johannes Hus in Oseam; Zwinglius in Catabaptistas; De pueris instituendis; Brentus de administranda republica; Lutherus ad Galatas; De libertate christiana; Luther's exposition upon the Pater noster.*

<sup>3556</sup> Feast of St Thomas the Apostle.

<sup>3557</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 108r-v.

<sup>3558</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 109v-110r.

<sup>3559</sup> See **1695A**.

**1621.** 9 Feb 1527: Tollet vicar-general grants letters dimissory to Henry Colyns MA subdeacon.<sup>3560</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**1622.** 11 Feb 1527: Tollet grants letters dimissory to John Pekyns MA.<sup>3561</sup> He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

**Change of year**<sup>3562</sup>

**1623.** 4 Apr 1527: Brerewode vicar-general licenses Charles Pyttford vicar of Holne to be absent from his cure for a year.<sup>3563</sup>

**1624.** 24 Apr 1527: Tollet vicar-general issues letters compulsory to William Robynson annual chaplain at Tormohun to serve at Bickington chapel within six months [of receiving the letters].

**fos 52v-53r**

**1625.** 10 Jul 1527: Henry Goon prior of Totnes is licensed to negotiate with a suitable monk about the payment of a pension from his office.<sup>3564</sup>

**fo 53r**

**1626.** 10 Jul 1527: the vicar-general commissions M William Colles vicar of Bickleigh<sup>3565</sup> to inquire about the defects to Ermington rectory caused by the negligence of M Ralph Lepton.<sup>3566</sup>

**1626A.**<sup>3567</sup> 7 September 1527: Composition about Buckland-in-the-Moor Chapelry Veysey resolves a dispute between the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the appropriators of Ashburton and its chapelries, and Magister Thomas Sotherne vicar of Ashburton.<sup>3568</sup> The dispute concerns the major and minor tithes of Buckland and the stipend of its curate. Veysey decides that in future vicars shall have the tithes of the chapelry. In return they will pay the dean & chapter an annual pension of £3 as well as the stipends of the curates.

---

<sup>3560</sup> See **383**; Colyns had been ord subdeacon the previous year (see Database 3).

<sup>3561</sup> Fellow of Exeter College 1524-34v, rector 1531-34v, MA 1527, STB 1534, beneficed in London and the south-east, lost livings at Mary's accession and fled abroad (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 440 which notes him coming from Salisbury diocese).

<sup>3562</sup> In margin.

<sup>3563</sup> See **623**.

<sup>3564</sup> See **336**.

<sup>3565</sup> See **1081**.

<sup>3566</sup> See **331**.

<sup>3567</sup> ECA, D&C.622.

<sup>3568</sup> See **177**.



**1626B.**<sup>3569</sup> 10 Nov 1527: Brerewode vicar-general licenses Robert Body vicar of Tywardreath to negotiate with [D] John Burlace about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3570</sup>

**1626C.**<sup>3571</sup> 29 Nov 1527: Veysey grants William Giffard a 60 year lease of all houses and buildings in a close in Morchard Bishop which Sir Thomas Stukelegh lately held. Gifford is to pay annual rent of £2 13s 4d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Dec.

### Change of year

**1627.** 22 Apr 1528: Brerewode licenses John Waterman of Langtree to rebuild the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary called Crosshill. It is situated near a public road in the parish and Waterman has offered to rebuild it at his own cost.

**1628.** 22 Apr 1528: William Morfoyte MA of Lincoln diocese is licensed to celebrate in honest and suitable places in Exeter diocese and especially in Buckfastleigh church.<sup>3572</sup>

### fo 53v

**1629.** 22 Apr 1528: the curate of Thorverton is ordered to solemnize the marriage of Edward Ewell and Elizabeth Lobdon with the banns read three times.

**1630.** 22 Apr 1528: Brerewode licenses John Waterman of Langtree to refurbish Crosshill chapel which is dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary at his own cost. But he must obtain the bishop's authority for his proposals to enlarge and re-build the chapel.

**1631.** 8 May 1528: Brerewode vicar-general grants letters dimissory to Richard Predy acolyte of Exeter diocese.<sup>3573</sup> He is to receive minor and major orders that he does not have.

**1632.** 7 Jun 1528: Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara<sup>3574</sup> blesses John Toker the newly-elected abbot of Buckland in St Gabriel's chapel in the bishop's palace at Exeter.<sup>3575</sup> In return Toker swears obedience to Veysey.

### fos 53v-54r

---

<sup>3569</sup> CRO, ART/4/13.

<sup>3570</sup> See **36**.

<sup>3571</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 108v-109r.

<sup>3572</sup> Subsequently vicar of Brenzett (Kent) 1535-38d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 692).

<sup>3573</sup> Ord acolyte 1528 (see Database 3).

<sup>3574</sup> See **1267**.

<sup>3575</sup> See CTRs Part 5.



**1633.** 4 Jul 1528<sup>3576</sup>: Veysey licenses Thomas Treruffe armig<sup>3577</sup> and the wardens of St Enoder parish church to employ a priest to celebrate mass and divine service at the altar of St Enoder. The licence is given in full.

**fo 54r**

**1634.** 4 Jul 1528<sup>3578</sup>: the proctors of Crediton Collegiate Church are licensed to collect alms for a year.

**1635.** 14 Jul 1528: Brerewode licenses William Herne rector of St Petrock's Exeter<sup>3579</sup> to change the day of dedication of his church from the feast of St Mary Magdalene<sup>3580</sup> to the Sunday next before the feast of St Margaret the Virgin.<sup>3581</sup> Brerewode is responding to Herne's petition and his licence is given in full.

**fo 54v**

**1636.** 10 Aug 1528: Brerewode commissions [M] John Hunte vicar of Modbury<sup>3582</sup> to inquire about the pollution of Ugborough cemetery. Hunte is to certify his findings by 20 Aug. The commission is given in full.<sup>3583</sup>

**fos 54v-55r**

**1637.** 20 Aug 1528: Brerewode commissions James Gentyll BCL Veysey's commissary-general in Cornwall<sup>3584</sup> to sequester the revenues of Breage and its chapelries of Cury, Germoe and Gunwalloe. The monks of Hailes Abbey have failed to distribute £6 annually to the poor of the parish as they should do as appropriators of the living. Some £47 is undistributed. The matter came to light during the bishop's visitation of Kerrier deanery and whilst judgement against the monks was given before Thomas Glason their proctor on 30 Apr they have still not complied. Gentyll is to certify that he has carried out the sequestration and to submit his accounts as sequestrator by 11 Nov.<sup>3585</sup>

---

<sup>3576</sup> '1527'.

<sup>3577</sup> Presumably the Thomas Tretherff whose will is printed in Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 276-79. It was proved in Oct 1529.

<sup>3578</sup> '1527'.

<sup>3579</sup> See **377**.

<sup>3580</sup> 22 Jul.

<sup>3581</sup> 20 Jul.

<sup>3582</sup> See **205**.

<sup>3583</sup> See **1639**.

<sup>3584</sup> See **1315**.

<sup>3585</sup> See **1565**.

**1638.** 25 Aug 1528: the vicar-general commissions John Maior chaplain<sup>3586</sup> and Thomas Francke laymen to sequestrate the revenues of Uffculme rectory because the chancel and rectory are in ruins.

**1639.** 27 Aug 1528: the vicar-general declares that Ugborough cemetery has not been polluted by the shedding of human blood.

**fo 55r-v**

**1640.** 21 Sep 1528: Brerewode vicar-general licenses William Udy chaplain to celebrate mass and other divine offices in an honest and suitable place in the diocese.<sup>3587</sup> The licence is given in full.

**1641A.**<sup>3588</sup> 1 Oct 1528: Veysey grants M Adam Wylkoks the offices of registrar of the consistory court and registrar of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon and Cornwall for life.<sup>3589</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 26 Feb 1530.

**fo 55v-55r**<sup>3590</sup>

**1641.** 8 Oct 1528: Brerewode monishes M Thomas Wyse rector of Uny Redruth<sup>3591</sup> to appear in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral to explain why the revenues of his living should not be sequestered because of his failure to repair the walls, windows and roofs of his chancel and rectory house. These defects were presented at the bishop's visitation held in Marazion chapel on 19 Sep 1526 and after an inquest was held Wyse was given until the following Easter to put them right. He has not done so and so has been cited by the apparitor general<sup>3592</sup>, Oliver Lewys,<sup>3593</sup> to appear in the consistory court. The monition is given in full.

**1642**<sup>3594</sup> Pensions from the religious houses of the diocese which are now renounced and from those rectories once appropriated to those houses which were customarily paid to bishops of Exeter on their triennial visitations

every three years   annually by term

---

<sup>3586</sup> Either CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar) or CTRs Part 5 (Woolfardisworthy East).

<sup>3587</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (St Keverne).

<sup>3588</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 111r-v.

<sup>3589</sup> See Oldham **444**.

<sup>3590</sup> The scribe repeats 55 in error.

<sup>3591</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3592</sup> 'bishop's apparitor'.

<sup>3593</sup> See **1674A**.

<sup>3594</sup> Paper inserted horizontally between folio 55 and the next folio. It is badly damaged. A fair copy of this document omitting the entries in the second column is at **1759**. Evidently this is the original which was left behind in the register and later bound in out of sequence.

|                                                                               |          |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| from prior of St Nicholas' Exeter for priory                                  | £1 6s 8d | 8s 10½d               |
| from prior of Pilton for priory                                               | £1 0s 0d | 6s 8d                 |
| from same for Pilton rectory                                                  | 6s 8d    | 2s 2½d                |
| from abbess of Canonsleigh for abbey                                          | £1 6s 8d | 8s 10½d               |
| from same for Dowland rectory                                                 | 3s 4d    | 1s 1d                 |
| from same for Hockworthy rectory                                              | 3s 4d    | 1s 1d                 |
| from prioress of Polsloe for priory                                           | £1 6s 8d | 8s 10½d               |
| from abbot of Tavistock for rectory there                                     | 7s 0d    | 2s 4d <sup>3595</sup> |
| from same for St Thomas the Apostle rectory Exete                             | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from prior of Frithelstock for rectory there                                  | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from same for Broadwoodwidge rectory                                          | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from same for Germansweek rectory                                             | 3s 0d    | 1s 0d                 |
| from prior of Totnes for rectory there                                        | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from same for Broad Clyst rectory                                             | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from prioress of Cornworthy for rectory there                                 | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from same for Clawton rectory                                                 | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from same for [Peters] Marland rectory                                        | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from abbot <sup>3596</sup> of St Dogmaels <sup>3597</sup> for Rattery rectory | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from abbot of Dunkeswell for Sheldon rectory                                  | 2s 6d    |                       |
| from same for old Dunkeswell rectory                                          | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from abbot of Buckland for Bampton rectory                                    | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from abbot of Hartland for rectory there                                      | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from same for Brushford rectory                                               | 3s 4d    |                       |
| from same for Woolfardisworthy                                                | 6s 8d    |                       |
| from abbot of Torre for Wolborough rectory                                    | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from prior of Launceston for St Juliott's rectory                             | 5s 0d    |                       |
| from same for Egloskerry rectory                                              | 7s 5½d   |                       |
| from prior of Bodmin for rectory there                                        | 4s 0d    |                       |
| from prior of Tywardreath for priory                                          | 19s 2½d  |                       |
| from same for Fowey rectory                                                   | 2s 6½d   |                       |

fo 55r

**1643.** 6 Oct 1528: the vicar-general licenses M Thomas Park vicar of Broadhempston to negotiate with William Yerdley LLB about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3598</sup>

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**<sup>3599</sup>

<sup>3595</sup> Insert decayed at this point and most of the remaining entries in this column are missing or indecipherable.

<sup>3596</sup> 'Prior'.

<sup>3597</sup> Carmarthenshire.

<sup>3598</sup> See **431**; there is no record of the award of a pension.

<sup>3599</sup> In margin opposite entry **1639**.

**1644.** 28 Nov 1528: a monition is issued to Robert Borde vicar of Bovey Tracey requiring him to make repairs to his vicarage before Easter next or to appear in the consistory court on 5 Apr to say why the revenues of his living should not be sequestrated.<sup>3600</sup>

**1644A.**<sup>3601</sup> 1 Dec 1528: Veysey leases East Horsley manor in Surrey to Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter for 60 years at an annual rent of £7 13s 4d. The woods are reserved to the bishop and his successors. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Dec.

**1645.** 21 Jan 1529: an order is issued sequestrating the revenues of Hemyock rectory because of dilapidations.

**1646.** 12 Jan 1529: a certificate is sent to the king at Westminster confirming that John Holcombe of Morebath is a bastard.

#### fo 55r-v

**1647.** 14 Jan 1529: Brerewode tells the clergy of the diocese that George Courtenay armig son and heir of Sir William Courtenay of Powderham and Katherine daughter of Sir George Sentleger are to have their marriage solemnized with the banns read twice in the churches of Powderham and Monkleigh. Brerewode's letters are given in full.

#### fo 55v

**1648.** 15 Feb 1529: the vicar-general grants letters dimissory to John Gooby acolyte of Exeter diocese.

**1649.** 15 Feb 1529: the vicar-general issues letters compulsory to Richard Brown chaplain of Upton Helions to serve at Highweek chapel near Newton Bushell within 10 days [of their receipt].

**1650.** 17 Feb 1529: the vicar-general commissions John Hoonte vicar of Modbury<sup>3602</sup> to inquire into the alleged pollution of Newton Ferrers cemetery where human blood is said to have been split.

#### fos 55v-56r

---

<sup>3600</sup> See **44**.

<sup>3601</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 110v-111r; this lease may have been replaced by **1619A**.

<sup>3602</sup> See **205**.

**1651.** 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues a mandate to the dean or president of Exeter Cathedral advising them of his intention to visit the cathedral. All canons, vicars-choral, priests, annuellars, secondaries and other ministers are to attend the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house on 6 Apr. Canons and other ministers holding incompatible benefices are to show their dispensations whilst the annuellars are to show the foundation documents of their chantries. Acts of incontinence and simony by ministers and infringements of the cathedral statutes are to be reported to the visitors. The dean and chapter are inhibited from exercising their peculiar jurisdiction during the bishop's visitation. The dean is to certify to Veysey that he has cited his ministers to attend the visitation. The mandate is given in full.

**1652.** 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues similar mandates to the four archdeacons of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit their archdeaconries.

**1653.** 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues similar mandates to the abbots, priors and colleges of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit them.

#### **Change of year viz 1529**

**1654.** 3 Jun 1529: Veysey sends letters supplicatory<sup>3603</sup> to the king seeking the arrest of Henry Melionek of Probus who has been excommunicated by the president of the consistory court and remains contumacious.

**1655.** 9 Jun 1529: an order is issued to sequester the revenues of Payhembury rectory because procurations were not paid at the bishop's visitation of Plymtree deanery.

#### **fo 56v**

**1656.** 23 Jun 1529: a commission is issued to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara<sup>3604</sup> to bless John By<sup>3605</sup> the newly-elected abbot of Dunkeswell.

**1656A.**<sup>3606</sup> 18 Jul 1529: Veysey grants John Croft alias Crofton BCL np the office of bishop's registrar for life.<sup>3607</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 Jul 1531.

---

<sup>3603</sup> Or significatory.

<sup>3604</sup> See **1267**.

<sup>3605</sup> Or Ley; see CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3606</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 114v-15r.

<sup>3607</sup> 'audience registrar'; see **88**.

**1657.** 9 Aug 1529: the vicar-general licenses David Smyth MA to preach in the diocese.<sup>3608</sup> Smyth has been examined diligently and rigorously. He obtains his licence from the registrar.

**fos 56v-58r**

**1658.** 14 Sep 1529: Veysey orders William Veysey his apparitor-general<sup>3609</sup> to cite the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons, the abbots, priors and clergy of the diocese to attend Convocation when it meets in St Paul's Cathedral London on 5 Nov. The Exeter chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to send one and two proctors respectively to the assembly whilst the others are to attend in person. William Veysey is to certify that he has carried out the bishop's orders and provide a list of the names of those attending in person by 10 Oct so that the bishop can send this information to the archbishop by the time that Convocation meets. Veysey's order recites the bishop of London's letter of 31 Aug which was received on 9 Sep and which contained copies of Archbishop Warham's letter of 28 Aug and the king's letters of 19 Aug announcing the meeting of Convocation. Veysey mandate is given in full.

**fo 58r-v**

**1659.** 14 Sep 1529: In response to the king's letters of 9 Aug which were received on 9 Sep Veysey orders the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons of the diocese to attend parliament in person when it meets in London on 3 Nov. The Exeter chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to be represented by one and two proctors respectively. Veysey's mandate is given in full.

**fo 58v**

**1660.** 4 Oct 1529: George Rolle shows Veysey's chancellor a grant of the right of next presentation to Morebath vicarage made by Humphrey Wyngfyld armig who obtained the right from the prior and convent of Barlinch in Bath & Wells diocese.

**fos 58v-59r**

**1661.** 8 Oct 1529: Commission about the sale of seats<sup>3610</sup>  
Brerewode commissions Thomas Bryante rector of South Pool<sup>3611</sup>, John Jane rector of Moreleigh<sup>3612</sup> and Richard Turberfyld gen to allocate the seats in the nave of Halwell church, the sale of which has given rise to violent discord amongst

---

<sup>3608</sup> Probably from Worcester diocese, MA Oxford 1519 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 521).

<sup>3609</sup> Relative of Bishop Veysey who was appointed joint principal apparitor in 1524; his will is dated 1 Jan 1535 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 110r; *DMME*, p. 114).

<sup>3610</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3611</sup> See **919**.

<sup>3612</sup> See **849**.

parishioners. Bryante and his fellow commissaries are to allocate the seats to persons of quality and competence. The commission is given in full.

#### fo 59r

**1662.** 12 Feb 1530: a commission is issued to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria<sup>3613</sup> to bless Richard Gyll the newly-elected abbot of Newenham.<sup>3614</sup>

**1662A.**<sup>3615</sup> 18 Feb 1530: Acts concerning M John Williams<sup>3616</sup>  
Veysey at Ludlow writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about their dispute with Williams. He has received a commission from the court of chancery to take some order and direction between you and Williams for the matter of his residence which he lately began in the archdeacon of Totnes' house. Veysey understands that their custom is that no canon shall enter into residence in another canon's house except it be a canon's house void for his occupation at the time of his entry. Veysey has arbitrated the matter and has reached an agreement with the chapter's proctors and Williams whereby an act in chapter is to be made to assure Williams that when the next canon's house falls vacant he will be given it and begin his residence.<sup>3617</sup> The costs of the dispute are to be decided by Veysey and the Lord Chancellor. The bishop prays that both parties will now charitably love together in God.

**1662B.**<sup>3618</sup> 20 Mar 1530: Veysey leases the corn tithes of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth to John Benet for 60 years for an annual rent of £21 which is what the previous farmer, John Symons, paid. The lease is to commence on 20 Jun next. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Mar.

#### Change of year

**1663.** 29 Mar 1530: letters compulsory are issued to Richard Egbeare stipendiary of Tedburn St Mary to serve at Doddiscombeleigh within 10 days [of their receipt].<sup>3619</sup>

**1664.** 6 Apr 1530: letters compulsory are issued to Philip Hether chaplain of Northam to serve at Fremington within 10 days [of their receipt].

---

<sup>3613</sup> See **26**.

<sup>3614</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3615</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 111v-12v.

<sup>3616</sup> Heading.

<sup>3617</sup> Williams entered residence in May 1531 but not before his fellow canons had accused him of involving the chapter in expensive suits before the Lord Chancellor through his 'rash, wicked and unjust methods'; to placate his colleagues Williams agreed to pay £40 towards their legal costs out of his residentiary's income at a rate of £4 a year (*Fasti* 3, p. 96; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 69v). See **1674C** for another dispute about residence.

<sup>3618</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 112v.

<sup>3619</sup> See **1077**.



**1664A.**<sup>3620</sup> 3 Aug 1530: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Pawton manor in Cornwall to John Flamake and William Gyfford for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 8 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**fo 59r-v**

**1665.** 12 Dec 1530: a writ of summons<sup>3621</sup> from the king's courts at Westminster addressed to Veysey and dated 28 Nov is received at Exeter. John Horne rector of Roborough<sup>3622</sup> is ordered to appear at Westminster within 15 days of the feast of St Hilary<sup>3623</sup> to respond to the action that Alexander Willacombe has brought against him. As Horne is a cleric the royal courts look to Veysey to take action to ensure his compliance. The writ is given in full.

**1666.** 12 Dec 1530: in response to the previous entry it is ordered at Exeter that the revenues of Roborough rectory be sequestrated.

**1666A.**<sup>3624</sup> 24 Dec 1530: Veysey grants the next presentation to the precentorship of Exeter Cathedral to Sir Henry Knyvette, Sir Philip Champernowne and Robert Tregunwell clerk.<sup>3625</sup>

**fo 59v**

**1667.** 28 Dec 1530: the sequestration is relaxed after Horne gives an obligation of £50 to appear in the king's courts at Westminster.

**fos 59v-60r**

**1668.** 16 Feb 1531: Mandate for observing the statutes of the church of Exeter<sup>3626</sup> Veysey writes to the president and chapter of Exeter Cathedral ordering the canon residentiaries to reside upon their benefices more frequently. According to the bishop the residentiaries scarcely spend 10 days a year in their livings and therefore fail to provide the pastoral care and hospitality that they should. Veysey acknowledges that canons who are dignitaries of the cathedral have to reside in the close for at least 66 days each term in order to qualify as residentiaries whilst other canons need to reside for 46 days. But this leaves plenty of time for them to visit their benefices. By failing to do so they are violating one of the statutes they swore to observe on admission to their prebends. Veysey therefore exhorts them to

---

<sup>3620</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 113r.

<sup>3621</sup> '*venire facias*'.

<sup>3622</sup> See **827**.

<sup>3623</sup> 13 Jan.

<sup>3624</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 126r-v.

<sup>3625</sup> See **99**.

<sup>3626</sup> Marginal heading.



obedience and orders the president to acknowledge receipt of his mandate before 20 Mar 1531. The mandate is given in full.

**1668A.**<sup>3627</sup> 23 Feb 1531: Veysey at Exeter Place London grants the office of keeper of Exeter Place and bailiff and collector of rents in Haringey to Robert Wastly for life. Wastly is to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 Apr.

fo 60r

### Change of year

**1669.** 26 Mar 1531: the vicar-general licenses M John Burges vicar of Bishopsteignton to negotiate with Thomas Blythe chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3628</sup>

**1670.** 4 Apr 1531: the vicar-general licenses John Cahan priest of Lismore diocese to celebrate divine service publicly in Halberton church provided that the cure is not served.

**1671.** 7 Apr 1531: a commission is issued to John Swetnam chaplain<sup>3629</sup> and M Thomas Ratclyff rector of Kentisbeare<sup>3630</sup> to sequester the revenues of Butterleigh rectory because the cure is neglected and the rectory house is in ruins.

**1671A.**<sup>3631</sup> 18 Apr 1531: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth manors to John Whytfyld and Robert Benet for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Jul.

fo 60r-v

**1672.** 1 Jul 1531: Brewewode issues a monition to all rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates, clerics and literati about the prior and convent of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater's failure over many years to make distributions to the poor in Bovey Tracey church as appropriators of that parish. The prior and convent have been cited to appear in the consistory court on 28 Jul to say why the revenues of the rectory should not be sequestered. The monition is given in full.

---

<sup>3627</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 113v-14r.

<sup>3628</sup> See **501**.

<sup>3629</sup> Occ curate of Butterleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).

<sup>3630</sup> This seems to be a mistake: William Ratcleve was rector of Kentisbeare whilst Thomas Ratclyff was rector of Mamhead (see **347** and **853**).

<sup>3631</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 114r.

fos 60v-61r

**Change of year [of bishop's consecration]**

**1673.** 10 Nov 1531: Brerewode issues a special licence to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria<sup>3632</sup> to lay hands on John Selman of Feniton who wishes to become a hermit and spend the rest of his life in the chapel of St Salvators on the bridge near Ottery St Mary. The licence is given in full.

**1674.**<sup>3633</sup> 21 Apr 1531: the Exeter Dean & Chapter write to Veysey about John Holwill, one of their fellow prebendaries who is making false claims to residentiary status and the distributions that accompany that status and who has enlisted the support of the king. The chapter ask Veysey to arbitrate in the dispute to avoid litigation.<sup>3634</sup>

**1674A.**<sup>3635</sup> 29 Feb 1532: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Lawhitton manor to Thomas Foster gen for life. He is to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Sep.

**1674B.**<sup>3636</sup> 17 May 1532: Brerewode sitting judicially in the Exeter consistory court orders the rural dean of Barnstaple or Oliver Lewys apparitor [general]<sup>3637</sup> to fix a notice on the doors of Westleigh church by the feast of the nativity of St John the Baptist<sup>3638</sup> that the vicar, William Shapland, has been removed from office because of his neglect of his cure.<sup>3639</sup> Brerewode is awaiting the presentation of a suitable chaplain to replace him.

**1674C.**<sup>3640</sup> 31 May [1532]: Veysey at Bewdley [Warwickshire] writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about their dispute with John Holwill. He has received their letter of 22 May and has also received a letter from the king dated 10 May requiring him to order the chapter to restore Holwill 'to his residence and to all commodities of the same' without delay. Veysey tells the dean & chapter that he has arbitrated the matter at length with Holwill and [Thomas Sotherne] the treasurer of the

---

<sup>3632</sup> See **26**.

<sup>3633</sup> Small parchment insert between fos 60 and 61.

<sup>3634</sup> This is part of a long-running dispute. John Holwill was a royal chaplain. He became a prebendary in 1526 and from 1529 pressed his claim to become a canon residentiary but the chapter opposed his claim on the grounds that there was no vacant canon's house for him to reside in (see **293**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 59r-v). The chapter first attempted arbitration themselves but when the king became involved they turned to Veysey for help.

<sup>3635</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 116v-17r.

<sup>3636</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 115v-16r.

<sup>3637</sup> See **1641**.

<sup>3638</sup> 24 Jun.

<sup>3639</sup> See **556**.

<sup>3640</sup> ECA, D&C.3498/87: item (i) is Veysey's letter and item (ii) is the king's. Both are in English.

cathedral and a solution has been found. Holwill is to be given the promise of the next available canon's house when he swears that he has served a probationary period of a year as a residentiary. Veysey has persuaded Holwill to accept £40 in recompense for his costs and now wants to know whether the chapter is willing to settle on this basis 'for the quietness of all parties'. If the prebendaries still refuse then the bishop will be obliged to deliver the cathedral foundation charter and statutes to the king so that he can establish if the chapter is justified in denying Holwill his residentiary's place.<sup>3641</sup>

**1674D.**<sup>3642</sup> 20 Jul 1532: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Paignton manor to Nicholas Kirkham gen and John Coote for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Aug.

#### fo 61r-v

**1675.** Brerewode<sup>3643</sup> as vicar-general writes to the clergy of the diocese to tell them that he has inhibited the proctors of the gild or fraternity of SS Christopher and George the Martyr in York from collecting alms because they have been selling false indulgences. He orders the clergy to turn them away should they come to their churches. The proctors are to appear before Brerewode in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral within 10 days of being cited. The letter is given in full.

#### fos 61v-62r

#### Change of year

**1676.** 2 Oct 1532: Brerewode writes to the rector and parishioners of Moreleigh granting their wish to change the dedication day of their church from 1 Nov to 24 Nov, the morrow of the feast of St Clement the Pope. Brerewode's letter is given in full.

#### fo 62r

---

<sup>3641</sup> The chapter's draft reply was cautious: they were committed to Veysey's arbitration but were unable to grant distributions and the other benefits of residence if the claim to residence was false (ECA, D&C.3498/91). Veysey's attempt to bend the rules in Holwill's favour by allowing him to claim his probationary year of residence without the availability of a canon's house and immediately receive the benefits of residence failed: in Apr 1533 Holwill entered residence as a probationary and paid his £40 caution money; he had to wait another 12 months before he could begin to receive his distributions (*Fasti* 3, p. 96).

Ironically, one month before Holwill entered residence, Veysey produced a draft statute which reminded would-be residentiaries that they could not begin their residence if there were no vacant canon's houses when they paid their caution money and he criticised a number of prebendaries who were residing in the houses of cathedral dignitaries and archdeacons and in the rooms of chantrists and chaplains (ECA, D&C.7076/7); see **1662A**.

<sup>3642</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 116r-v.

<sup>3643</sup> Undated entry.

**1677.** 4 Oct 1532: the vicar-general sequestrates Marwood rectory because the cure is neglected and places the living in the custody of the official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple.

**Change of year of bishop's consecration**<sup>3644</sup>

**1678.** 9 Jan 1533<sup>3645</sup>: the vicar-general grants letters compulsory against John Way stipendiary of Ermington to serve at Huish within 10 days [of receiving the letters].

**1678A.**<sup>3646</sup> 14 Mar 1533: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Ashburton manor to Richard Marser<sup>3647</sup> and George Yonge for life.<sup>3648</sup> They are to pay an annual rent of £3 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Mar.

**Change of year**<sup>3649</sup>

**1679.** 2 Jun 1533: Brerewode issues letters compulsory to Richard Uggan stipendiary of Cornwood to serve at Bere Ferrers by 23 Jun.<sup>3650</sup>

**1680.** 8 Jun 1533: M Walter Cretynge DCnL vicar of [Cuby &] Tregony obtains a licence to negotiate with Edward Man alias Nycol chaplain about the payment of pension from the revenues of his benefice.<sup>3651</sup>

**1681.** 7 Aug 1533: Anthony Honte MA rector of Alverdiscott obtains letters dimissory to receive orders from any catholic bishop.<sup>3652</sup>

**fo 62v**

**1682.** 10 Sep 1533: John Bonde rector of Monkokehampston obtains a licence to negotiate with Richard Coblande chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3653</sup>

---

<sup>3644</sup> In the margin opposite entry **1678**.

<sup>3645</sup> '1531'.

<sup>3646</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 117v.

<sup>3647</sup> Or Mersere.

<sup>3648</sup> See **1708A**.

<sup>3649</sup> In the margin opposite entry **1674**.

<sup>3650</sup> Vigil of the birth of St John the Baptist.

<sup>3651</sup> See **617**.

<sup>3652</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3653</sup> There is a mistake here: according to the institutions register Bonde resigned from Monkokehampston in Sep 1532 (see **563**).

**1683.** 10 Oct 1533: Letters compulsory are issued to Robert Bowrynge chaplain of Paignton to serve at Malborough.

**1684.** 24 Oct 1533: Brerewode grants letters to Robert Heed chaplain to serve at Charleton.<sup>3654</sup> The letters are given in full.

**Change of year**<sup>3655</sup>

**1684A.**<sup>3656</sup> 11 Apr 1534: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Bishop's Tawton manor Robert Alway and George Stapeldon for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Jul.

**1685.** 15 Apr 1534: F Richard Kaeser of Plympton Priory obtains letters dimissory for both major and minor orders.

**1686.** 17 Apr 1534: a commission is issued to M Oliver Smyth warden<sup>3657</sup> and Robert Peryns precentor<sup>3658</sup> of Ottery St Mary College to inquire into the right of patronage of Cotleigh rectory.

**fos 62v-64v**

**1687.** 16 May 1534: Brerewode receives Smyth and Peryns' report which begins by reciting Brerewode's commission advising that Sir William Carew and Sir John Bouchier Lord Fitzwarren have both made presentations to Cotleigh: William Symes priest (Carew) and John Wutton priest (Fitzwarren). Brerewode orders Smyth and Peryns to hold an inquest in Cotleigh church on 15 May with at least six rectors and vicars and six honest and trusty men to provide testimony under oath. The following attended: [M] John Swayn rector of Churchstanton<sup>3659</sup>, John Bently rector of Farway<sup>3660</sup>, John Prynge rector of Feniton<sup>3661</sup>, Stephen Courtnay rector of Widworthy<sup>3662</sup>, John Stone rector of Offwell<sup>3663</sup>, Edward Gurgon vicar of Seaton<sup>3664</sup>, Osmund Hyllyng vicar of Awliscombe<sup>3665</sup>, Robert Coskey stipendiary of Colyton, Martin Ferrerr of Feniton, John Barnhowse of Culmstock, James Not of Combe Raleigh armigs, John Pyne of Axmouth, William Parry of Membury, John Wurthyall

---

<sup>3654</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3655</sup> In the margin opposite entry **1685**.

<sup>3656</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 118v.

<sup>3657</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3658</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

<sup>3659</sup> See **534**.

<sup>3660</sup> See **219**.

<sup>3661</sup> See **218**.

<sup>3662</sup> See **743**.

<sup>3663</sup> See **446**.

<sup>3664</sup> See **1407**.

<sup>3665</sup> See **277**.

of Cotleigh gens, William Hyll and William Myneffly all of whom are of Honiton deanery. The inquisitors find that Cotleigh is vacant through the death of John Lentall and that Carew is the true patron for this turn by right of his mother Margaret the eldest daughter of Lord Dinham. John Bouchier Lord Fitzwarren, John Lord Zouch, Sir John Arundell and Sir William Compton last presented. Compton no longer has the right to present because of a judgement in King's Bench. The living is not subject to litigation and there are no pensions, portions or taxes due. Carew's presentee is legitimate, suitable, honest and in priest's orders. Smythe and Peryns append the seal of the bishop's commissary-general in Devon to their report.

**fos 64v-65r**

**1688.** 31 Jul 1534: Commission for president of the consistory court and commissary in Devon<sup>3666</sup>

Veysey in his palace at Exeter appoints William Myddleton LLD to serve as president of the consistory court, official of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction and commissary and sequestrator-general in Devon.<sup>3667</sup> As president and official peculiar he is to hear and judge all causes and appeals whether by mere office, office promoted or instance procedures. He is to prove the wills and grant administrations of the goods of beneficed clergy in the diocese and of the laity in the peculiar parishes. As commissary and sequestrator-general Myddelton is to collect and distribute the revenues of vacant benefices in Devon. He is also to do anything else which belongs to his offices unless Veysey revokes his authority. The commission is given in full.

**1689.**<sup>3668</sup> 6 Jul 1534: Brerewode as Veysey's special commissary sitting in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral amends the terms of the appropriation of Churchstow and its dependent chapelry of Kingsbridge to Buckfast Abbey with the consent of the king, the abbot of Buckfast, the Exeter Dean & Chapter and George Carew archdeacon of Totnes<sup>3669</sup> who is representing Churchstow vicarage following the death of its vicar M Richard Sydnor.<sup>3670</sup> Buckfast Abbey agrees to pay vicars of Churchstow £16 13s 4d a year and to allow them the profits of the bead-roll at Churchstow and Kingsbridge, to repair the rectory house for vicars who will then maintain the dwelling, and to grant them three acres of glebe and a quarter of an acre for a garden. Vicars of Churchstow are to pay the wages of their curates (£6), repair the chancel of their church and meet ordinary burdens. The abbot also agrees to pay 1 mark annually at Easter to the bishops of Exeter. Charles

---

<sup>3666</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3667</sup> See **1422**.

<sup>3668</sup> This is a folded parchment document inserted between folios 64 and 65. Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 372 summarises the document but misdates it and confuses Brerewode with Carew. The document is endorsed 'Appropriation of Churchstow'.

<sup>3669</sup> See **640**.

<sup>3670</sup> See **663**.

Stockeport acts as the Dean & Chapter's proctor whilst Sir Philip Champernowne represents George Carew. Witnesses to proceedings are M Richard Henson rector of St Mary Major Exeter<sup>3671</sup>, M Hugh Huytley rector of St Martin's Exeter<sup>3672</sup>, John Hunt vicar of Modbury<sup>3673</sup>, John Hele and John Sowthcot gens and John Clerke and Thomas Peersse nps. John Croft LLB clerk and np of Bath & Wells diocese<sup>3674</sup> attests the validity of the proceedings which are given in full.

**1689A.**<sup>3675</sup> 13 Sep 1534: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Crantock College to Sir Thomas Arundell. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant.<sup>3676</sup>

**fo 65r**

**1690.**<sup>3677</sup> Veysey commissions [Thomas Vyvyan] prior of Bodmin [and bishop of Megara]<sup>3678</sup> to investigate the alleged pollution of Bodmin cemetery by bloodshed and to certify his findings. The commission is given in full.

**fo 65v**

**1691.** 30 Dec 1534: Mandate for visitation of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3679</sup>  
Veysey writes to the dean or in his absence the president of the chapter to tell them of his intention to visit his cathedral. The dean or president is to cite the canons, vicars-choral, priests, stipendiaries, annuellars, secondaries and other ministers of the cathedral to appear before the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house on 14 Jan 1535. Canons and others having more than one benefice are to show their titles if the benefices are compatible and their dispensations if they are not. Any persons suspected of incontinence, simony or other crimes falling within the bishop's jurisdiction are to be presented to the visitors. The dean and chapter's peculiar jurisdiction is inhibited during the visitation. The mandate is given in full.

**1691A.**<sup>3680</sup> 31 Dec 1534: Veysey grants the next presentation to Aller prebend in Crediton Collegiate Church to Sir Thomas Denys, John [Rede] abbot of Buckfast<sup>3681</sup>

---

<sup>3671</sup> See **542**.

<sup>3672</sup> See **307**.

<sup>3673</sup> See **205**.

<sup>3674</sup> See **88**.

<sup>3675</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 157v-58r.

<sup>3676</sup> Undated.

<sup>3677</sup> Undated.

<sup>3678</sup> See **1267**.

<sup>3679</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3680</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 118r.

<sup>3681</sup> See **1608**.



and Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral.<sup>3682</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Jan 1535.

**1692.** 30 Dec 1534: mandates for visitation of the archdeaconries of the diocese are issued to the four archdeacons. The clergy of the archdeaconries are to attend on the days set out in the mandates.

#### fo 66r

**1693.** 30 Dec 1534: mandates for visitation of the monasteries and colleges of the diocese are issued to the abbots, priors and heads of colleges.

**1693A.**<sup>3683</sup> 14 Jan 1535: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants John Bostocke gen the office of apparitor general for life.<sup>3684</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 16 Jan.

**1694.** 27 Feb 1535: Veysey licenses Robert Bodye vicar of St Hilary to negotiate with John Gervys chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3685</sup>

**1695.** 8 Mar 1535: Veysey at St German's in his ordinary visitation licenses John Amys chaplain from Little Britain<sup>3686</sup> to celebrate divine service provided the cure is unserved.

**1695A.**<sup>3687</sup> 18 Mar 1535: Veysey at Chudleigh brants the office of bailiff of Cuddenbeak manor to Mssrs Robert Golson and Richard Turnor for life.<sup>3688</sup> They are to pay an annual rent of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 May.

#### Change of year

**1696.** 21 Apr 1535: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants letters dimissory to Henry Lawrens MA scholar of Oxford.<sup>3689</sup>

---

<sup>3682</sup> See **17**.

<sup>3683</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119r.

<sup>3684</sup> See **1707A**.

<sup>3685</sup> See **693**; there is no mention of an award of a pension at Bodye's resignation.

<sup>3686</sup> See **1463**.

<sup>3687</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119v-20r.

<sup>3688</sup> See **1620B**.

<sup>3689</sup> Ord priest 1536 (see Database 1); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1530-43v and rector 1541-43v, MA 1533, vicar of Kidlington (Oxon) 1541-45d, will dated 5 Jun 1545: bequeathed books to Exeter College (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 344).



**1696A.**<sup>3690</sup> 1 May 1535: Veysey at Chudleigh grants the office of bailiff of the manor to George Holte for life. He is to pay 12d a week rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 May.

**1697.** 6 May 1535: Veysey at St German's licenses the parishioners of Lanivet to collect alms from visitors to St Benedict's Chapel for the repair of the public road leading to the chapel. Contributors are to receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

#### fo 66v

**1698.** 28 May 1535: an order to sequester the revenues of Clannaborough rectory is issued because of the failure to pay procurations during the bishop's visitation of Chulmleigh deanery.

**1698A.**<sup>3691</sup> 1 Aug 1535: Veysey at Exeter grants the office of receiver and chief steward of the bishop in eastern parts, ie the counties of London, Middlesex, Hampshire, Sussex and Surrey, to Richard Turnor for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £5. Sir Thomas More<sup>3692</sup> and Stephen Cope armig are mentioned as Turnor's predecessors. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Aug.

**1698B.**<sup>3693</sup> 7 Sep [1535]: Veysey at Chudleigh writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about the prebendaries' failure to preach in person or by substitute on the feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.<sup>3694</sup> They have also ignored his letters for the months of June, July and August and have failed to treat with justice his suffragan, William Fawell the bishop of Hippo.<sup>3695</sup> Veysey orders the prebendaries to fulfil their duties and to treat their brother with justice.

#### fos 66v-67r

**1699.** 31 Oct 1535: Inhibition for royal visitation<sup>3696</sup>  
Veysey receives a letter from John Stokesley bishop of London<sup>3697</sup> dated 3 Oct. This contains a copy of Archbishop Cranmer's letter to Stokesley dated 2 Oct which in turn has a copy of Henry VIII's mandate of 18 Sep inhibiting the exercise of

---

<sup>3690</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119r-v.

<sup>3691</sup> *Ibid*, fos 120v-21r.

<sup>3692</sup> See **1620A**.

<sup>3693</sup> ECA, D&C.3498/86; transcribed in *HMC Various Collections*, iv. 88.

<sup>3694</sup> 15 Aug.

<sup>3695</sup> This is a reference to the dispute between Fawell and the chapter about the former's claim to the benefits of a canon residentiary's place (see CTRs Part 4: Prior of St Nicholas Exeter). The dispute occurred in 1535 which helps date Veysey's letter.

<sup>3696</sup> Marginal heading; partially printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 797; see Bowker, *Henrician Reformation*, p. 77.

<sup>3697</sup> 1530-39d (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

ecclesiastical jurisdiction during the royal visitation of Canterbury Province. The mandate and letters are given in full.

**fo 67r**

**1700.** 4 Oct 1535: Veysey licenses Roger Kynge rector of Teigngrace to negotiate with William Kelonde chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3698</sup>

**1700A.**<sup>3699</sup> 10 Dec 1535: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bridestowe rectory to Peter Cowrtney armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**fo 67v**

**1701.** 26 May 1536: Veysey commissions John Gybbons DCL chancellor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3700</sup> and Thomas Brerewode DCnL archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3701</sup> to oversee the purgations of clerics imprisoned in the bishop's gaol and who are seeking their release after being convicted of major crimes in the secular courts. Veysey normally oversees the purgations but he is busy both within and outside of the diocese. The commission is given in full.

**fos 67v-68r**

**1702.** 11 May 1535: a commission is issued to [M] Richard Henson rector of St Mary Major<sup>3702</sup>, William Herne rector of St Petrock's<sup>3703</sup>, James Hetton rector of St Stephen's<sup>3704</sup>, Hugh Huttley rector of St Martin's<sup>3705</sup> and Roger Goldsmyth rector of Holy Trinity Exeter<sup>3706</sup> to receive those clerics convicted of homicide, rape and felony in the secular courts from the sheriff and bailiffs and imprison them in the bishop's gaol. The commission is given in full.

**1702A.**<sup>3707</sup> 23 Oct 1535: Veysey grants the office of under steward of the bishop's lands in Devon to William Roupe for life.<sup>3708</sup> He is to pay an annual rent of £1 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Oct.

---

<sup>3698</sup> See **690**; there is no mention of an award of a pension at Kynge's resignation.

<sup>3699</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 151r-v.

<sup>3700</sup> See **100**.

<sup>3701</sup> See **366**.

<sup>3702</sup> See **542**.

<sup>3703</sup> See **377**.

<sup>3704</sup> See **458**.

<sup>3705</sup> See **307**.

<sup>3706</sup> See **543**.

<sup>3707</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 125v-26r.

<sup>3708</sup> See **1780B**, **1791B**, **G** and **I**.

**1702B.**<sup>3709</sup> 10 Dec 1535: Veysey appoints Richard Chudleigh armig as supervisor of the park at Chudleigh for life. The office is reward for his good advice; he is to pay an annual rent of £1. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grants on 12 Dec.

#### **fos 68v-69v**

**1703.** 27 May 1536: Commission to vicars-general<sup>3710</sup>  
Veysey at Crediton manor commissions Gybbons and Brerewode to serve as his vicars-general. He recites Henry VIII's letters of 20 Nov 1535 authorising him to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in his diocese through the king's vicegerent Thomas Cromwell.<sup>3711</sup> Henry is styled supreme head of the church in England under Christ. Veysey is permitted to ordain, institute, collate, prove wills where the value of goods is no more than £100, grant administrations of goods for intestates and hear causes and appeals. The bishop's authority is only to last as long as the king pleases. Henry's letters remind Gybbons and Brerewode of the source of their powers. Veysey sub-lets his jurisdiction to them with the exception of collations which he reserves to himself. The commission is given in full.

**1703A.**<sup>3712</sup> 30 Jun 1536: Veysey grants the next presentation to Farrington rectory in Winchester diocese to M John Belle LLD archdeacon of Gloucester<sup>3713</sup>, Edward North armig<sup>3714</sup>, William Medowe MA<sup>3715</sup> and Thomas Neve gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Jul 1544.

#### **fo 69v**

**1704.** 11 Jul 1536: Veysey licenses Hugh Johns vicar of Abbotsham to negotiate with Lewis Gryffyth chap about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3716</sup>

#### **Change of year 1537**

---

<sup>3709</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 121r.

<sup>3710</sup> Marginal heading; 'for visitation' is added in a later hand.

<sup>3711</sup> Bowker, *Henrician Reformation*, pp. 77-78; a similar letter dated 24 Nov was sent to the Exeter dean & chapter allowing the prebendaries to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction (ECA, D&C.2426).

<sup>3712</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 163r-64r.

<sup>3713</sup> Bishop of Worcester 1539-43r (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 38-39).

<sup>3714</sup> See **1789B**.

<sup>3715</sup> Perhaps Carmelite Friar Oxford who was ord deacon 1532 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 394).

<sup>3716</sup> See **734**; there is no mention of an aware of a pension at Johns' resignation.

1705.<sup>3717</sup> Will of M John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter<sup>3718</sup>

- made at Chard 12 Dec 1537
- commends soul to God, the Virgin Mary and the saints
- to be buried in church near where he dies
- to Robert his father dwelling at Burton a gilt cup with cover and £6 in money
- to Thomas Gybbons<sup>3719</sup> six goblets of one sort part gilt with covers to same
- to three sisters a gold cup called a goblet each and Anne wife of [Edward] Est lesser born a cover of the same cups and £8 to each of them
- to Jocose Massy £4
- to Jocose his nephew by married sister Alicia Yardley £10
- to Elizabeth Chippenham his cousin £2
- to William Gybbons once his servant but now living at Sutton £2
- to Robert Wastlynge living in London £5
- to Robert Johnson servant to Mr Wyxson £2
- £2 10s to distribute among the poor of Newlyn
- £2 to distribute among the poor of St Enoder
- £1 to distribute among the poor of Stoke Gabriel
- to N Gybbons son of Robert Gybbons living with his father £10 in order to learn letters
- to Robert Stone his chorister £10 to learn letters<sup>3720</sup>
- to [Alexander] Torker his secondary £5<sup>3721</sup>
- to Dr Reynolds<sup>3722</sup> his best cloak [coloured] scarlet with two ale cups
- to John Fawfylde [cathedral] annuellar £10 to celebrate for his soul<sup>3723</sup>
- to John Burye £5 and also £1 for arrears unpaid
- to Robert Pallmer, Roger Mysmore, William Gatter and John Andrewe three years' wages for working as servants in his house and also two years' wages for working after his death
- remainder of servants to have mourning cloak after his funeral
- John Gybbons father, Edward Est and William Gybbons of Plymouth appointed executors and each to receive £10 for their labours
- to Bishop Veysey who is the supervisor of his will a silver basin
- remainder of goods to be distributed for the salvation of his soul and for pious uses
- £1 to the fabric of the church in which he is buried
- Will witnessed by D Richard Autell, Richard Thoker, John Acrow and John Myllet

---

<sup>3717</sup> Paper insert between fos 69 and 70.

<sup>3718</sup> Endorsed; see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham).

<sup>3719</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>3720</sup> Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 259.

<sup>3721</sup> *Ibid*, p. 269.

<sup>3722</sup> Presumably Thomas Reynolds prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1539-59dep and dean of the cathedral 1555-59dep (*Fasti* 3, pp. 9, 41); see **1714**.

<sup>3723</sup> Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 118.

## fo 70r

**1706.** 14 May 1536: Commission of vicar-general<sup>3724</sup>

Veysey who is bishop by authority Henry VIII supreme head of the church of England commissions M Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3725</sup> to serve as his vicar-general. Brerewode is to hear all litigation before the bishop including appeals and to punish crimes and excesses. In exercising his powers Brerewode is to be careful not to offend the laws and statutes of the realm. The commission is to last as long as Veysey pleases. The commission is given in full.

## fo 70v

**1707.** 28 Apr 1537: letters compulsory are issued to William Andros priest of Uffculme to serve at Honiton within 15 days [of receiving them].<sup>3726</sup>

**1707A.**<sup>3727</sup> 4 Sep 1537: Veysey grants the offices of warden of Chudleigh park and bailiff of the manor to John Hordeley for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £2 12s 0d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Dec.

**1708.** 25 Sep 1537: Veysey grants letters dimissory to [M] William Chechester rector of Shirwell<sup>3728</sup>

**1708A.**<sup>3729</sup> 24 Oct 1537: Veysey grants the office of receiver and supervisor of the bishop's manors and estates in Devon & Cornwall to John Wadham armig the son of Sir Nicholas Wadham for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £13 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant the same day.

**1708A.**<sup>3730</sup> 3 Nov 1537: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Ashburton manor to George Yong for life.<sup>3731</sup> Yong is to pay an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Dec.

## fos 70v-71r

**1709.** 16 Dec 1537: Mandate for the visitation of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3732</sup>

---

<sup>3724</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3725</sup> See **366**.

<sup>3726</sup> See CTRs Part 5: Honiton.

<sup>3727</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 123r.

<sup>3728</sup> See **576**.

<sup>3729</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 123v.

<sup>3730</sup> *Ibid*, fo 122v.

<sup>3731</sup> See **1678A**.

<sup>3732</sup> Marginal heading.

Veysey writes to Simon Heynes STB dean of Exeter<sup>3733</sup> or in his absence to the president of the chapter notifying them of his intention to visit the cathedral on 7 January. Heynes is to cite the canons, vicars-choral, annuellars and other ministers to appear before the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house. The mandate is given in full.

**fo 71r**

**1710.** 16 Dec 1537: Mandates for the visitation of the archdeaconries of the diocese are sent to the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple. The clergy of the archdeaconries are to attend on the days set out in the mandates.

**fo 71r-71v**

**1711.** 22 Dec 1537: Veysey allows M William Leveson to serve as cathedral chancellor despite not holding the degrees of STB, STD, BCnL or DCnL when collated.<sup>3734</sup> Leveson must lecture twice a week in person or by deputy in the customary place in the cathedral close.<sup>3735</sup>

**fos 71v-72r**

**1712.** 31 Oct 1537: Commission to levy a sixth part of the king's subsidy<sup>3736</sup> Veysey in his palace at Exeter writes to the abbot [John Ley]<sup>3737</sup> and convent of Dunkeswell explaining that there is now to be a sixth instalment or supplementary part of the subsidy that Convocation granted to the king in 1531. Owing to a number of factors - the vacancy of the archbishopric of Canterbury, the death of bishops, sickness, fugitive clergy and clerical poverty - there has been a shortfall in the collection of the subsidy. Despite inquisitions conducted by Veysey on the orders of Archbishop Cranmer there is still £333 6s 8d owing for Exeter diocese. Ley is to collect the arrears for the archdeaconry of Exeter and remit the money to the bishop of London by 24 December. The commission is given in full.<sup>3738</sup>

**fo 72r**

---

<sup>3733</sup> See **779**.

<sup>3734</sup> He was collated the same day (see **799**).

<sup>3735</sup> This is a confusing entry because according to Emden, Leveson already held the degrees of STB and BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456).

<sup>3736</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3737</sup> See **1656**.

<sup>3738</sup> See CTRs Part 5, p. 4.

**1713.** 31 Oct 1537: Similar commissions are issued to [F Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy] the prior of Bodmin<sup>3739</sup>, [F Thomas Pope] the abbot of Hartland<sup>3740</sup> and [F John Peryn] the abbot of Tavistock<sup>3741</sup> for the archdeaonries of Cornwall, Barnstaple and Totnes.

**fo 72v**

**1714.** 1 Dec 1537: Veysey licenses Thomas Reynolds STP vicar of Pinhoe to negotiate with Michael Raynolld about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3742</sup>

**1715.** 20 Jan 1538: Commission to receive convicted clerics in Cornwall  
Veysey issues a commission to take into custody clerics convicted of crimes in the secular courts of the county to F John Shere prior of Launceston<sup>3743</sup>, F Thomas Wandesworth prior of Bodmin<sup>3744</sup>, F Robert Swymmer prior of St German's<sup>3745</sup>, [M] Richard Carlyon commissary-general for the archdeaconry of Cornwall<sup>3746</sup>, [M] James Gentyll provost of Glasney College<sup>3747</sup>, [M] John Moreman STP vicar of Menheniot<sup>3748</sup>, Oliver Baker vicar of Liskeard<sup>3749</sup>, William Tooly vicar of North Petherwin<sup>3750</sup>, Richard Teack vicar of South Petherwin<sup>3751</sup>, [M] Thomas Vyvyan vicar of Bodmin<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas Hocker vicar of St Minver<sup>3753</sup>, Richard Benet vicar of St Veep<sup>3754</sup>, John Upton vicar of Landrake<sup>3755</sup>, [M] John Harrys prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Helston<sup>3756</sup>, [M] John Graynfield rector of Kilkhampton<sup>3757</sup>, [M] John Mollsworth rector of Week St Mary<sup>3758</sup>, Thomas Allway rector of Lawhitton<sup>3759</sup>, [M]

---

<sup>3739</sup> See **646**.

<sup>3740</sup> 1535-39 when he surrendered house to the crown and received a pension in return (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 437-38).

<sup>3741</sup> See **1610**.

<sup>3742</sup> See **795**.

<sup>3743</sup> See **649**.

<sup>3744</sup> See **646**.

<sup>3745</sup> See **1533**.

<sup>3746</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

<sup>3747</sup> See **226**.

<sup>3748</sup> See **456**.

<sup>3749</sup> See **415**.

<sup>3750</sup> See **409**.

<sup>3751</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3752</sup> See **1237**.

<sup>3753</sup> See **279**.

<sup>3754</sup> See **496**.

<sup>3755</sup> See **803**.

<sup>3756</sup> See Part 4 (Gulval).

<sup>3757</sup> See **211**.

<sup>3758</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3759</sup> See **724**.



John Ryse rector of St Martin-by-Looe<sup>3760</sup>, John Wade rector of Michaelstow<sup>3761</sup>, [M] John Bere rector of St Endellion<sup>3762</sup>, [M] Henry Kylliregh rector of St Columb Major<sup>3763</sup>, [M] James Lorde rector of Mawnan<sup>3764</sup>, Henry Trevargh de Ponte chantrist Glasney College<sup>3765</sup>, Henry John curate of Helston.<sup>3766</sup> The commission is given in full.

**1715A.**<sup>3767</sup> 12 Feb [1538]: Veysey at Chudleigh writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter. He acknowledges their letter naming the preachers from Septuagesima<sup>3768</sup> until Good Friday. He hopes that the prebendaries have appointed men 'having learning with discretion that can and will preach and set forth the word of God sincerely without grafting or sowing in the heads of the ignorant people any dissention or varieties of opinions'. Veysey recommends *The Institution of a Christian Man* 'last conceived by a great number....of the most famous clerk of this realm'<sup>3769</sup> as a source of material for the preachers, 'especially in the articles of our faith, the seven sacraments, the petitions of our pater noster and the Ave, and of the ten commandments'. The preachers should not add or diminish anything to the matters contained in the said treatise.

**1715B.**<sup>3770</sup> 21 Mar 1538: Veysey frees John Fayremouth jnr the son of John Fayremouth from his status as villein of the bishop. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumission on 22 Mar.

**1715C.**<sup>3771</sup> 21 Mar 1538: Veysey frees John the son of Richard Fayremouth from his status as villein of the bishop. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumission on 22 Mar.

fo 73r

---

<sup>3760</sup> See **1131**.

<sup>3761</sup> See CTRs Part 4.

<sup>3762</sup> See **644**.

<sup>3763</sup> See **246**.

<sup>3764</sup> See **294**.

<sup>3765</sup> See **655**.

<sup>3766</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3767</sup> ECA, D&C.3498/88; in English; transcribed in *HMC, Various Collections*, iv. 89.

<sup>3768</sup> Septuagesima Sunday is the third Sunday before Ash Wednesday.

<sup>3769</sup> Otherwise known as *The Bishop's Book* which was completed in Jul 1537 by a committee of bishops and divines; it comprised an exposition of the Creed, the Seven Sacraments, the Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer and the Ave Maria (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 245); see **1725**.

<sup>3770</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 129v-30r.

<sup>3771</sup> *Ibid*, fo 130r-v.



**1716.** 1 Apr 1538: Veysey licenses Thomas Hardyng rector of Meavy to negotiate with William Waryng priest about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3772</sup>

**1716A.**<sup>3773</sup> 30 Apr 1538: Veysey grants the next presentation to the subdeanery of Exeter Cathedral to [M] William Leveson chancellor of the cathedral<sup>3774</sup> and [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.<sup>3775</sup> They are to present Nicholas Weston MA.<sup>3776</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1716B.**<sup>3777</sup> 30 Apr 1538: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Totnes to [M] William Leveson chancellor of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3778</sup> and [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.<sup>3779</sup> They are to present William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo.<sup>3780</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

### Change of year 1538

**1717.** 2 May 1538: Michael Pane late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Rogers curate of Cheriton [Bishop]<sup>3781</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pane's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Pane is released from gaol.

**1717A.**<sup>3782</sup> 21 May 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to Buckland Filleigh rectory to John and William Fortescue of Buckland Filleigh gens. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 May 1549.

---

<sup>3772</sup> See **814**.

<sup>3773</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 128v.

<sup>3774</sup> See **79**.

<sup>3775</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3776</sup> See **860**.

<sup>3777</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 129r.

<sup>3778</sup> See **79**.

<sup>3779</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3780</sup> See **1179**.

<sup>3781</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3782</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 237v-38r.

**1717B.**<sup>3783</sup> 25 May 1538: Veysey grants John Bostock a 60 year lease of the chapel of the Holy Spirit in the parish of St Clement Danes London for an annual rent of 3s 4d.<sup>3784</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Sep.

**1717C.**<sup>3785</sup> 26 Jun 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants John Germyn np the office of bishop's registrar for life on the same terms as the grant made to John Croft the current registrar.<sup>3786</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1718.** 30 Jun 1538: Veysey licenses [M] Thomas Rychre rector of Cadeleigh to negotiate with Ralph Brydok chaplain about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3787</sup>

**1718A.**<sup>3788</sup> 20 Jul 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Cornwall to Sir Hugh Pollard and Richard Pollard armig brothers of [M] John Pollard whom they are to present.<sup>3789</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Aug.<sup>3790</sup>

**1719.** 23 Jul 1538: John Christopher late of Plympton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Blake curate of Plympton St Mary<sup>3791</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Christopher's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John James, William Rogers, Roger Yerlond, Philip Elyot, Roger Yewe, Edmund Chaplen, William Wyllyams, John Davye, William Benet, Nicholas Farmer, William Smyllye and John Thoker. As a result Christopher is released from gaol.

**1719A.**<sup>3792</sup> 31 Jul 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to the treasurership of Exeter Cathedral to Lord Chancellor Thomas Audley, Sir Edward Wolton, George Medley gen, Roger Townesende and Thomas

---

<sup>3783</sup> *Ibid*, fo 156r-v; in English.

<sup>3784</sup> See **1693A**.

<sup>3785</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 128r.

<sup>3786</sup> See **1656A**, **1751B** and **1791M**.

<sup>3787</sup> See **830**; a cross and a note tell readers to turn to the next folio for an entry which should have been placed here but which has been recorded later (see **1720**).

<sup>3788</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 129v.

<sup>3789</sup> See **978**.

<sup>3790</sup> ECA, D&C.3686, fo 26r is Veysey's announcement to the clergy and people of the archdeaconry of Cornwall that Pollard, a native of the diocese, was to be their new archdeacon. The announcement which recites the grant of presentation is undated but presumably was made shortly before Pollard became archdeacon in 1543.

<sup>3791</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Wembury).

<sup>3792</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 130v.

Baret LLDs. They are to present Nicholas Wotton LLD.<sup>3793</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Oct.

**fo 73r-v**

**1720.** 21 Oct 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>3794</sup> and John Blaxton BCL<sup>3795</sup> to receive the purgation of convicted clerics in his absence. The commission is given in full.

**fo 73v**

**1721.** 23 Oct 1538: : Nicholas Trelawny late of Bodmin who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Brooke curate of Botus Fleming<sup>3796</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Christopher's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfyld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Trelawny is released from gaol.

**1722.** 14 Nov 1538: Reginald Fyckyns who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Flemyng curate of St Lawrence's Exeter<sup>3797</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Fyckyns' impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfyld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Fyckyns is released from gaol.

**1723.** 14 Nov 1538: John Bear late of South Molton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] George Faryngdon rector of Chawleigh<sup>3798</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Bear's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his

---

<sup>3793</sup> See Turberville 104.

<sup>3794</sup> See 1706.

<sup>3795</sup> See 805.

<sup>3796</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Zeal Monachorum).

<sup>3797</sup> See 808.

<sup>3798</sup> See 949.

innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Bear is released from gaol.

**1724.** 14 Nov 1538: John Drewe late of Bow<sup>3799</sup> who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Broke curate of Zeal Monachorum<sup>3800</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Drewe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Pantor, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Drewe is released from gaol.

#### **fos 74r-75v**

**1725.**<sup>3801</sup> 12 Jun 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions the archdeacon of Exeter to publish the following injunctions written in English<sup>3802</sup> which the bishop has produced for the clergy of his diocese following his ordinary visitation which ended in May.

- clergy with cure of souls are to declare in English or Cornish every Sunday all or part of the epistle or gospel of that day or else the Paternoster, Ave Maria, Creed and 10 Commandments or part of them as interpreted in the book called *The Institution of a Christian Man*.<sup>3803</sup>
- curates in their declaration must especially declare the second and fourth commandments as they are interpreted in the said book. For want of true knowledge whereof it is thought that many of the unlearned clergy of the diocese are much blinded, following their own superstitious fantasies and omitting to do the works of mercy and other meritorious acts commanded by God in his scripture.
- curates on the Sunday following the publication of my injunctions and at least once every quarter afterwards in their preaching are to set forth the title of our sovereign the king as supreme head under God of the Church of England both of spirituality and temporality and to utterly abolish and extirpate the usurped power of the bishop of Rome.
- prayers in their sermons are to be kept in the way recently devised by the king and his prelates.

---

<sup>3799</sup> 'Nymet Tracey'.

<sup>3800</sup> See **1721**.

<sup>3801</sup> A cross precedes this entry: see **1713**.

<sup>3802</sup> The full text is printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 844-45.

<sup>3803</sup> See **1715A**.

- no curate is to permit any secular or regular cleric to preach in the diocese unless he has the king's or bishop's licence to do so.
- rectors and vicars must reside on their livings before 1 Dec next unless they have a lawful reason for their absence in which case they must provide able curates for examination as to their fitness to serve in the incumbents' absence.
- appropriators are to make yearly distributions to the poor of their parishes as they are bound to do in proportion to the income they receive.
- appropriators are to pay for quarterly sermons if the annual revenues of benefices exceed £20.
- for the avoidance of idleness, chantrists and other stipendiaries are to instruct the children of their parishes in virtue, teaching them the Paternoster, Ave Maria, Creed and 10 Commandments with the seven works of mercy in English or Cornish.
- curates are to examine the youth of their parishes in the foregoing whenever they admit them to communion and if any are found ignorant they are to be presented at the next 'seane'<sup>3804</sup> after Easter.
- curates are to do their uttermost to reduce discord amongst parishioners.
- clergy are to have a copy of the king's injunctions<sup>3805</sup> given to them by Dr [John] Tregunwell in the recent royal visitation<sup>3806</sup> and to keep and observe the same.
- curates especially within the archdeaconry of Cornwall are to exhort parishioners not to have solemn night watches, or drinkings when their friends die, to abstain from abuses and foolish customs and to observe the laws of God.
- before 1 Nov next clerics are to provide copies of the New Testament both in Latin and English and to confer daily together about a chapter at least; they should learn some part thereof by heart each day.
- priests are not to frequent taverns or play at dice, cards, tables or any other damned or unlawful games; instead they should exercise themselves in prayer, reading of scripture, teaching of children or some other virtuous exercise.
- curates are to exhort parishioners not to make contracts of marriage privately but in the presence of two or three honest men.

fo 75v

**1726.** 14 Jun 1538: Veysey similarly commissions the archdeacons of Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple.

---

<sup>3804</sup> It is unclear what the word or its modern equivalent should be.

<sup>3805</sup> The first or 1536 set of injunctions (see Gee and Hardy, *Documents*, pp. 269-74).

<sup>3806</sup> See **23** and **1699**.

**1726A.**<sup>3807</sup> 4 Jul 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants John Wilcoks the office of custos and bailiff of the palace, the episcopal gaol and St Stephen's fee for life. Wilcoks is also to receive an £8 pension. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Sep.<sup>3808</sup>

**1726B.**<sup>3809</sup> 26 Jul 1538: Veysey, mentioning the two blockhouses<sup>3810</sup> being built at the entrance to Falmouth harbour to defend the port from the king's enemies, leases messuages called Gaglis alias Gaslos and the adjoining Goengyellem Down alias moor<sup>3811</sup> and port [of Falmouth] in the parish of Budock to John Killigrew for life at an annual rent of £4 3s 4d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Jul.

### fos 75v-78v

**1727.** 14 Oct 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives the following injunctions in English which are to be published in his diocese.<sup>3812</sup>

Beneficed clergy are to

- observe and keep the king's previous injunctions.
- erect a copy of the Great Bible<sup>3813</sup> in their churches by Easter so that parishioners may come and read it.
- promote the reading of the bible in English.
- provide regular instruction in the articles of faith so that parishioners may be able to recite by heart the Paternoster, Creed and Ten Commandments.
- test parishioners' knowledge of these articles every Lent.
- preach sermons every three months at least and discourage superstitious practices.
- remove images and the majority of lights from churches.
- appoint able curates to serve when they themselves are non-resident.
- ensure that only licensed preachers preach in their cures.
- condemn teaching about pilgrimages, relics and images which is contrary to scripture.
- present those who opposed these injunctions.

---

<sup>3807</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 134v-35r.

<sup>3808</sup> In 1551 Coverdale attempted to sack Wilcoks; the bishop refused to pay his pension and told him to distrain the manor of Bishop's Clyst if he wanted his money (TNA, REQ.2/14/75). Wilcoks was probably a relative of Adam Wilcoks the registrar of the consistory court (see **1641A**).

<sup>3809</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 124r-25v.

<sup>3810</sup> Better known as Pendennis and St Mawes castles; Killigrew was soon to be appointed captain of Pendennis.

<sup>3811</sup> Or marsh; there is still an area of Falmouth today that is known as the moor.

<sup>3812</sup> This is the second set of royal injunctions that Cromwell produced in his capacity as vicar-general of Henry VIII. The full text is printed in Gee and Hardy, *Documents*, pp. 275-81.

<sup>3813</sup> Coverdale's translation of the Latin bible into English that was commissioned by Thomas Cromwell.



- keep registers of christenings, marriages and burials for their parishes.
- read these and previous injunctions before parishioners every quarter.
- ensure that no parishioner refuses to pay his tithes because of the inadequacy of their parsons or curates.
- keep the days appointed for feasts and divine service until ordered otherwise.
- abandon the practice of kneeling when saying 'Ave'.
- omit the singing of 'pray for us' in processions.

**fo 78r**

**1728.** 13 Jan 1539: Thomas Austrudge late of Staverton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Richard Bokett curate of Woodland where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Austrudge's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Pascow Hyggs, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, William Bone, John Crape, John Hamley, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Fende, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and John Thoker. As a result Austrudge is released from gaol.

**1729.** 1 Feb 1539: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses M James Trevethen vicar of Gwennap to negotiate with Thomas Bosithyowe about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3814</sup>

**1729A.**<sup>3815</sup> 14 Feb 1539: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend at Bosham to William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>3816</sup> and John Harman of Moor Hall [Sutton Coldfield] Warwickshire gen.<sup>3817</sup> They are to present [M] Thomas Brerewode.<sup>3818</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1729B.**<sup>3819</sup> Veysey grants Thomas Hatche an annuity of 40s payable out of the revenues of the manor of Bishop's Tawton for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1730.** 21 Mar 1539: Veysey sends a mandate to the dean of Exeter Cathedral and the four archdeacons of the diocese to attend parliament. Veysey's mandate which is given in full recites the king's letters of 1 Mar 1539 which the bishop received on 20 Mar and which notified him that parliament is to meet Westminster on 28 Apr.

---

<sup>3814</sup> See **841**.

<sup>3815</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 135r-v; see **1779B**.

<sup>3816</sup> See **642**.

<sup>3817</sup> Probably the son of Veysey's brother Hugh.

<sup>3818</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3819</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 138v-39r.

The royal letters further state that the dean and archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the cathedral chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to attend by proxy, one for the chapter and two for the clergy.

**fo 78v**

### **Change of year 1539**

**1731.** 18 Apr 1539: Veysey commissions the Exeter Dean & Chapter to collect the remainder of the sixth part of the king's subsidy called the supplementary subsidy. This was originally the job of the the abbots of Tavistock, Dunkeswell, Hartland and the prior of Bodmin but they have spontaneously resigned [following the dissolution of their houses] and so the responsibility now passes to the dean & chapter.<sup>3820</sup> The supplementary subsidy for the diocese totals £333 6s 8d of which only £131 17s 8d has been collected leaving £201 9s 0d outstanding.

**1732.**<sup>3821</sup> 3 May 1539: an acquittance of the Dean & Chapter for £20 received from Veysey.

**fos 79r-80r**

**1733.** 3 Apr 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter sends a mandate to John Bostocke gen his apparitor general<sup>3822</sup> to cite the dean & chapter, the four archdeacons and clergy of the diocese to attend Convocation at St Paul's London on 2 May. The dean and archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to elect one and two proctors respectively to represent them. The king's letters are contained in Archbishop Cranmer's letters to Bishop John Stokesley of London for relaying to the other bishops of the southern province. The letters are given in full. Bostock is to certify to Veysey that he has cited the various persons and groups by 15 Apr.

**fo 80r**

**1734.** 20 Apr 1539: Veysey certifies to Cranmer that he has executed the king's mandate for Convocation. The names of those cited to attend personally are [M] Simon Heynes dean of Exeter<sup>3823</sup>, Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter<sup>3824</sup>, George Carew archdeacon of Totnes<sup>3825</sup>, Thomas Wynter archdeacon of Cornwall<sup>3826</sup> and

---

<sup>3820</sup> See **1712** and **1713**.

<sup>3821</sup> Inserted between fos 78 and 79.

<sup>3822</sup> See **1693A**.

<sup>3823</sup> See **779**.

<sup>3824</sup> See **1512**.

<sup>3825</sup> See **640**.

<sup>3826</sup> See **785**.



Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.<sup>3827</sup> The certificate which is given in full notes that there are no abbots or priors in the diocese to be cited.

**fo 80v**

**1735.** 5 May 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions John Harrys BCL to serve as official peculiar, commissary and sequestrator-general in the county of Cornwall.<sup>3828</sup> Harrys is to hear matrimonial and other causes for the archdeaconry by the procedures of mere office, promoted office and instance of parties. He is to inquire into and correct the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects. He is also to prove the wills of the laity in the peculiars and the wills of beneficed clergy and others belonging to the bishop's probate jurisdiction in the archdeaconry and grant administrations of the goods of the deceased. M Adam Wilcoks np<sup>3829</sup> is appointed registrar of the official peculiar. The commission is to last for as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

**fos 80v-81r**

**1736.** 5 May 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions William Fawell bishop of Hippo and canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral<sup>3830</sup> and John Blaxton BCL commissary-general in Devon<sup>3831</sup> to serve as [temporary] vicars-general in his absence from the diocese. They are to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction as allowed by the crown until Brerewode the [regular] vicar-general returns to Exeter. Veysey reserves collations to himself and Fawell and Blaxton are to avoid infringing the king's laws. The commission is given in full.

**1736A.**<sup>3832</sup> 2 Jul 1539: Veysey leases a watercourse in Chudleigh manor to John Southcott and John Parre for 66 years at an annual rent of 2s. The watercourse will enable tinworks lying on a certain high hill and waste ground of furse and heath called Little Haldon in Kingsteignton parish to be exploited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 4 Jul.

**fo 81r-v**

**1737.** 1 Aug 1539: Licence to celebrate mass in Salcombe Chapel  
Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Hyllerson gen, William Martyne, Thomas Thoker and John Denys on behalf of the inhabitants of Salcombe in the parish of Malborough to have divine service celebrated in their chapel of St John the

---

<sup>3827</sup> See 366.

<sup>3828</sup> See 1715.

<sup>3829</sup> See 1641A and Oldham 444.

<sup>3830</sup> See 642.

<sup>3831</sup> See 1750.

<sup>3832</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 133r-34r; the entry is in English.

Baptist which is three miles or more distant from the mother church of West Alvington. Suitable chaplains are to perform mass, purifications, hear confessions and teach the decalogue contained in a certain book in English called *The Institution of a Christian Man*, after the monitions of the king. The oblations and tithes due to the mother church and Malborough chapel are still to be paid. The licence is given in full.

**1737A.**<sup>3833</sup> 4 Aug 1539: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Enoder vicarage to Gawen Carew, John Chamborne gens. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 18 Apr 1545.

**1737B.**<sup>3834</sup> 7 Aug 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the office of chief steward of the see's manorial and other possessions in Devon and Cornwall to Lord John Russell and his son Francis for life. They are to pay £10 a year. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

#### **fos 81v-82v**

**1738.** 14 Aug 1539: Royal faculty for Woodland Chapel<sup>3835</sup>  
William Yarde gen one of the inhabitants of Woodland, a dependent chapelry of Ipplepen, who is representing both himself and the other inhabitants of Woodland, shows Veysey, who is sitting judicially in his chapel at Bishop's Clyst manor, royal letters signed by Thomas Cromwell dated 27 May 1538. These recite a royal faculty dated 20 Jun 1536. The faculty responds to the inhabitants' petition to have their chapel of St John the Baptist and its cemetery consecrated so that they can have the full range of religious services and bury their dead.<sup>3836</sup> This is because the chapel is remote from its mother church. The king grants their petition<sup>3837</sup> with the proviso that the inhabitants continue to attend Ipplepen church on its feast days and pay the tithes and oblations customarily due to that church. He orders Veysey to consecrate Woodland chapel and cemetery within five days of receiving his faculty. Cromwell's covering letter authenticates the royal faculty and amends its terms because of disputes that have arisen between the inhabitants of Woodland and Ipplepen about the cost of maintaining the chapel and its services. In future the inhabitants of Woodland need only pay 5s annually to the wardens of Ipplepen for their dues. Veysey recognises that Cromwell's letters (and the faculty within)

---

<sup>3833</sup> *Ibid*, fo 169r.

<sup>3834</sup> *Ibid*, fos 132v-133r.

<sup>3835</sup> Marginal heading.

<sup>3836</sup> The chapel is described as furnished with altars, bells and all the other insignia of a parish church including books and chalices implying that it may have been recently rebuilt or refurbished.

<sup>3837</sup> The king is taking on a role that the pope would have performed before the break with Rome.

are authentic and orders that a copy be kept in his registry. The original is returned to Yarde.<sup>3838</sup>

#### fos 82v-83r

**1739.** 26 Mar 1539: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor appoints Richard Weston rector of Bratton Clovelly<sup>3839</sup> and William Dyscombe rector of Belstone<sup>3840</sup> to act as coadjutors for Nicholas Bonde rector of Northlew.<sup>3841</sup> They are to take charge of the revenues of the living and use them to repair the rectory house which is in ruins as a result of Bonde's neglect and illness. The appointment is given in full.

#### fo 83r

**1740.** 11 Oct 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Thomas Wyse vicar of Barnstaple to negotiate with Thomas Martyne priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3842</sup>

**1741.** 14 Oct 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Andrew Bryante MA acolyte of Exeter diocese.<sup>3843</sup>

**1742.** 11 Jan 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to David Tolley MA acolyte of Exeter diocese.<sup>3844</sup>

**1743.** 29 Feb 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst licenses [M] Roger Brampston minister of Ottery St Mary College to negotiate with Thomas Tebbys STP about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his office].<sup>3845</sup>

---

<sup>3838</sup> It is now DHC, 2660A/1/PB/1. The faculty represents a further step in Woodland's independence from Ipplepen. In 1424 Bishop Lacy licensed the inhabitants to hear divine service in their chapel and more recently Bishop Veysey had done the same (*Reg Lacy I.* 102; DHC, 2660A/1/PB/3). Such licences were *ad hoc* grants to meet specific short-term needs. In 1532 Archbishop Warham ordered the vicar of Ipplepen to pay for the curate who served Woodland, thus enabling services to be heard more regularly (DHC, 2660A/1/PB/3). Now with the consecration of its chapel and cemetery Woodland had become a *de facto* parish.

<sup>3839</sup> See **593**.

<sup>3840</sup> See **410**.

<sup>3841</sup> See **966**.

<sup>3842</sup> See **866**.

<sup>3843</sup> MA Oxford 1535 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 79); Bryante was ord priest at Exeter in 1541 (see Database 3).

<sup>3844</sup> Born c1506 Kingsbridge, MA Oxford 1528, DM 1533, noted classical scholar and author, died 1558 at Oxford and left a large collection of books (*ibid*, pp. 740-42).

<sup>3845</sup> See **882**; there is no mention of the award of a pension on Brampston's resignation.

**1743A.**<sup>3846</sup> 4 March 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Brerewode<sup>3847</sup> and [M] John Stephens<sup>3848</sup> canons residentiary. They are to present [M] Richard Crispyn.<sup>3849</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Mar.

**1743B.**<sup>3850</sup> 4 March 1540: Veysey grants the next presentation to West Sandford prebend in Crediton College to [M] Thomas Brerewode<sup>3851</sup>, [M] John Holwill<sup>3852</sup> canons residentiary of Exeter Cathedral and [M] Walter Mugge treasurer of Crediton College.<sup>3853</sup> They are to present [M] Thomas Sotherne.<sup>3854</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Apr.

#### fo 83v

**1744.** 17 Oct 1539: Concerning the superstitions of the people in their daily observances<sup>3855</sup>

Veysey orders the archdeacon of Exeter to ensure that the curates of his jurisdiction tell their parishioners not to observe supersititious practices which are contrary to God's honour, the king's injunctions and charity. The practices include not working in the fields or putting to sea to fish on certain days or at certain times. Those who persist will be liable to punishment. The archdeacon is to certify within a month that he has carried out the bishop's instructions. Veysey's letter is in English and is given in full.

**1745.** 28 Nov 1539: John Rowe late of Plymouth who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Gluidonis Welshe curate of Plymouth where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Rowe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Davye, John Fynd, Richard Taylor, Richard Panter, John Wheler, Pascow Hyggs, Pascow Pomeroy, John Plent, John Cheh, Geoffrey Greffen, Robert Coks and John Pombery. As a result Rowe is released from gaol.

#### fo 84r

---

<sup>3846</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 136v-37r.

<sup>3847</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3848</sup> See **65**.

<sup>3849</sup> See **911**.

<sup>3850</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 138r-v.

<sup>3851</sup> See **72**.

<sup>3852</sup> See **38**.

<sup>3853</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

<sup>3854</sup> Sotherne did not become prebendary.

<sup>3855</sup> Marginal heading in a later hand. Printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 846.

## Change of year viz 1540

**1746.** 26 Mar 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses a suitable chaplain to celebrate divine office in the hospital for the poor and infirm near the cemetery of Plymouth church during the bishop's pleasure. The licence is given in full.

**1747.** 5 Apr 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the inhabitants of Hallsands<sup>3856</sup> to employ a suitable chaplain to celebrate divine service including mass in their chapel of the Virgin Mary. Incursions by the sea often prevent the inhabitants reaching the mother church at Stokenham. The rights and revenues of the mother church are not to be infringed by the licence. Veysey's licence is given in full.

## fo 84v

**1748.** 7 Apr 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Davye vicar of Feock to negotiate with Henry Godfrey priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3857</sup>

**1749.** 18 Jun 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses William Tomkyn rector of Ruan Lanihorne to negotiate with John Peryn priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].<sup>3858</sup>

## fos 84v-85r

**1750.** 20 May 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions John Blaxton BCnL his chaplain to serve as commissary of the peculiar jurisdiction and elsewhere in Devon.<sup>3859</sup> Blaxton is to hear all litigation including matrimonial causes by the procedures of mere office, promoted office and instance of parties. He is to inquire into the crimes and excesses of the clergy and laity and to punish offenders. He is also to institute to and induct into livings and examine the literacy, learning and morals of clerics, prove the wills of beneficed clergy and others falling under the bishop's probate authority in Devon as well as the wills of the laity in the peculiar jurisdiction. Finally he is to grant administrations of the goods of the deceased, collect synodals and cathedratics and enforce other episcopal rights in Devon. Thomas Brerewode's commission is revoked.<sup>3860</sup> Blaxton's commission is given in full.

---

<sup>3856</sup> 'Holesande'.

<sup>3857</sup> Nothing came of this and Davye or David remained at Feock until his death in 1547 (see **1100**).

<sup>3858</sup> See **898**.

<sup>3859</sup> See **805**.

<sup>3860</sup> See **1606**.

**1750A.**<sup>3861</sup> 26 Jun 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants John Bostock gen the office of apparitor general together with a £3 pension for life. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 7 Aug.

**fo 85r**

**1751.** 1 Jul 1540: John Toker late of Churchstow who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Ven curate of Churchstow<sup>3862</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Toker's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Henry Leche, Thomas Cade, Richard Taylor, Reginald Baker, Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Toker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Croppe, John Pombery and Pascow Hyggs. As a result Toker is released from gaol.

**1751A.**<sup>3863</sup> 24 Jul 1541: Veysey leases three messuages in Crediton manor to John Bodlegh snr of Crediton gen for an annual rent of £2.<sup>3864</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Oct.

**1751B.**<sup>3865</sup> 19 Oct 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants William Fyton<sup>3866</sup> the office of consistory court registrar and registrar of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon and Cornwall for life. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Mar 1541.

**1751C.**<sup>3867</sup> 10 Jun 1541: Veysey grants John Kyllygrew esq, William Carvanell and Ralph Couche of Penryn borough<sup>3868</sup> permission to cut down trees and sell the timber in East Wood in Penryn manor for £100. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 Aug.

**1751D.**<sup>3869</sup> 1 Jul 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about matters arising from his recent visitation of the cathedral. He has found that some canons residentiary are receiving daily distributions when they do

---

<sup>3861</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 139v-40r; see **1693A** for an earlier grant.

<sup>3862</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Clyst Hydon).

<sup>3863</sup> ECA, D&C.3551 fos 140r-41v.

<sup>3864</sup> The length of the lease is not made clear.

<sup>3865</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 143r-v.

<sup>3866</sup> Fyton succeeded Adam Wylcoks on the latter's death in 1541 (see Oldham **444**); he had to withstand a challenge from John Germyn who held a grant of the bishop's registrarship and who believed that the post of consistory court registrar should belong to the bishop's registrar (see **1717C**; TNA, C.1/998/4-9); see **1784A**; Fyton may have died in 1549 (see **1825K**).

<sup>3867</sup> ECA, D&C.3551 fos 150r-51r; the indenture is in English.

<sup>3868</sup> See **1787B** and **1791J**.

<sup>3869</sup> Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 57-60.



not attend divine service or provide hospitality to the ministers of the cathedral. This is in contravention of the statutes. Veysey remarks that he has been connected with the cathedral for 40 years, firstly as a residentiary, then as archdeacon of Barnstaple, precentor, dean and now bishop. He has always observed the statutes and exhorts the canons to do so as well. He orders that the stewards of the cathedral exchequer treat canons who fail to attend services and neglect hospitality for the vicars choral, secondaries and choristers as voluntarily absent from the cathedral and not entitled to daily distributions. The chapter is to certify receipt of Veysey's letters before 1 Aug.

**1752.** 4 Nov 1541: Christopher Allsope late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Every curate of Tiverton<sup>3870</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Allsope's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Pomery, Robert Cleanger, Robert Come, John Toker, John Crope, Richard Tailor, Pascow Higs, Thomas Chapman, Henry Bruser, John Coche, John More and John Fend. As a result Allsope is released.

**1753.** 18 Dec 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives the king's letters dated 23 Nov summoning a parliament to meet at Westminster on 16 Jan next. The dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to nominate proctors, one for the chapter and two for the clergy. The letters are given in full.

**fo 85v**

**1754.** 19 Dec 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor orders the dean & chapter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament.

**1755.** 23 Dec 1541: Having received Archbishop Cranmer's mandate for attending Convocation from Edmund Bonner bishop of London<sup>3871</sup> on the previous day, Veysey orders John Bostock gen his apparitor general<sup>3872</sup> to cite the dean & chapter, the four archdeacons and the clergy of the diocese to attend on 20 Jan next. The dean and four archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to nominate proctors, one for the former and two for the latter. Bostock is to certify Veysey by 4 Jan that he has carried out the bishop's instructions to provide a list of those cited.

---

<sup>3870</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3871</sup> 1540-49dep and 1553-59dep (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

<sup>3872</sup> See **1693A**.

**1756.** 10 Jan 1542: Veysey sends a certificate to Archbishop Cranmer confirming that he has received the archbishop's mandate and that the following have been cited to attend: Simon Heynes dean of Exeter<sup>3873</sup>, Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter<sup>3874</sup>, Thomas Wynter archdeacon of Cornwall<sup>3875</sup>, George Carew archdeacon of Totnes<sup>3876</sup> and Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.<sup>3877</sup>

## **fos 86r-99v**

The following return is recorded on a separate quire of 14 folios. It is a list of tenths due to the Exchequer from the benefices and other chargeable preferments of the diocese and was probably compiled between the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1535 (on which the tenths are calculated) and Reginald Pole's removal from the deanery of Exeter in 1537. Several of the tenths are wrongly reported and corrections have been made in the left hand margin. I have moved these to the footnotes. The return seems to have been compiled from summary rolls<sup>3878</sup> whilst the corrections have been made from a more detailed book or certificate.<sup>3879</sup>

## **1757. Bishopric of Exeter<sup>3880</sup>**

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bishopric of Exeter        | £154 3s 5½d <sup>3881</sup> |
| Exeter Dean & Chapter      | £118 0s 7½d                 |
| Dean                       | £15 16s 0d                  |
| Precentor                  | £9 18s 4d                   |
| Chancellor                 | £5 18s 0d                   |
| Treasurer                  | £2 15s 8¾d                  |
| Archdeaconry of Exeter     | £6 1s 7d                    |
| Archdeaconry of Cornwall   | £5 0s 7¾d                   |
| Archdeaconry of Totnes     | £3 15s 11½d                 |
| Archdeaconry of Barnstaple | £4 18s 0d                   |
| Subdean                    | £2 5s 0d                    |

## Prebends in church aforesaid

|                                                   |       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Prebend of [M] Reginald Pole dean <sup>3882</sup> | 8s 0d |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|

---

<sup>3873</sup> See 779.

<sup>3874</sup> See 1512.

<sup>3875</sup> See 640.

<sup>3876</sup> See 785.

<sup>3877</sup> See 366.

<sup>3878</sup> See the end of the return.

<sup>3879</sup> See the end of Aylesbeare deanery and the end of the return; presumably the more detailed certificate was *VE*.

<sup>3880</sup> 'County of Devon in Exeter diocese' in left hand margin.

<sup>3881</sup> £156 13s 5½d crossed through: this is the figure that appears in *VE*, ii. 291.

<sup>3882</sup> See 340.



|                                                                             |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Prebend of [M] John Chamber precentor <sup>3883</sup>                       | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] John Gybbons chancellor <sup>3884</sup>                      | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Thomas Sotherne treasurer <sup>3885</sup>                    | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter <sup>3886</sup>             | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon<br>of Barnstaple <sup>3887</sup> | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Robert Weston subdean <sup>3888</sup>                        | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Peter Carslegh <sup>3889</sup>                               | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] William Horsey <sup>3890</sup>                               | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Halnatheus Arscott <sup>3891</sup>                           | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] William Parkehowse <sup>3892</sup>                           | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Thomas Thornham <sup>3893</sup>                              | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge <sup>3894</sup>                        | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Thomas Wyse <sup>3895</sup>                                  | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] John Williams <sup>3896</sup>                                | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] John Holwill <sup>3897</sup>                                 | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] Richard Duck <sup>3898</sup>                                 | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] William Warham <sup>3899</sup>                               | 8s 0d |

#### fo 86v

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Prebend of [M] John Smyth <sup>3900</sup>      | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] William Leveson <sup>3901</sup> | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] John Stephens <sup>3902</sup>   | 8s 0d |
| Prebend of [M] William Ewyn <sup>3903</sup>    | 8s 0d |

---

<sup>3883</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3884</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3885</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3886</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>3887</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3888</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>3889</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>3890</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>3891</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

<sup>3892</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Ottery St Mary College).

<sup>3893</sup> See **602**.

<sup>3894</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Broadhembury).

<sup>3895</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

<sup>3896</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Colebrooke).

<sup>3897</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Tedburn St Mary).

<sup>3898</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

<sup>3899</sup> Occ 1516-57d (*Fasti* 2, p. 62); not in Emden.

<sup>3900</sup> See Arundell **108**.

<sup>3901</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

<sup>3902</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

<sup>3903</sup> See **541**.

|                                                                 |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Prebend of [M] Richard Manchester <sup>3904</sup>               | 8s 0d              |
| Prebend of [M] William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo <sup>3905</sup> | 8s 0d              |
| Stafford chantry                                                | £1 0s 0d           |
| Brantingham chantry                                             | £1 0s 0d           |
| Courtenay chantry                                               | 8s 0d              |
| Kilkenny chantry                                                | 8s 0d              |
| Bitton and Bodeham chantries                                    | 16s 0d             |
| Torridge chantry                                                | 8s 0d              |
| Bratton chantry                                                 | £1 0s 0d           |
| Cross Altar chantry                                             | £1 0s 0d           |
| Pembroke chantry                                                | 8s 0d              |
| Brewer chantry                                                  | £1 0s 0d           |
| John de Grandisson once bishop of Exeter                        | 11s 0d             |
| College of Vicars Choral                                        | £20 10s 0d         |
| <b>Total</b>                                                    | <b>£369 15s 4d</b> |

## Archdeaconry of Exeter

### Honiton deanery

|                    |                                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Honiton rectory    | £4 0s 5d                               |
| Gittisham rectory  | £2 2s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |
| Farway rectory     | £1 10s 8d                              |
| Northleigh rectory | £1 0s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d |
| Widworthy rectory  | £1 3s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d  |
| Seaton vicarage    | £1 13s 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |
| Axmouthe vicarage  | £2 7s 11d                              |
| Rousdon rectory    | 5s 1d                                  |
| Uplyme rectory     | £2 10 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d  |

### fo 87r

|                                     |                                                        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Combpyne rectory                    | 16s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d <sup>3906</sup>   |
| Axminster rectory                   |                                                        |
| with Kilmington and Membury chapels | £3 6s 8d <sup>3907</sup>                               |
| Axminster vicarage                  | £4 8s 8d                                               |
| Musbury rectory                     | £1 19s 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d <sup>3908</sup> |
| Southleigh rectory                  | £1 2s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                 |

<sup>3904</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

<sup>3905</sup> See CTRs Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas Exeter).

<sup>3906</sup> 17s 2d in left hand margin.

<sup>3907</sup> £4 0s 8d in left hand margin.

<sup>3908</sup> £1 19s 2d in left hand margin.

|                                        |                       |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Colyton vicarage with Shute chapel     | £4 1s 1d              |
| Colcombe chantry <sup>3909</sup>       | 13s 4d                |
| Whitford chantry                       | 10s 8d                |
| Colyford chantry                       | 9s 1d <sup>3910</sup> |
| Cotleigh rectory                       | 18s 0d                |
| Offwell rectory                        | £1 8s 4½d             |
| Thorncombe vicarage                    | £1 11s 10½d           |
| Mohun's Ottery chantry <sup>3911</sup> | 6s 8d                 |

Total with 15s 7½d for corrections<sup>3912</sup> £38 8s 6¾d

### Dunkeswell deanery

|                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hemyock rectory                  | £3 4s 0d <sup>3913</sup>  |
| Churchstanton rectory            | £2 12s 5½d                |
| Clayhidon rectory                | £3 16s 6d                 |
| Luppitt rectory                  | £1 6s 8¼d                 |
| Combe Raleigh rectory            | £2 0s 0d <sup>3914</sup>  |
| Yarcombe vicarage                | £2 16s 0d                 |
| Awliscombe vicarage              | £1 5s 1d                  |
| Upottery vicarage                | £1 10s 6d <sup>3915</sup> |
| Hemyock alias Culmbridge chantry | £1 0s 0d                  |
| Combe Raleigh chantry            | 14s 8d                    |
| Rawridge chantry                 | 8s 8d                     |

Total with 2½d for corrections £20 14s 10¼d

fo 87v

### Aylesbeare deanery

|                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Ottery St Mary College                                  | £30 6s 3½d |
| Pension of [M] Oliver Smyth warden <sup>3916</sup>      | 18s 0d     |
| Pension of [M] Roger Brampston minister <sup>3917</sup> | 14s 0d     |

<sup>3909</sup> 'free chapel'; this and the next two chantries were located in Colyton parish.

<sup>3910</sup> 10s 1¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3911</sup> 'free chapel'; in Luppitt parish.

<sup>3912</sup> 'Adjustment' is my word; I have not been able to expand the contraction that the scribe has used.

<sup>3913</sup> £3 4s 0¾d in left hand margin.

<sup>3914</sup> £2 0s 1d in left hand margin.

<sup>3915</sup> £1 10s 6¾d in left hand margin.

<sup>3916</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3917</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

|                                                                           |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Pension of [M] Robert Peryns precentor <sup>3918</sup>                    | 11s 0d                    |
| Pension of [M] Roger Stokeman sacrist <sup>3919</sup>                     | 11s 0d                    |
| Prebend of William Dycher <sup>3920</sup>                                 | 4s 0d                     |
| Prebend of Richard Hales <sup>3921</sup>                                  | 4s 0d                     |
| Prebend of Richard Browne <sup>3922</sup>                                 | 4s 0d                     |
| Prebend of John Yonge <sup>3923</sup>                                     | 4s 0d                     |
| Broad Clyst vicarage                                                      | £2 12s 0d                 |
| Sidmouth vicarage                                                         | £1 17s 6½d                |
| Harpford vicarage with Venn Ottery chapel                                 | £1 17s 1½d                |
| Rockbeare vicarage                                                        | 18s 0d                    |
| Pinhoe vicarage                                                           | £1 9s 4d                  |
| Clyst St George rectory                                                   | £1 15s 8d                 |
| Poltimore rectory                                                         | £1 11s 6½d                |
| Huxham rectory                                                            | 16s 8d                    |
| Whimble rectory                                                           | £3 0s 0d                  |
| Colyton Raleigh vicarage                                                  | £1 12s 5¾d                |
| Sowton rectory                                                            | £1 3s 7½d                 |
| Newton Poppleford chantry                                                 | 11s 4d                    |
| Cutton prebend <sup>3924</sup>                                            | 17s 3d                    |
| Salcombe vicarage                                                         | £1 9s 3¼d                 |
| Farringdon rectory                                                        | 16s 9¾d                   |
| Sidbury vicarage                                                          | £2 16s 0d                 |
| Branscombe vicarage                                                       | £1 17s 7d                 |
| East Budleigh vicarage                                                    |                           |
| with Withycombe Raleigh chapel                                            | £3 0s 0d                  |
| Otterton vicarage                                                         | £2 4s 0d                  |
| Bicton rectory                                                            | £1 5s 3¾d <sup>3925</sup> |
| Aylesbeare vicarage                                                       | £1 12s 3d                 |
| Lympstone rectory                                                         | £1 11s 4d                 |
| Littleham vicarage                                                        | £1 11s 3d                 |
| Clyst St Mary rectory                                                     | 10s 1½d                   |
| Total with ¼d for corrections from the more detailed <sup>3926</sup> book | £72 12s 10¾d              |

**fo 88r**

<sup>3918</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3919</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3920</sup> See **557**.

<sup>3921</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Broad Clyst).

<sup>3922</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>3923</sup> See **223**.

<sup>3924</sup> In Exeter Castle.

<sup>3925</sup> £1 5s 4d in left hand margin.

<sup>3926</sup> 'Better inquired'.

## Plymtree deanery

|                                                        |                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Bradinch rectory                                       | £5 6s 0d                                               |
| Cullompton vicarage                                    | £4 14s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3927</sup> |
| Butterleigh rectory                                    | £1 0s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                 |
| Blackborough rectory <sup>3928</sup>                   | 8s 0d                                                  |
| Kentisbeare rectory                                    | £2 15s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                |
| Talaton rectory                                        | £3 4s 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                  |
| Buckerell vicarage                                     | £1 0s 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                  |
| Feniton rectory                                        | £1 13s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                |
| Payhembury vicarage                                    | £1 16s 5d                                              |
| Clyst Hydon rectory                                    | £2 0s 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                  |
| Clyst St Lawrence rectory                              | 18s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                    |
| Broadhembury vicarage                                  | £1 13s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d <sup>3929</sup> |
| Plymtree rectory                                       | £2 3s 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3930</sup>  |
| Silverton chantry John Macye chantrist <sup>3931</sup> | 17s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3932</sup>    |
| other chantry there                                    | 10s 8d                                                 |
| Silverton rectory                                      | £5 2s 10d                                              |
| Rewe rectory                                           | £2 4s 5d                                               |

Total with 2s 0<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d for corrections £37 13s 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

## Christianity deanery

|                                      |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| St Mary Major rectory                | £1 11s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |
| St Petrock rectory                   | £1 9s 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d  |
| St Martin rectory                    | 17s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d    |
| St Stephen rectory                   | 15s 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d    |
| All Hallows Goldsmith Street rectory | 12s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d    |
| St Paul rectory                      | 16s 3d                                 |
| St Pancras rectory                   | 9s 4d                                  |
| St Kerrian rectory                   | 11s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d   |

## fo 88v

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| St Mary Arches rectory | £1 0s 0d |
| St Olave rectory       | 15s 4d   |

---

<sup>3927</sup> £4 14s 5d in left hand margin.

<sup>3928</sup> 'free chapel'.

<sup>3929</sup> £1 15s 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3930</sup> £2 3s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3931</sup> Occ 1535-48 when granted pension by chantry commissioners; subsequently rector of Nymet Rowland and Langtree (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 119).

<sup>3932</sup> 17s 6d in left hand margin.

|                                                    |                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| All Hallows on the Walls rectory                   | 10s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3933</sup> |
| St Mary Steps rectory                              | 16s 8d                                              |
| St George rectory                                  | 19s 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                 |
| Holy Trinity rectory                               | £1 3s 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d               |
| St Leonard rectory                                 | 9s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                 |
| St Edmund-on-the-Bridge rectory                    | £1 1s 8d                                            |
| Heavitree V and chapels of St Sidwell and St David | £3 8s 4d                                            |
| Hayes prebend <sup>3934</sup>                      | £3 14s 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d              |
| chantry on Exe bridge                              | 5s 0d                                               |
| Carswell prebend <sup>3935</sup>                   | 5s 4d                                               |

Total with 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d for corrections £21 14s 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

### Kenn deanery

|                          |                                                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| St Thomas vicarage       | £1 2s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                  |
| Alphington rectory       | £3 8s 8d                                               |
| Shillingford rectory     | 18s 0d                                                 |
| Exminster rectory        | £3 6s 0d                                               |
| Kenn rectory             | £4 13s 4d                                              |
| Mamhead rectory          | £1 1s 9d                                               |
| Ashcombe rectory         | £1 14s 4d <sup>3936</sup>                              |
| Powderham rectory        | £2 14s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d <sup>3937</sup> |
| Kenton vicarage          | £2 19s 4d                                              |
| Dunchideock rectory      | £1 9s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                  |
| Stokeinteignhead rectory | £3 13s 7d                                              |
| East Ogwell rectory      | £1 18s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3938</sup> |
| vicarage there           | 14s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                    |

### fo 89r

|                                                         |                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Trusham rectory                                         | 18s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d     |
| Hacombe rectory                                         | £2 10s 0d                               |
| Combeinteignhead rectory                                | £3 4s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d   |
| Bishopsteignton vicarage<br>with West Teignmouth chapel | £2 10s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |
| Chudleigh vicarage                                      | £2 2s 0d                                |
| Dawlish vicarage with East Teignmouth chapel            | £2 10s 6d                               |

<sup>3933</sup> 10s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3934</sup> In Exeter Castle.

<sup>3935</sup> In Exeter Castle.

<sup>3936</sup> £1 16s 0d in left hand margin.

<sup>3937</sup> £2 14s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3938</sup> £1 18s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d in left hand margin.

|                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Kenn chantry                      | 9s 8d       |
| Total with 1s 11d for corrections | £44 11s 5¾d |

### Dunsford deanery

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Whitestone rectory              | £1 16s 4d                  |
| Doddiscombleigh rectory         | £1 12s 7¾d                 |
| Ashton rectory                  | £1 2s 11¼d <sup>3939</sup> |
| Christow rectory                | 16s 8d                     |
| Bridford rectory                | £1 7s 6d                   |
| Drewsteignton rectory           | £4 1s 4d                   |
| Dunsford vicarage               | £1 18s 10d <sup>3940</sup> |
| Chagford rectory                | £3 18s 0¾d <sup>3941</sup> |
| Throwleigh rectory              | £1 18s 8¼d                 |
| Gidleigh rectory                | £1 9s 11d <sup>3942</sup>  |
| South Tawton rectory            | £1 0s 0d                   |
| Spreyton vicarage               | £1 0s 7d                   |
| Hittisleigh rectory             | 12s 2½d                    |
| Cheriton Bishop rectory         | £2 5s 4d                   |
| Tedburn St Mary rectory         | £1 16s 7½d                 |
| Holcombe Burnell vicarage       | 16s 9½d <sup>3943</sup>    |
| Total with 11¾d for corrections | £27 17s 5¾d                |

fo 89v

### Cadbury deanery

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Crediton College  | £14 1s 4¼d |
| Crediton vicarge  | £2 18s 6¼d |
| Henstill prebend  | £1 5s 10¼d |
| Credie prebend    | 17s 8¼d    |
| Stowford prebend  | £1 6s 8d   |
| Rudge prebend     | £1 4s 0d   |
| Pruscombe prebend | £1 3s 0d   |
| Woodland prebend  | £1 2s 0d   |
| Wolsgrove prebend | £2 12s 8¼d |

<sup>3939</sup> £1 3s 0¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3940</sup> £1 19s 0d in left hand margin

<sup>3941</sup> £3 18s 1d in left hand margin.

<sup>3942</sup> £1 10s 6d in left hand margin.

<sup>3943</sup> 16s 11d in left hand margin.

### further Cadbury deanery

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| West Sandford prebend             | 16s 0d                   |
| Aller prebend                     | £1 4s 0d <sup>3944</sup> |
| Carswell prebend                  | £1 10s 1½d               |
| Crosse prebend                    | £1 0s 0d                 |
| de Pole prebend                   | £2 4s 0d                 |
| Newton St Cyres vicarage          | £1 13s 6½d               |
| Shobrooke rectory                 | £3 12s 0d                |
| Down St Mary rectory              | £1 5s 4d                 |
| Upton Helions rectory             | £1 0s 2d <sup>3945</sup> |
| Stockleigh English rectory        | 14s 0d                   |
| Poughill rectory                  | 17s 9¼d                  |
| Cheriton Fitzpaine rectory        | £3 14s 8d                |
| Stockleigh Pomeroy rectory        | £1 10s 8d                |
| Cadeleigh rectory                 | £1 6s 0d                 |
| Cadbury vicarage                  | 18s 5¼d                  |
| Thorverton vicarage               | £1 17s 3¼d               |
| Brampford Speke vicarage          | £1 0s 0d                 |
| Upton Pyne rectory                | £2 6s 8d                 |
| Morchard Bishop rectory           | £3 12s 0d                |
| Colebrooke vicarage               | £2 0s 0d                 |
| Colebrooke chantry                | 10s 8d <sup>3946</sup>   |
| Total with 4s 10d for corrections | £61 9s 11¼d              |

fo 90r

### Tiverton deanery

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bickleigh rectory                   | £1 16s 5¾d                |
| Pitt Portion in Tiverton church     | £3 12s 0d                 |
| Clare Portion in Tiverton church    | £2 14s 0d                 |
| Tidcombe Portion in Tiverton church | £2 14s 0d                 |
| Huntsham rectory                    | £1 1s 3¼d <sup>3947</sup> |
| Washfield rectory                   | £1 9s 8¾d <sup>3948</sup> |
| Bampton vicarage                    | £2 0s 0d                  |
| Morebath vicarage                   | 14s 10½d                  |
| Clayhanger rectory                  | £1 10s 8¾d                |

---

<sup>3944</sup> £1 8s 0d in left hand margin.

<sup>3945</sup> £1 0s 8d in left hand margin

<sup>3946</sup> 11s 0d in left hand margin.

<sup>3947</sup> £1 1s 3½d in left hand margin.

<sup>3948</sup> £1 18s 9d in left hand margin.



|                           |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Holcombe Rogus vicarage   | £1 1s 0¼d              |
| Hockworthy vicarage       | 14s 8d                 |
| Burlescombe vicarage      | £1 3s 7d               |
| Halberton rectory         | £3 2s 0d               |
| Willand rectory           | 15s 0¾d                |
| Uplowman rectory          | £2 2s 1d               |
| Sampford Peverell rectory | £2 6s 10¾d             |
| Uffculme rectory          | £5 8s 0¾d              |
| Calverleigh rectory       | £1 4s 0d               |
| Loxbeare rectory          | 13s 5¾d                |
| Bampton chantry           | 10s 5d <sup>3949</sup> |
| Culmstock vicarage        | £1 12s 0d              |
| Halberton chantry         | 12s 0¼d                |

Total with 9s 1¼d for corrections      £39 7s 6d

### Archdeaconry of Barnstaple

#### Hartland deanery

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Monkleigh vicarage | £1 5s 5½d                 |
| Monkleigh chantry  | 17s 11d                   |
| Bideford rectory   | £2 13s 9d <sup>3950</sup> |
| Littleham rectory  | £1 9s 8¼d                 |

#### fo 90v

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Alwington rectory        | £1 14s 5¾d |
| Alverdiscott rectory     | £1 6s 4¾d  |
| Wear Giffard rectory     | £1 6s 6d   |
| Clovelly rectory         | £1 19s 1¾d |
| Northam rectory          | £1 1s 0d   |
| Landcross rectory        | 10s 5¾d    |
| Abbotsham vicarage       | £1 12s 5½d |
| Parkham rectory          | £2 0s 8d   |
| Buckland Brewer vicarage | £2 11s 8¾d |

Total with 12d for corrections      £20 10s 8d

#### Shirwell deanery

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Parracombe rectory | £1 7s 1d |
|--------------------|----------|

<sup>3949</sup> 10s 6d in left hand margin.

<sup>3950</sup> £2 14s 9d in left hand margin.

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Arlington rectory     | £1 7s 9¾d               |
| Combe Martin rectory  | £2 18s 10½d             |
| Martinhoe rectory     | 17s 1d                  |
| East Down rectory     | £1 16s 4½d              |
| Berrynarbor rectory   | £2 19s 7d               |
| Trentishoe rectory    | 16s 10d                 |
| Braunton vicarage     | £1 12s 4¼d              |
| East Buckland rectory | 18s 2d                  |
| Kentisbury Rrectory   | £1 5s 0¾d               |
| Loxhore rectory       | 19s 5¼d                 |
| West Down vicarage    | 17s 5¾d <sup>3951</sup> |
| chantry of same       | 8s 0d                   |
| Shirwell rectory      | £3 0s 4¾d               |
| Ashford rectory       | 17s 4½d                 |
| Charles rectory       | 19s 0d                  |

#### fo 91r

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| West Buckland rectory           | £1 7s 4d   |
| Brendon rectory                 | 18s 5d     |
| Bratton Fleming rectory         | £2 19s 6½d |
| Heanton Punchardon rectory      | £2 4s 9½d  |
| chantry of same                 | 12s 3¾d    |
| Bittadon rectory                | 10s 3¼d    |
| Stoke Rivers rectory            | £1 9s 5½d  |
| Mortehoe vicarage               | 19s 11¼d   |
| Marwood rectory                 | £2 8s 10¼d |
| Raleigh chantry <sup>3952</sup> | 9s 4d      |
| Goodleigh rectory               | £1 9s 11¼d |
| Highbray rectory                | £1 8s 8d   |
| Challacombe rectory             | £1 2s 11d  |
| Georgeham rectory               | £4 1s 9½d  |
| Ilfracombe rectory              | £5 0s 5¼d  |
| Mortehoe chantry                | 9s 8d      |

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Total with 7d for corrections | £52 5s 2d |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

#### South Molton deanery

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| South Molton rectory | £6 14s 4d |
| Meshaw rectory       | 14s 5d    |
| East Anstey rectory  | £1 2s 0d  |

<sup>3951</sup> 18s 0¾d in left hand margin.

<sup>3952</sup> In Pilton.

|                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| West Anstey rectory      | £1 1s 8d                 |
| King's Nympton rectory   | £2 16s 8d                |
| Oakford rectory          | £2 8s 0d                 |
| Woolfardisworthy rectory | 19s 11¼d                 |
| North Molton vicarage    | £1 3s 7½d                |
| George Nympton rectory   | 19s 10¾d <sup>3953</sup> |

#### fo 91v

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cheldon rectory                   | 9s 10¼d                   |
| Cruwys Morchard rectory           | £2 3s 1½d <sup>3954</sup> |
| Warkleigh rectory                 | £1 8s 5½d                 |
| Bishop's Nympton rectory          | £2 0s 8¾d                 |
| Puddington rectory                | 12s 9¾d                   |
| Washfield Pyne rectory            | 10s 3¼d <sup>3955</sup>   |
| Knowstone & Molland vicarage      | £2 13s 1d                 |
| Stoodleigh rectory                | £2 0s 0¼d                 |
| Witheridge vicarage               | £2 7s 0½d                 |
| Thelbridge rectory                | £1 0s 7¾d                 |
| Creacombe rectory                 | 9s 10½d                   |
| Satterleigh rectory               | 8s 0¾d                    |
| Rose Ash rectory                  | £1 17s 11½d               |
| West Worlington rectory           | 17s 6¾d <sup>3956</sup>   |
| East Worlington rectory           | 15s 6¾d <sup>3957</sup>   |
| Romansleigh rectory               | £1 1s 5¾d                 |
| Rackenford rectory                | £1 19s 8¾d                |
| Total with 1s 9¼d for corrections | £41 8s 9d                 |

#### Chulmleigh deanery

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Zeal Monachorum rectory | £1 14s 10½d               |
| Broad Nymet rectory     | 4s 5d                     |
| Bow rectory             | £1 18s 10½d               |
| Lapford rectory         | £1 10s 2¼d                |
| Burrington vicarage     | £1 7s 1½d                 |
| Wembworthy rectory      | £1 3s 3¾d <sup>3958</sup> |
| Clannaborough rectory   | 11s 8¾d                   |

<sup>3953</sup> 19s 11d in left hand margin.

<sup>3954</sup> £2 3s 2d in left hand margin.

<sup>3955</sup> 12s 0¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3956</sup> 17s 7d in left hand margin.

<sup>3957</sup> 15s 7d in left hand margin.

<sup>3958</sup> £1 3s 4d in the left margin.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Nymet Rowland rectory | 12s 1½d   |
| Coleridge vicarage    | 14s 10½d  |
| Chawleigh rectory     | £2 11s 5d |

#### fo 92r

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Chulmleigh rectory <sup>3959</sup> | 4s 9¾d      |
| Overhey prebend                    | 11s 4d      |
| Penels prebend                     | 10s 0d      |
| Dene's prebend                     | 8s 8d       |
| Netherhayne prebend                | 10s 0d      |
| Brookland prebend                  | 8s 10d      |
| Bondleigh rectory                  | £1 1s 9¼d   |
| North Tawton rectory               | £3 4s 5½d   |
| Eggesford rectory                  | 15s 10½d    |
| Total with ¼d for corrections      | £22 1s 10½d |

#### Torrington deanery

|                                                              |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Dolton rectory                                               | £2 1s 7¾d <sup>3960</sup> |
| Ashreigney rectory                                           | £2 8s 0d                  |
| Shebbear vicarage                                            | £1 2s 10d                 |
| Buckland Filleigh rectory                                    | £1 4s 7¼d                 |
| Meeth rectory                                                | 18s 9d                    |
| Newton St Petrock rectory                                    | 16s 6¾d                   |
| Merton rectory                                               | £2 1s 6¾d                 |
| Roborough rectory                                            | £1 0s 10½d                |
| Beaford rectory                                              | £1 3s 6¾d                 |
| Great Torrington rectory<br>with St Giles-in-the-Wood chapel | £6 9s 9½d                 |
| Petrockstow rectory                                          | £1 14s 0¼d                |
| Huish rectory                                                | 16s 0d                    |
| Winkleigh vicarage                                           | £2 2s 10½d                |
| Iddesleigh rectory                                           | £1 14s 1½d                |
| Langtree rectory                                             | £2 18s 1½d                |
| Little Torrington rectory                                    | £1 9s 10¾d                |
| Taddipport chantry <sup>3961</sup>                           | 5s 0d                     |
| Total with ¼d for corrections                                | £30 7s 3¼d                |

<sup>3959</sup> The five prebends in Chulmleigh church follow.

<sup>3960</sup> £2 1s 8d in the left margin.

<sup>3961</sup> 'free chapel'; in Little Torrington parish.

fo 92v

**Barnstaple deanery**

|                                    |                                                       |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Sacrist Barnstaple priory          | 2s 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3962</sup>   |
| Newton Tracey rectory              | 10s 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                   |
| Westleigh vicarage                 | 16s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                   |
| High Bickington rectory            | 8s 9d                                                 |
| Atherington rectory                | £2 12s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                |
| Filleigh rectory                   | £1 4s 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                 |
| Huntshaw rectory                   | £1 2s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                 |
| Bishop's Tawton vicarage           | £2 2s 0d                                              |
| Horwood rectory                    | 14s 10d                                               |
| Tawstock rectory                   | £6 19s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                |
| Yarnscombe vicarage                | 15s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                   |
| Fremington vicarage                | £2 0s 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                 |
| Instow rectory                     | £1 5s 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3963</sup> |
| Barnstaple vicarage                | £1 10s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d               |
| Chittlehampton vicarage            | £7 13s 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                |
| Umberleigh chantry <sup>3964</sup> | 11s 2d                                                |
| Barnstaple chantry <sup>3965</sup> | 4s 5d                                                 |
| Fremington chantry <sup>3966</sup> | 3s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                    |
| Ashford vicarage                   | 17s 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d                   |
| Total with 1d for corrections      | £34 6s 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                |

**Archdeaconry of Totnes**

**Ipplepen deanery**

|                                                                 |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Paignton vicarage with Marldon chapel                           | £5 4s 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |
| Brixham vicarage with Kingswear<br>and Churston Ferrers chapels | £5 5s 6d                              |
| Broadhempston vicarage                                          | £2 10s 8d                             |
| Stoke Fleming rectory                                           | £3 2s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d |

fo 93r

|                  |                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Torbryan rectory | £2 1s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|

---

<sup>3962</sup> Entry crossed out with following comment in left hand margin: 'there is no title'.

<sup>3963</sup> £1 5s 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3964</sup> In Atherington parish.

<sup>3965</sup> 'free chapel'.

<sup>3966</sup> 'free chapel'; in Instow parish.

|                                                                      |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Denbury rectory                                                      | £1 4s 9d           |
| Abbotskerswell vicarage                                              | £1 2s 1½d          |
| Ipplepen vicarage with Woodland chapel                               | £2 12s 2¾d         |
| Stoke Gabriel vicarage                                               | £1 13s 2¼d         |
| St Marychurch vicarage with Kingskerswell<br>and Coffinswell chapels | £3 3s 1¼d          |
| Berry Pomeroy vicarage                                               | £1 17s 11½d        |
| Littlehempston rectory <sup>3967</sup>                               | £1 19s 6¼d         |
| Staverton vicarage                                                   | £3 5s 5¾d          |
| Marldon chantry <sup>3968</sup>                                      | 15s 4½d            |
| <b>Total</b>                                                         | <b>£35 18s 0¾d</b> |

### Moreton deanery

|                                                                 |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Moretonhampstead rectory                                        | £4 19s 11¼d <sup>3969</sup> |
| Widcombe-in-the-Moor vicarage                                   | £2 11s 4½d                  |
| Kingsteignton vicarage with Highweek chapel                     | £2 17s 4½d                  |
| Bovey Tracey vicarage                                           | £2 12s 2½d                  |
| Ilsington vicarage                                              | £1 14s 11½d                 |
| Lustleigh rectory                                               | £1 12s 8¾d <sup>3970</sup>  |
| Ideford rectory                                                 | £1 15s 4½d                  |
| North Bovey rectory                                             | £2 5s 0½d                   |
| Ashburton V with Buckland-in-the-Moor<br>and Bickington chapels | £3 10s 10¾d                 |
| Manaton-in-the-Moor rectory                                     | £1 7s 3¼d                   |
| Teigngrace rectory                                              | 9s 11¼d                     |
| Hennock vicarage                                                | £1 12s 0d                   |
| <b>Total with ½d for corrections</b>                            | <b>£26 3s 1¾d</b>           |

fo 93v

### Totnes deanery

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Dartington rectory  | £1 12s 5¼d  |
| Blackawton vicarage | £1 10s 10½d |
| Totnes vicarage     | £1 4s 10½d  |
| Diptford rectory    | £2 18s 2½d  |
| Rattery vicarage    | £1 9s 0d    |

<sup>3967</sup> 'alias Arundell'.

<sup>3968</sup> 'free chapel'; in Paignton parish.

<sup>3969</sup> £4 19s 11½d in the left hand margin.

<sup>3970</sup> £1 12s 9d in the left hand margin.

|                                                               |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Harberton vicarage with Halwell chapel                        | £4 18s 2½d       |
| South Brent vicarage                                          | £2 19s 5¼d       |
| Dittisham rectory                                             | £3 9s 6d         |
| Buckfastleigh vicarage                                        | £1 18s 1¼d       |
| Holne vicarage                                                | 16s 6½d          |
| Dean Prior vicarage                                           | £2 2s 0d         |
| Townstall vicarage with chapel of St Saviour                  | £1 5s 6½d        |
| SS Edmund and Edward chantry on Totnes bridge <sup>3971</sup> | 9s 4d            |
| Washborne chantry <sup>3972</sup>                             | 10s 10¼d         |
| Ashprington rectory                                           | £2 18s 2d        |
| <b>Total</b>                                                  | <b>£32 3s 1d</b> |

### Woodleigh deanery

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Ringmore rectory         | £1 19s 0¾d |
| East Portlemouth rectory | £2 19s 10d |
| South Pool rectory       | £2 5s 7¾d  |
| chantry Aveton Giffard   | 15s 5¼d    |
| Bigbury rectory          | £2 16s 9½d |
| Aveton Giffard rectory   | £3 16s 2d  |

### fo 94r

|                                                                                     |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Thurlestone rectory                                                                 | £2 11s 0d                  |
| Moreleigh rectory                                                                   | 18s 9¾d                    |
| chantry Moreleigh <sup>3973</sup>                                                   | 16s 3¼d                    |
| Churchstow vicarage with Kingsbridge chapel                                         | £1 13s 8½d                 |
| Stokenham vicarage with chapels<br>of Sherford and Chivelstone                      | £4 16s 9¼d                 |
| Dodbrooke rectory                                                                   | 17s 1½d                    |
| West Alvington vicarage with chapels of Malborough,<br>South Milton and South Huish | £6 5s 8¼d                  |
| Charleton rectory                                                                   | £3 2s 10d                  |
| Woodleigh rectory                                                                   | £2 3s 10d                  |
| Slapton College                                                                     | £5 14s 10d <sup>3974</sup> |
| Loddiswell vicarage                                                                 | £2 12s 0¼d                 |
| East Allington rectory                                                              | £3 4s 2½d                  |
| <b>Total with 2s 0d for corrections</b>                                             | <b>£49 6s 0½d</b>          |

<sup>3971</sup> 'free chantry of St Edmund on Totnes bridge'.

<sup>3972</sup> 'free chantry of Washborne Dawson in Harberton parish'.

<sup>3973</sup> 'free chantry'.

<sup>3974</sup> £5 16s 10d in left hand margin.

## Plympton deanery

|                                                                             |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Plymouth vicarage with chapels of St Budeaux and Pennycross <sup>3975</sup> | £2 11s 1d   |
| Cornwood vicarage                                                           | £2 16s 5½d  |
| Modbury vicarage                                                            | £1 19s 1¼d  |
| Ermington vicarage                                                          | £2 17s 1½d  |
| Ugborough rectory                                                           | £7 13s 1½d  |
| Harford rectory                                                             | £1 3s 5¼d   |
| Newton Ferrers rectory                                                      | £4 11s 2½d  |
| Yealmpton rectory with Revelstoke chapel                                    | £3 11s 11¼d |
| North Huish rectory                                                         | £2 19s 10¾d |
| Ermington rectory <sup>3976</sup>                                           | £2 8s 0d    |

## fo 94v

|                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Holbeton vicarage                 | £2 8s 2d                |
| chantry Ermington <sup>3977</sup> | 10s 5¼d <sup>3978</sup> |
| Total with ¼d for corrections     | £36 10s 0d              |

## Tamerton deanery

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Tamerton vicarage                          | £1 4s 9¼d   |
| Egg Buckland vicarage                      | 16s 5¼d     |
| Buckland Monachorum vicarage               | £1 18s 10½d |
| Meavy rectory                              | £1 6s 6d    |
| Bere Ferrers rectory                       | £2 8s 1¼d   |
| Whitchurch vicarage                        | £1 12s 6½d  |
| Walkhampton vicarage                       | 19s 5½d     |
| Peter Tavy rectory                         | £1 14s 2d   |
| Mary Tavy rectory                          | £1 8s 6¾d   |
| chantry Tamerton Foliot                    | 12s 0d      |
| Stoke Damerel rectory                      | £1 17s 10½d |
| Bickleigh vicarage with [Sheepstor] chapel | £1 2s 5½d   |
| Total                                      | £17 1s 9d   |

## Tavistock deanery

---

<sup>3975</sup> 'Pancras'.

<sup>3976</sup> 'Mediety rectory'.

<sup>3977</sup> 'free chantry'.

<sup>3978</sup> 10s 5½d in left hand margin.



|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Tavistock vicarage       | £1 1s 9d   |
| Milton Abbot vicarage    | £1 19s 4¼d |
| Kelly rectory            | 18s 10½d   |
| Coryton rectory          | 17s 4½d    |
| Sydenham Damerel rectory | £1 0s 8d   |
| Lewtrenchard rectory     | 19s 4½d    |

**fo 95r**

|                                           |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lifton rectory                            | £3 2s 3½d               |
| Stowford rectory                          | £1 3s 3d                |
| Lydford rectory                           | £1 11s 4½d              |
| Bridestowe rectory with Sourton chapel    | £3 5s 9½d               |
| Marystow vicarage with Thrushelton chapel | £1 6s 7¼d               |
| Dunterton rectory                         | 16s 8½d                 |
| Lamerton vicarage                         | £1 6s 2½d               |
| Broadwoodwidge vicarage                   | 16s 4d                  |
| Bradstone rectory                         | 12s 8¾d <sup>3979</sup> |
| Virginstow rectory                        | 10s 8d                  |

Total with ¼d for corrections                      £21 8s 4¾d

**Holsworthy deanery**

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Holsworthy rectory                          | £3 4s 0½d  |
| Ashwater rectory                            | £2 12s 8d  |
| Milton Damerel rectory with Cookbury chapel | £2 2s 4¼d  |
| Pyworthy rectory                            | £2 14s 10d |
| Bradworthy vicarage with Pancrasweek chapel | £2 10s 6½d |
| West Putford rectory                        | 19s 1¼d    |
| Thornbury rectory                           | £1 2s 4¾d  |
| Hollacombe rectory                          | 8s 7½d     |
| Sutcombe rectory                            | £1 15s 0¾d |
| Halwill rectory                             | £1 4s 4½d  |
| Bradford rectory                            | £1 6s 10d  |
| Black Torrington rectory                    | £2 4s 10½d |
| Tetcott rectory                             | £1 7s 8d   |

**fo 95v**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Trewen chantry      | 15s 0d   |
| Bridgerule vicarage | £1 8s 0d |

---

<sup>3979</sup> 12s 9d in left hand margin.

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Luffincott rectory               | 10s 8d <sup>3980</sup> |
| Total with 1s 4d for corrections | £26 19s 4½d            |

### Okehampton deanery

|                                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bratton Clovelly rectory                  | £2 2s 6¼d                 |
| Beaworthy rectory                         | 12s 7¼d                   |
| Northlew rectory                          | £2 14s 10½d               |
| Highampton rectory                        | 17s 11¼d                  |
| Monkokehampton rectory                    | 13s 5½d                   |
| Hatherleigh vicarage                      | £2 0s 0d                  |
| fraternity of Blessed Mary of Hatherleigh | 14s 1½d                   |
| Broadwoodkelly rectory                    | £1 18s 9d                 |
| Sampford Courtenay rectory with           |                           |
| Sticklepath chantry                       | 16s 5½d                   |
| Okehampton vicarage                       | £2 0s 0d <sup>3981</sup>  |
| Belstone rectory                          | 18s 0¼d                   |
| Ashbury rectory                           | 11s 4d                    |
| Jacobstowe rectory                        | £1 2s 5¼d                 |
| Inwardleigh rectory                       | £1 13s 1½d                |
| Honeychurch rectory                       | 12s 9¼d                   |
| Exbourne rectory                          | £2 15s 2d <sup>3982</sup> |
| Total                                     | £26 18s 10½d              |

fo 96r

### Archdeaconry of Cornwall<sup>3983</sup>

#### Kerrier deanery

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Glasney College next Penryn      | £20 11s 0¾d <sup>3984</sup> |
| St Mawgan[-in-Meneage] rectory   |                             |
| with Martin alias Dedumus chapel | £3 11s 0¼d                  |
| Manaccan vicarage                | 9s 5¼d <sup>3985</sup>      |
| St Anthony[-in-Meneage] vicarage | 9s 7¼d                      |
| St Keverne vicarage              | £1 16s 11¼d <sup>3986</sup> |

<sup>3980</sup> 12s 0d in left hand margin.

<sup>3981</sup> Crossed out in the left hand margin is 'there is no title for the vicarage'.

<sup>3982</sup> 'Okehampton vicarage has been omitted' and 'paid' in left hand margin below this line.

<sup>3983</sup> 'County of Cornwall in Exeter diocese' in left hand margin.

<sup>3984</sup> £20 11s 1¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3985</sup> 9s 7¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3986</sup> £1 17s 1¾d in left hand margin.

|                                                            |                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Grade rectory                                              | £1 2s 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| Ruan Minor rectory                                         | 8s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3987</sup> |
| Landewednack rectory                                       | £1 3s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| Ruan Major rectory                                         | £1 1s 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| Mullion vicarage                                           | 18s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                |
| Constantine vicarage                                       | £1 18s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d             |
| Wendron vicarage with Helston chapel                       | £2 13s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d            |
| Breage vicarage with Germoe,<br>Cury and Gunwalloe chapels | £2 16s 0d                                          |
| Gwennap vicarage                                           | £1 13s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d            |
| Stithians vicarage                                         | £1 8s 1d                                           |
| Mawnan rectory                                             | £1 9s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d              |
| Sithney vicarage                                           | £1 19 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| St Gluvias and Budock vicarage                             | £2 2s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| Mylor vicarage with Mabe chapel                            | £1 13s 6d                                          |
| St John the Baptist's Hospital <sup>3988</sup> Helston     | £1 5s 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d              |
| Total with 5d for corrections                              | £51 3s 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d             |

**fo 96v**

### **Penwith deanery**

|                                        |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Deanery [of St Buryan] <sup>3989</sup> | 19s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d                    |
| St Buryan rectory                      | £4 17s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d <sup>3990</sup> |
| Trethyn prebend                        | 14s 0d                                                 |
| Rosspanel prebend                      | 14s 8d                                                 |
| Little prebend                         | 4s 0d                                                  |
| [King's] chantry                       | 10s 0d                                                 |
| Uny Redruth rectory                    | £1 19s 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3991</sup> |
| Illogan rectory                        | £2 4s 9d                                               |
| Camborne rectory                       | £3 19s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d <sup>3992</sup> |
| Crowan vicar                           | £1 2s 11d                                              |
| Gwinear vicar                          | £1 4s 0d                                               |

<sup>3987</sup> 8s 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

<sup>3988</sup> 'Priory'.

<sup>3989</sup> 'of which the king is founder'; this and the prebends and chantry comprise the royal peculiar or collegiate church of St Buryan.

<sup>3990</sup> £5 16s 10d in left hand margin: this figure includes both the rectory and the deanery; £4 13s 2d is also recorded in the margin for the rectory; this and the corrections for Camborne, Uny Lelant, Ludgvan, Zennor and Madron below are in a different hand and are not included in the total adjustment of 11d for Penwith deanery.

<sup>3991</sup> £2 0s 0d in left hand margin.

<sup>3992</sup> £3 19s 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d in left hand margin.

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Uny Lelant vicar with St Ives chapel  | £2 5s 2¼d <sup>3993</sup> |
| St Hilary vicar                       | £1 2s 7¼d                 |
| Perranuthnoe rectory                  | £1 15s 1¾d                |
| Phillack rectory with Gwithian chapel | £4 11s 1d                 |
| Ludgvan rectory                       | £3 1s 1¼d <sup>3994</sup> |
| Gulval vicarage <sup>3995</sup>       | 13s 1¼d                   |
| Zennor vicarage                       | 10s 6¼d <sup>3996</sup>   |
| St Just[in-Penwith] vicarage          | £1 3s 1¼d                 |
| Paul vicarage                         | £1 7s 1¼d                 |
| St Erth vicarage                      | £1 8s 1¼d                 |
| Sancreed vicarage                     | 16s 0d                    |
| Madron vicarage                       | £5 0s 0d <sup>3997</sup>  |
| Total with 11d for corrections        | £42 3s 11d                |

### Powder deanery

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Lanlivery vicarage | £1 6s 8d |
| Luxulyan vicarage  | £1 0s 0d |

### fo 97r

|                                                   |                            |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Fowey vicarage                                    | £1 0s 0d                   |
| St Austell vicarage with St Blazey chapel         | £2 2s 0d                   |
| Lostwithiel vicarage                              | £2 13s 4d                  |
| Tywardreath vicarage                              | 18s 8d                     |
| Philleigh rectory <sup>3998</sup>                 | £1 10s 7¼d                 |
| Gerrans rectory                                   | £1 11s 3d                  |
| Ruan Lanihorne rectory                            | £1 4s 0d                   |
| St Stephen-in-Brannel rectory with St Michael     |                            |
| Carhays and St Dennis chapels                     | £2 15s 0¾d <sup>3999</sup> |
| vicarage there <sup>4000</sup>                    | £1 8s 0d                   |
| Probus vicarage with Cornelly and Merther chapels | £1 7s 8d                   |
| Creed rectory                                     | £1 6s 8d                   |
| Veryan vicarage                                   | £1 18s 0d                  |
| Lamorran rectory                                  | 12s 0d                     |
| St Michael Penkevil rectory                       | 19s 5d                     |

<sup>3993</sup> £4 7s 0¼ in left hand margin.

<sup>3994</sup> £3 1s 1½d in left hand margin.

<sup>3995</sup> 'alias Lanestly'

<sup>3996</sup> 10s 7¼d in left hand margin.

<sup>3997</sup> £2 2s 7d in the left hand margin.

<sup>3998</sup> 'alias Eglos Ros'.

<sup>3999</sup> See Key Point 14 for Database 4.

<sup>4000</sup> See Database 4 (note 14).

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| St Clement vicarage                  | 18s 0d                    |
| Feock vicarage                       | £1 2s 0d                  |
| St Allen vicarage                    | 17s 4d                    |
| Ladock rectory                       | £1 11s 0d                 |
| St Erme rectory                      | £2 5s 4d                  |
| Roche rectory                        | £2 0s 0d                  |
| St Just-in-Roseland rectory          | £3 14s 1d <sup>4001</sup> |
| Truro rectory                        | £1 12s 0d                 |
| Goran vicarage                       | £2 0s 0d                  |
| Cuby [& Tregony] vicarage            | £1 0s 5d                  |
| Mevagissey vicarage                  | 12s 5d                    |
| St Mewan rectory                     | £1 0s 0d                  |
| Kenwyn & Kea vicarage                | £1 12s 0d                 |
| St Ewe rectory                       | £2 2s 0d                  |
| Five prebends <sup>4002</sup>        |                           |
| Total with £1 13s 4d for corrections | £45 10s 3d                |

**fo 97v**

### **Pydar deanery**

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Crantock College                            | £8 19s 7d <sup>4003</sup> |
| Perranzabuloe vicarage with St Agnes chapel | £2 8s 0d                  |
| St Mawgan-in-Pydar rectory                  | £2 13s 4d                 |
| St Ervan rectory                            | £1 16s 8d                 |
| St Eval vicarage                            | 13s 4d                    |
| Colan vicarage                              | 13s 4d                    |
| St Issey vicarage                           | £2 8s 0d                  |
| Little Petherick rectory                    | 12s 8d                    |
| Cubert vicarage                             | 16s 8d                    |
| St Merryn vicarage                          | £1 10s 8d                 |
| Padstow vicarage                            | £1 2s 4d                  |
| St Breock rectory                           | £4 3s 1d                  |
| Withiel rectory                             | £1 0s 0d                  |
| St Wenn vicarage                            | £1 12s 8d                 |
| St Newlyn vicarage                          | £1 13s 4d                 |
| Lanivet rectory                             | £2 8s 0d                  |
| St Enoder vicarage                          | £2 13s 4d                 |

<sup>4001</sup> ½d in left hand margin which is in a different script and is not included in the total adjustment for the deanery.

<sup>4002</sup> 'in the church there'; £1 13s 4d in the left hand margin where a note identifies the church as Probus.

<sup>4003</sup> £9 5s 1¾d in the left hand margin.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| St Columb Major rectory | £5 6s 8d   |
| Total with 5s 6¾d for   | £41 7s 2¾d |

### Trigg Minor deanery

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Bodmin vicarage  | £1 6s 8d |
| Blisland rectory | £1 7s 0d |
| Helland rectory  | 19s 4½d  |

### fo 98r

|                                                      |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| St Tudy rectory                                      | £3 2s 0d                  |
| St Kew vicarage                                      | £1 19s 1¼d                |
| St Minver vicarage                                   | £1 7s 0¼d                 |
| St Endellion rectory <sup>4004</sup>                 | £1 0s 0d                  |
| Bodmin priory <sup>4005</sup> prebend                | 10s 0d                    |
| Marney's prebend                                     | 10s 0d                    |
| Trehaverock <sup>4006</sup> prebend                  | 10s 0d                    |
| St Teath vicarage <sup>4007</sup>                    | £1 4s 0d                  |
| Prebend                                              | 13s 0d                    |
| Prebend                                              | 13s 0d                    |
| St Breward vicarage                                  | 16s 0d                    |
| Egloshayle vicarage                                  | £1 12s 0d                 |
| St Mabyn rectory                                     | £3 12s 0d                 |
| Minster rectory                                      | £2 5s 9½d                 |
| Michaelstow rectory                                  | £1 1s 4½d                 |
| Trevalga rectory                                     | 14s 7¼d                   |
| Forrabury rectory                                    | 9s 3¼d                    |
| Lesnewth rectory                                     | 16s 0d                    |
| Lanteglos-by-Camelford rectory<br>with Advent chapel | £2 1s 1½d <sup>4008</sup> |
| Otterham rectory                                     | 13s 5d                    |
| Tintagel vicarage                                    | 17s 1½d                   |
| Total                                                | £31 7s 10½d               |

### Trigg Major deanery

<sup>4004</sup> St Endellion was a prebendal church with four prebends, the rector being an *ex officio* prebendary.

<sup>4005</sup> Renamed King's prebend after the dissolution of Bodmin priory.

<sup>4006</sup> Or Cavell's prebend.

<sup>4007</sup> St Teath was a prebendal church with two prebends.

<sup>4008</sup> £3 9s 11¼d in left hand margin; this sum is in a different script and is not included in the total for the deanery.

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Whitstone rectory   | £1 9s 1¼d               |
| Poughill vicarage   | 13s 2½d                 |
| St Clether vicarage | 13s 2¼d <sup>4009</sup> |

#### fo 98v

|                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| St Gennys vicarage                   | 16s 0d                 |
| Treneglos and Warbstow vicarage      | 19s 11½d               |
| Altarnun vicarage                    | £1 16s 6d              |
| Week St Mary rectory                 | £1 14s 0d              |
| chantry there                        | £1 3s 1½d              |
| Jacobstow rectory                    | £1 18s 0d              |
| Poundstock vicarage                  | £1 6s 8d               |
| Launcells vicarage                   | £1 1s 1d               |
| Kilkhampston rectory <sup>4010</sup> | £2 12s 4¾d             |
| South Petherwin vicarage             | 18s 3d <sup>4011</sup> |
| Davidstow vicarage                   | 16s 0d                 |
| North Petherwin vicarage             | 19s 1d                 |
| Stratton vicarage                    | £1 1s 2d               |
| Morwenstow vicarage                  | £1 7s 1d               |
| Marhamchurch rectory                 | £1 11s 1¼d             |
| Total                                | £22 15s 11d            |

#### East deanery

|                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lawhitton rectory       | £1 18s 8d                  |
| Lezant rectory          | £3 4s 0d                   |
| Linkinhorne vicarage    | £1 6s 0d                   |
| Lewannick vicarage      | 15s 10¼d <sup>4012</sup>   |
| Calstock rectory        | £2 12s 5¼d <sup>4013</sup> |
| Stoke Climsland rectory | £4 0s 0d                   |
| South Hill rectory      | £1 6s 0d                   |
| Menheniot vicarage      | £2 3s 6½d                  |
| Botus Fleming rectory   | £1 13s 6¾d                 |
| Landulph rectory        | £2 0s 4¼d                  |

<sup>4009</sup> 13s 2½d in left hand margin; again, this sum is in a different script and is not included in the total for the deanery.

<sup>4010</sup> 'Walkhampton'.

<sup>4011</sup> 18s 8d in left hand margin which is not included in the total for the deanery.

<sup>4012</sup> 15s 10½d in left hand margin.

<sup>4013</sup> £2 12s 9¼d in left hand margin.

**fo 99r**

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Pillaton rectory               | £1 13s 6¾d  |
| Landrake vicarage              | £1 17s 3d   |
| Antony vicarage                | £1 5s 9¼d   |
| St Dominick rectory            | £2 7s 1¼d   |
| Quethiock vicarage             | £1 11s 1¼d  |
| Sheviock rectory               | £2 13s 5½d  |
| Rame rectory                   | £1 4s 9d    |
| Maker vicarage                 | £2 7s 1¼d   |
| St Stephen-by-Saltash vicarage | £2 12s 0d   |
| St John rectory                | £1 5s 3d    |
| St Mellion rectory             | £1 3s 3d    |
| North Hill rectory             | £3 12s 8d   |
| Total with 4¼d for corrections | £49 16s 0½d |

**West deanery**

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Morval vicarage           | 13s 5¾d                    |
| Lanreath rectory          | £3 4s 0d                   |
| St Keyne rectory          | 11s 10¼d <sup>4014</sup>   |
| St Martin-by-Looe rectory | £3 12s 2¾d                 |
| Lansallos rectory         | £1 16s 0d                  |
| Duloe rectory             | £2 4s 5d                   |
| vicarage there            | 17s 1¼d                    |
| St Veep vicarage          | 10s 0¾d                    |
| Pelynt vicarage           | £1 15s 10¼d                |
| St Pinnock rectory        | £1 15s 4¼d                 |
| St Winnow vicarage        | 10s 0d                     |
| Liskeard vicarage         | £1 17s 4¾d <sup>4015</sup> |

**fo 99v**

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| St Neot vicarage            | 19s 1¼d                |
| St Cleer vicarage           | £1 18s 8d              |
| Braddock rectory            | 17s 4d <sup>4016</sup> |
| Cardinham rectory           | £2 9s 9¼d              |
| Lanteglos-by-Fowey vicarage | £1 8s 8½d              |
| Boconnoc rectory            | 19s 9¼d                |

---

<sup>4014</sup> 11s 11½d in left hand margin; in a different script and not included in total for deanery.

<sup>4015</sup> £1 17s 4¾d in left hand margin; in a different script and not included in total for deanery.

<sup>4016</sup> 17s 8d in left hand margin.



|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Warleggan rectory             | 11s 9d      |
| Talland vicarage              | £1 0s 0d    |
| Total with 4d for corrections | £29 13s 2½d |

Total for the all the deaneries within the summary<sup>4017</sup> rolls  
with £4 2s 9½d added from the more detailed<sup>4018</sup>  
certificate £1521 11s 11½d

**fo 100r** *blank*

**1757A.**<sup>4019</sup> 28 Jan 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter to remind the prebendaries that they must provide hospitality to the cathedral secondaries and choristers. This is a long-established custom to which the prebendaries are bound by their oaths of office.<sup>4020</sup> Hospitality is to be provided whether the canons are resident or not. The dean & chapter are to certify receipt of Veysey's letter by 29 Feb.

**fos 100v-105v**

**1758.** [30 Nov 1544]<sup>4021</sup>: Synopsis of Cathedral Statutes<sup>4022</sup>

Veysey writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter [from Bishop's Clyst manor] to tell them that he has reduced their statutes to a short book.<sup>4023</sup> The existing statutes are in several books and are wordy, repetitious, tedious to read and unclear in meaning. Veysey believes that he is well-qualified for the task because he has been associated with the cathedral for more than 40 years, first as a canon, then as archdeacon of Barnstaple, precentor, dean and finally bishop. He has read the old statutes and considers himself an expert in them.

- There are 24 canons in the cathedral each with prebends worth six marks annually. Those who reside qualify for daily distributions but must attend services in the choir unless they are away on chapter business or unwell. They are also allowed to eat individually rather than communally except on feast days and other major events. Canons who are deemed resident receive

---

<sup>4017</sup> 'Compacted'.

<sup>4018</sup> 'Better inquired'.

<sup>4019</sup> ECA, D&C.2433.

<sup>4020</sup> Each canon was assigned a secondary and chorister to whom he had to supply meals. Some secondaries may also have lodged with their canons. The choristers had a common dormitory (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 7).

<sup>4021</sup> Bracketed passages are taken from Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 33-53, a contemporary copy of the statutes. The text in Veysey's common register omits the date that the statutes were produced and the new oaths that cathedral clergy were required to take on admission to office. Oliver (*Lives*, pp. 471-76), transcribes the common register text.

<sup>4022</sup> This is Oliver's heading.

<sup>4023</sup> Six parchment folios long (ECA, D&C.3628, p. 175).

a share of 18s 0d on double feasts paid from the appropriated livings of Broadhembury, Widecombe-in-the-Moor and Thorverton and from the pension charged on Dunsford church. The double feasts are Christmas with four days following, Circumcision, Epiphany, Conversion of St Paul, Purification, Cathedral of St Peter, St Matthew the Apostle, St Gregory, Annunciation, Easter with three days following, St Ambrose, St Mark, Apostles Philip and James, Invention of the Cross, St John before the Latin Gate, Ascension, Relics, Pentecost with the three days following, Holy Trinity, Corpus Christi, St Barnabas the Apostle, Nativity of St John the Baptist, Apostles Peter and Paul, Commemoration of St Paul, Mary Magdalene, St James the Apostle, St Augustine, St Gabriel, Nativity of Mary, Exaltation of the Cross, St Matthew the Apostle, St Michael, St Jerome, St Luke the Evangelist, Apostles Simon and Jude, All Saints, All Souls, Dedication of Church, St Catherine, St Andrew the Apostle, St Nicholas.

- Canons must fill vacant vicars choral places within a month of the vacancies arising. The new vicars must be skilled in singing and have melodious, sonorous voices. They are to be admitted by the dean or president and chapter. If the canons fail to fill the vacancies the dean must do so within eight days and if he also fails then the bishop should do so.
- Vicars choral must celebrate every canonical hour in the cathedral unless they have permission to be absent. Negligent vicars are to be punished by the dean or president and chapter in the chapter house.
- There are 12 cathedral secondaries who are admitted to office by the dean. They should be of good fame, have good voices and be literate. They are to attend all divine offices both day and night unless licensed to be absent.
- There are 14 choristers who are admitted to office by the precentor. Again they must have sonorous voices and are instructed by the clerk of the chapel. They also must attend the divine services of the cathedral.
- The secondaries and choristers are maintained by the canons resident.
- The chantrists call annuellars must also attend the divine offices of the cathedral. They are able to celebrate their own masses after the first morning mass called Bratton's Mass has ended.
- There are four dignities<sup>4024</sup> in the cathedral. The first is the dean who has pre-eminence like other deans in Canterbury Province. But he only has one voice in presenting to capitular livings, in the granting of farms and in other common business of the chapter. He has cure of souls and archidiaconal jurisdiction over all who live in the cathedral close and jurisdiction in Exeter and the suburbs when the archdeacon of Exeter is not a canon. He also has jurisdiction in his manor at Braunton and in the parish there. Deans have to supply wax to burn before the high altar of the cathedral. They also hold the principal mass on all double major feasts throughout the year in the bishop's absence and on the first Sunday of Advent, Palm Sunday, the four feasts at Ash Wednesday, the three feasts before Easter, the vigil of Pentecost and the

---

<sup>4024</sup> Five if the subdean is included (see below).

anniversaries of kings, bishops and deans. The manor and church of Braunton and the churches of Bishop's Tawton and Colaton Raleigh are united with his office.

- The precentor rules over the choir and responsible for the choir's welfare in regard to morals, instruction and food and clothing. He pay the succentor £2 13s 4d and gives the clerk of chapel a cloak and annually together with food and drink each month. The churches of Paignton and Chudleigh and the mansion and lands at Ugbrooke are united to his office.
- The chancellor reads holy scripture either personally or by deputy on the days and in the places agreed by custom. He also writes the chapter's letters and replaces the books of the choir using the chapter's funds. The churches of Stoke Gabriel and Newlyn are united to his office.
- The treasurer looks after the books in the choir and common library and the jewels, cloaks and other ornaments of the cathedral. He also is responsible for bell-ringing, cleaning and lighting in the cathedral and for providing wine for divine service partly at his own expense and partly at that of the chapter according to a decree of Bishop Lacy. He also provides four wardens for the cathedral, two of whom are bound to serve at night. The church of Probus with Tresoresbeare and Morsell and the church of Bishop's Nympton are united to his office.
- The office of subdean is the dean's deputy and completes the dignities.
- The stewards receive money from farms and other sources in the common chest of the cathedral exchequer. In future no money is to be put in the chest unless it belongs to the chapter in common. This will reduce the number of times the chest is opened. Before next Christmas a new chest is to be placed in the exchequer for obit payments and purses with money that has been replaced.<sup>4025</sup> There are two stewards, one a canon and the other a minister, who swear in chapter to make accurate accounts of each term's receipts and offerings. In future stewards will pay ministers their stipends at the end of each term and canons residentiary their excrescences annually before 1 December. They take an oath when they are admitted to office on the sixth feast before Michaelmas.
- The door-keeper closes and opens the gates of the cathedral close. The gates close at 9pm between Easter and Michaelmas and at 8pm between Michaelmas and Easter. They are not to be opened in the morning before Bratton's Mass.
- No canon is to reside in the cathedral close unless he has possessions or rents worth £40 after deductions. The money is to be paid in the chapter house on the day that the canon enters into residence. From this sum the vicars choral receive £4, secondaries £2, choristers £1 6s 8d, annuellars £2 16s 8d, and the clerks of the exchequer 3s 4d each. The remainder is be used for the common necessities of the cathedral.

---

<sup>4025</sup> Money was loaned out to individual canons.

- No canon is to be admitted into residence before a canon's house becomes available. Canons who have completed their first year of residence are entitled to the annus post mortem. This is unfair to the cathedral as it means that each canon's house bears two financial burdens simultaneously. In future therefore no canon occupying any of the five dignities of the cathedral or any of the four archdeaconries can reside unless he has his own house annexed to the dignity or archdeaconry.
- The number of days in each term that a canon must attend choir and the common table to qualify for residence is to be reduced from 46 to 36 days.
- Canons who are absent from the cathedral for more than 15 days are to be summoned to attend the chapter when there is important business to transact. Such business must be discussed in chapter on three successive Saturdays which gives those absent time to attend. Only the most urgent business can be dealt with immediately.

[Oaths to be taken by deans and canons on their installation and vicars choral and other ministers on their admission follow.

Veysey and the chapter append their seals, the latter on 1 Dec 1544.]

#### fo 105v

**1759.** Pensions from the religious houses of the diocese which are now renounced and from those rectories once appropriated to those houses which were customarily paid to bishops of Exeter on their triennial visitations<sup>4026</sup>

- from prior of St Nicholas' Exeter for priory £1 6s 8d<sup>4027</sup>
- from prior of Pilton for priory £1 0s 0d
- from same for Pilton rectory 6s 8d
- from abbess of Canonsleigh for abbey £1 6s 8d
- from same for Dowland rectory 3s 4d
- from same for Hockworthy rectory 3s 4d
- from prioress of Polsloe for priory £1 6s 8d
- from abbot of Tavistock for rectory there 7s 0d
- from same for St Thomas the Apostle rectory Exeter 6s 8d
- from prior of Frithelstock for rectory there 6s 8d
- from same for Broadwoodwidge rectory 6s 8d
- from same for Germansweek rectory 3s 0d
- from prior of Totnes for rectory there 6s 8d
- from same for Broad Clyst rectory 6s 8d
- from prioress of Cornworthy for rectory there 5s 0d
- from same for Clawton rectory 5s 0d
- from same for [Peters] Marland rectory 5s 0d

---

<sup>4026</sup> See **1642**.

<sup>4027</sup> 'Every three years' is written in the margin at the head of this list.

- from abbot<sup>4028</sup> of St Dogmaels<sup>4029</sup> for Rattery rectory 6s 8d
- from abbot of Dunkeswell for Sheldon rectory 2s 6d
- from same for old Dunkeswell rectory 5s 0d
- from abbot of Buckland for Bampton rectory 6s 8d
- from abbot of Hartland for rectory there 6s 8d

#### fo 106r

- from same for Brushford rectory 3s 4d
- from same for Woolfardisworthy 6s 8d
- from abbot of Torre for Wolborough rectory 5s 0d
- from prior of Launceston for St Juliott's rectory 5s 0d
- from same for Egloskerry rectory 7s 5½d
- from prior of Bodmin for rectory there 4s 0d
- from prior of Tywardreath for priory 19s 2½d
- from same for Fowey rectory 2s 6½d<sup>4030</sup>

#### fo 106v

**1760.** 21 May 1545: Henry Morgan vicar-general licenses John Watts priest late monk of Buckfast to celebrate divine service in rectories and vicarages for the term of his life.<sup>4031</sup>

#### fo 106v-107r

**1761.** 10 Dec 1541: Edmund Bonner bishop of London<sup>4032</sup> confirms that Michael Reynolds his domestic chaplain who is vicar of Pinhoe has not infringed the pluralities act.<sup>4033</sup> Bonner's letter is given in full.

#### fo 107r

**1762.** 9 Dec 1541: Cranmer dispenses Reynolds to hold two incompatible benefices.

#### fo 107r-v

**1763.** 17 Dec 1541: the king confirms Cranmer's dispensation.

---

<sup>4028</sup> 'Prior'.

<sup>4029</sup> Carmarthenshire.

<sup>4030</sup> Remainder of page blank.

<sup>4031</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Buckfastleigh).

<sup>4032</sup> See **1755**.

<sup>4033</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

fo 107v

**1764.** Fees in the election of the dean [of Exeter]<sup>4034</sup>

- for agreement of bishop to proceed to election 13s 0d
- for admission of proctor of president and chapter to petition that election be confirmed by bishop 3s 4d
- for sentence read by bishop £3 6s 8d
- for confirmation and making secure of election £2 0s 0d
- for registration of confirmation 13s 4d

Total £6 16s 8d<sup>4035</sup>

fo 108r

**1765.** 30 Jun 1541: Tristram Slodyer late of East Budleigh who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Tukhay curate of St Sidwell's<sup>4036</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Slodyer's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Slodyer is released.

**1766.** 30 Jun 1541: Roger Wurthe late of Great Torrington who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Robert Brayley curate of Great Torrington<sup>4037</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Wurthe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Wurthe is released.

**1767.** 30 Jun 1541: William Teckbear late of Ashwater who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Richard Crabbe rector of Jacobstowe<sup>4038</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Teckbear's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his

---

<sup>4034</sup> Undated.

<sup>4035</sup> Remainder of page blank.

<sup>4036</sup> See CTRs Part 6.

<sup>4037</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (Uffculme).

<sup>4038</sup> See 1067.



innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Teckbear is released.

#### fo 108v

**1768.** 30 Jul 1541: Ivo Brittan clerk late of Ladock who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Henry Bone curate of Ladock<sup>4039</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Brittan's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Stephen Kenford, Pascow Hyggs, Robert Come, John Umfre, Christopher Floddyer, John Toker, Richard Taylor, Henry Brewster, Robert Davy, Christopher Smyth and John Wyatt. As a result Brittan is released.

**1769.** 6 Sep 1541: Veysey at Crediton manor commissions William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>4040</sup> to bless the chapel and cemetery of St David's chapel Exeter. The commission is given in full.

**1770.** 31 Oct 1541: Christopher Allsope late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Every curate of Tiverton<sup>4041</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Allsope's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Pomery, Robert Cleanger, Robert Come, John Toker, John Croke, Richard Tailor, Pascow Hyggs, Thomas Chapman, Henry Bruser, John Coche, John More and John Fend. As a result Allsope is released.

**1770A.**<sup>4042</sup> 1 Dec 1541: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebend in Crantock College held by [M] John Pollard<sup>4043</sup> to Sir Hugh Pollard and [M] Richard Crispyn canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral.<sup>4044</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

#### fo 109r

---

<sup>4039</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

<sup>4040</sup> See **642**.

<sup>4041</sup> See **1752**.

<sup>4042</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 153r.

<sup>4043</sup> See **26**.

<sup>4044</sup> See **338**.

**1771.** 10 Mar 1542: Veysey licenses Lady Dorothy Mountjoy widow to hear divine service celebrated in the oratory of the mansion house of the recently suppressed Tavistock Abbey by a suitable chaplain. Provided that the interests of Tavistock church are not prejudiced, the licence is to last for as long as the bishop pleases.

**1772.** 9 Mar 1542: William Pers late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] William Colls vicar of Bickleigh<sup>4045</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pers' impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Raynolld, Pascow Hyggs, James Tooker, John Croke, Robert Come, Henry Holland, John Fynde, John Pombery, John Ford, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and Henry Bretewode. As a result Pers is released.

**1773.** 9 Mar 1542: John Hooper late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] William Colls vicar of Bickleigh<sup>4046</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Hooper's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Raynolld, Pascow Hyggs, James Tooker, John Croke, Robert Come, Henry Holland, John Fynde, John Pombery, John Ford, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and Henry Bretewode. As a result Hooper is released.

**1773A.**<sup>4047</sup> 24 Apr 1542: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the offices of warden of Chudleigh park and bailiff of Chudleigh manor to Richard Bennett for life. He is also to receive an annuity of £2 12s 0d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Sep.

**1773B.**<sup>4048</sup> 1 Jun 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Breock rectory to [M] William Leveson,<sup>4049</sup> [M] John Wryght<sup>4050</sup> and Richard Curson of Waterperry Oxfordshire gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on *blank*.

**fos 109v-110r**

**1774.** 12 Jun 1542: Licence to consecrate and bless the chapel of Towednack<sup>4051</sup>

---

<sup>4045</sup> See **1081**.

<sup>4046</sup> See **1081**.

<sup>4047</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 149v-50r.

<sup>4048</sup> Ibid, fos 143v-145r.

<sup>4049</sup> See **79**.

<sup>4050</sup> See Parker Certificate (Clyst Hydon).

<sup>4051</sup> Marginal heading.



Veysey writes to John Riswall, Richard Amewyddyn, John Wylliam Hycka, John Richarde, Pascow Mathewe, Richard Mathewe, Laurence Melenden, Stephen Thomas, David Mathue, Thomas Hutchyn, William Edwarde and John Huttchyn who have petitioned the bishop on behalf of the inhabitants of Towednack to obtain the right of burial and baptism for their chapel which is more than three miles distant from the mother church of Uny Lelant. Veysey accepts the petition provided the chapel is consecrated and blessed for which he grants a licence, that the inhabitants pay the chaplain's wages and that they also pay their customary dues to the mother church. Veysey's letter is given in full.

**fo 110r**

**1775.** 16 Jun 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions Christopher Cannon vicar of Totnes and Oliver Maynwarynge<sup>4052</sup> and John Allwey gens to inquire into defects in the houses, walls, enclosures and other things of Berry Pomeroy vicarage. Peter Maynwarynge the current vicar has complained about his predecessor [M] George Faryngdon clerk.<sup>4053</sup> Cannon and the others are to employ trustworthy workmen to assess the costs of the repairs. The commission is given in full.

**1776.** 27 Jun 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo<sup>4054</sup> to bless Towednack chapel and its cemetery. The commission is given in full.

**fo 110v**

**1777.** 23 Jun 1542: Druco Wylliam vicar of St Keverne<sup>4055</sup> has complained that his parishioners are refusing to pay him tithes having been incited not to do so by his enemies. Veysey commissions M John Mollswurthye rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage<sup>4056</sup> and M William Reskemer rector of Ladock<sup>4057</sup> to seek the advice of John Reskemer and Robert Vyvyan armigs and to certify their findings before 25 Jul.<sup>4058</sup> The details of Wylliam's complaints are listed in articles annexed to the commission. The commission is given in full.

**1777A.**<sup>4059</sup> 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to Appledram prebend in Bosham College to Lord John Russell Great Admiral of England, Francis

---

<sup>4052</sup> See 55.

<sup>4053</sup> See 948.

<sup>4054</sup> See 642.

<sup>4055</sup> See 551.

<sup>4056</sup> See 289.

<sup>4057</sup> See 17.

<sup>4058</sup> 'the feast of St James the Apostle'.

<sup>4059</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 145v.

his son<sup>4060</sup> and Mr John Burne. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Jul.

**1777B.**<sup>4061</sup> 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the great park of Crediton to Sir Thomas Denys for 100 marks. Denys is also to pay £10 a year to bishops of Exeter and he is to allow Humphrey Arundell of Yewton to retain his tenure of two chases in the park. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 31 Jul.

**1777C.**<sup>4062</sup> 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants Sir Thomas Denys an annuity of 5 marks for good advice and for returning the letters patent of Bishop Oldham which appointed him supervisor of Crediton manor and the chases of the great park of Crediton along with an annuity of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jul.

**1777D.**<sup>4063</sup> 28 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Bosham College, provided it is not Appeldram prebend, to William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo and John Harman of Moor Hall [Sutton Coldfield] Warwickshire.<sup>4064</sup> They are to present [M] Thomas Brerewode.<sup>4065</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

#### **fos 110v-111r**

**1778.** 31 Jul 1542: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the provost and canons of Glasney College a licence to enable them to rebuild their college. The poor state of their buildings which are made of timber and covered in lead and wood came to light in the bishop's visitation of 17 Feb 1541. Veysey is anxious that the canons make repairs quickly otherwise the college will become a ruin but because the cost of refurbishment is at least £40 and because the canons are short of money he licenses them to reduce the number of days that they must reside in college to 23 for their next term. The licence is given in full.<sup>4066</sup>

#### **fo 111r**

**1779.** 24 Jun 1542: the king writes from Hampton Court to Veysey and the Exeter Dean & Chapter on behalf of Sir Thomas Denys 'our trusty and right wellbeloved counsellor'. The letter is in English and requires Veysey to grant Denys Crediton Park with four watermills currently in the tenure of John Roo together with 'a certain marsh containing by estimation 100 acres lying very commodiously for our

---

<sup>4060</sup> The future second earl of Bedford.

<sup>4061</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 147r-48r.

<sup>4062</sup> *Ibid*, fo 149r.

<sup>4063</sup> *Ibid*, fo 146r-v; this seems to be a repeat (or renewal) of **1729A**.

<sup>4064</sup> See **1729A**.

<sup>4065</sup> See **72**.

<sup>4066</sup> The licence is transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 53.

said counsellor'. Denys 'would gladly obtain the same at your hands either by exchange or in fee farm as you shall together agree'. The king is anxious that the matter be concluded in 'friendly and speedy sort' and that 'such writings and deeds be confirmed under your chapter seal as shall be right to be made for the purpose aforesaid'.

#### fo 111v

**1780.** 2 Jul 1542: J[ohn baron] Russell writes to Veysey from Hampton Court<sup>4067</sup>. He has received the bishop's letters 'about his bill and has set forth the same to the council here which is stayed until the repair hither of the chancellor of the tenths at whose coming I will further the same to the utmost of my power'. The bishops of Durham and Winchester<sup>4068</sup> are in like case but they sued in time and now I understand there is a statute made so as a great part of your suit in the said chancellor whom I will not fail to remember in your behalf'. Russell has received complaints from many in Devon and Cornwall about the need 'to sue here so far off for redress of their injuries and wrongs with the which they find themselves much grieved'. Russell would gladly know Veysey's 'best advice' and what he thinks 'to the redress thereof and even so shall I not fail to be a suitor to the king's highness for the purchase of their better quietness there'. Russell also refers to the king's letters on behalf of Sir Thomas Denys who is his 'special good friend'. Veysey is 'to animate' his 'chapter thereunto so as his majesty shall well understand that they be conformable with your lordship to the accomplishment of his majesty's pleasure in that behalf'. Russell warns against obstinacy because the king 'is very earnest in it and fully determined that' Denys 'shall enjoy the same by other lawful means'.

**1780A.**<sup>4069</sup> 16 Aug 1542: Veysey grants the corn tithes of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth to John Benett and Nicholas Turner for 60 years at an annual rent of £21. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1543.

**1780B.**<sup>4070</sup> 16 Aug 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bishopsteignton vicarage to William Roupe gen.<sup>4071</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 18 Aug.

#### fo 112r

---

<sup>4067</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 130-31.

<sup>4068</sup> Cuthbert Tunstall 1530-59r and Stephen Gardiner 1531-51dep and 1553-55d (*Handbook 1*, pp. 242, 277).

<sup>4069</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 152v-53r.

<sup>4070</sup> *Ibid*, fo 160r.

<sup>4071</sup> See **1702A**.

**1781.** 6 Sep 1542: Having examined him as to his fitness, Brerewode vicar-general<sup>4072</sup> licenses Richard Thomas clerk MD to practise medicine in the diocese.

**1781A.**<sup>4073</sup> 15 Dec 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the office of bailiff of Burneyre manor in Cornwall to George Buggyn for life. The previous bailiff, Nicholas Trowte, has died. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1543.

**1782.** 18 Dec 1542: John Starne late of Heavitree Exeter groom who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree<sup>4074</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Starne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Starne is released.

**1783.** 18 Dec 1542: Nicholas Pyne late of Heavitree Exeter weaver who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree<sup>4075</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pyne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Pyne is released.

**1784.** 18 Dec 1542: William Jacobb late of Crediton cordwainer who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Robert Webber rector of Chulmleigh<sup>4076</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Jacobb's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Jacobb is released.

---

<sup>4072</sup> See **1706**.

<sup>4073</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 151v-52v.

<sup>4074</sup> See **1564**.

<sup>4075</sup> See **1564**.

<sup>4076</sup> See CTRs Part 5.

**1784A.**<sup>4077</sup> 10 Jan 1543: Veysey grants lands called Asshwell in Chudleigh manor lately in the tenure of Joan Bovyngdon widow and Henry Bovyngdon to M Wiliam Fyton<sup>4078</sup> and Margaret his wife for 60 years. They are to pay £1 13s 4d annual rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Feb.

**1785.** 2 Apr 1543: Roger Mone late of Chudleigh yeoman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Crossey curate of Chudleigh where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Mone's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Mone is released.

**1785A.**<sup>4079</sup> 2 May 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the office of provost of Glasney College to John Graynfyld armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jan 1545.

**1785B.**<sup>4080</sup> 20 Jun 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Bosham College to John Tregunwell LLD.<sup>4081</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 Jul.

**1786.** 16 Jul 1543: John Hunte late of Farringdon groom who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree<sup>4082</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Hunte's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Porter, John More, Thomas More, Robert Come, Roger Powll, Richard Taylor, Pascow Hyggs, John Fynd, Richard Smerte, Robert White, Peter Sprenge and Roger Cotton. As a result Hunte is released.

**1787.** 16 Jul 1543: Richard Baker alias dictus Richard Payne late of Topsham husbandman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Gregory Basset vicar of Aylesbeare<sup>4083</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Baker's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on

---

<sup>4077</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 153v-54r.

<sup>4078</sup> See **1751B**.

<sup>4079</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 168r.

<sup>4080</sup> *Ibid*, fo 154r-v.

<sup>4081</sup> See **23**.

<sup>4082</sup> See **1564**.

<sup>4083</sup> See **838**.

three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Porter, John More, Thomas More, Robert Come, Roger Powll, Richard Taylor, Pascow Hyggs, John Fynd, Richard Smerte, Robert White, Peter Sprenge and Roger Cotton. As a result Baker is released.

**1787A.**<sup>4084</sup> 12 Sep 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants a lease of Penryn Borough manor to William Fyssher gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £10. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Sep.

**1787B.**<sup>4085</sup> 15 Sep 1543: Veysey grants a lease of pasture and woods called Westwood in Penryn Foreign manor to Ralph Couche and his wife Thomasine for 60 years at an annual rent of 10s 0d.<sup>4086</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Sep.

#### **fos 112v-113r**

**1788.** 24 Sep 1543: William Berye late of Exeter tucker who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Hugh Huttley, Robert Sprange and Robert Herne curates of St Martin's, St Lawrence's and St John Arches Exeter<sup>4087</sup> where the offence took place notify the consistory court that Berye's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Toker, John Porter, Reginald Baker, John Gebys, Robert Come, John Croppe, Roger Smarte, Peter Sprenge, Roger Cotton, Richard Tayllor, Thomas Cady and Robert Cundey. As a result Berye is released.

#### **fo 113r**

**1789.** 24 Sep 1543: Thomas Teke late of St Sidwell's Exeter weaver who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Tuckay curate of St Sidwell's<sup>4088</sup> where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Teke's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Toker, John Porter, Reginald Baker, John Gebys, Robert Come, John Croppe, Roger Smarte, Peter Sprenge, Roger Cotton, Richard Tayllor, Thomas Cady and Robert Cundey. As a result Teke is released.

---

<sup>4084</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 154v-56r.

<sup>4085</sup> *Ibid*, fos 156v-57r.

<sup>4086</sup> See **1751C** and **1791J**.

<sup>4087</sup> See **307** and CTRs Part 6; Hutley was rector of St Martin's.

<sup>4088</sup> See CTRs Part 6.



**1789A.**<sup>4089</sup> 10 Nov 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the office of steward of the bishop's manors and possessions to Stephen Gayre for life. Gayre is also to receive an annuity of £1 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1789B.**<sup>4090</sup> 1 Dec 1543: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebends of Pole and Stowford in Crediton College to [M] Thomas Sotherne<sup>4091</sup> whilst Thomas Gybbons<sup>4092</sup> and Thomas Kene of King's Sutton Warwickshire gens are granted the next presentation to any of the other prebends with a view to presenting [M] Humphrey Stanley<sup>4093</sup>, Veysey's chaplain. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Dec.

**1789C.**<sup>4094</sup> 20 Dec 1543: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebend at St Teath held by [M] William Leveson<sup>4095</sup> to Sir Edward North<sup>4096</sup> and [M] Thomas Brerewode.<sup>4097</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Jan 1544.

#### fo 113r-v

**1790.** 4 Jan 1544: Veysey at Crediton manor commissions Thomas Brerewode DCL archdeacon of Barnstaple<sup>4098</sup> and John Blaxton BCL precentor of Crediton College<sup>4099</sup> to visit Exeter Cathedral and the colleges, parish churches, clergy and people of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction and the archdeaconries of Exeter, Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple. They are to inquire into and correct defects, crimes and excesses. John Croft gen np<sup>4100</sup> will be their scribe. The commission is given in full.

**1790A.**<sup>4101</sup> 4 Jan 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to Peter Tavy rectory to Lord John Russell steward of the stannaries in Devon and Cornwall and chief steward of the bishop of Exeter's manors in the diocese and Francis his son. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 26 Jan.

---

<sup>4089</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 172v-173r.

<sup>4090</sup> *Ibid*, fos 160v-61r.

<sup>4091</sup> See Oldham 573.

<sup>4092</sup> See 1790G.

<sup>4093</sup> See 935.

<sup>4094</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 158r-v.

<sup>4095</sup> See 79.

<sup>4096</sup> Subsequently Lord North, a privy councillor under Edward and Mary.

<sup>4097</sup> See 72.

<sup>4098</sup> See 1706.

<sup>4099</sup> See 805.

<sup>4100</sup> See 88.

<sup>4101</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 158v-59r.

**1790B.**<sup>4102</sup> 18 Jan 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Exeter to Anthony Harvy esq.<sup>4103</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1790C.**<sup>4104</sup> 2 Feb 1544: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Paignton manor to John Coote and his son Henry for life together with an annuity of £2. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 May.

**1790D.**<sup>4105</sup> 12 Feb 1544: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Bishop's Clyst manor to George Squyre for life.<sup>4106</sup> He is also to receive an annuity of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Feb.

**1790E.**<sup>4107</sup> 1 Mar 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to the office of warden of Ottery St Mary College to Lord John Russell who is to present John Fyssher STB.<sup>4108</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1790F.**<sup>4109</sup> 26 Apr 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Barnstaple to [M] John Pollard<sup>4110</sup> and Humphrey Colles armig.<sup>4111</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirms the grant on 30 Apr.

**1790G.**<sup>4112</sup> 26 Jul 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to Farrington rectory to Thomas Gybbons gen his nephew.<sup>4113</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jan 1545.

**1790H.**<sup>4114</sup> 27 Jul 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Sotherne<sup>4115</sup>, [M] John Pollard<sup>4116</sup>, [M] John Stephens<sup>4117</sup> and [M] Richard Crispyn<sup>4118</sup> canons

---

<sup>4102</sup> *Ibid*, fo 162r.

<sup>4103</sup> See Turberville 33.

<sup>4104</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 154r.

<sup>4105</sup> *Ibid*, fo 162v.

<sup>4106</sup> Squyre was probably a relative (see Parker Certificate: archdeacon of Barnstaple).

<sup>4107</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 159r-v.

<sup>4108</sup> See 1018.

<sup>4109</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 160r-v.

<sup>4110</sup> See 26.

<sup>4111</sup> See 1001.

<sup>4112</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 173v-74r.

<sup>4113</sup> See 1188.

<sup>4114</sup> *Ibid*, fo 166r-v. The entry is marked 'vacat' in the margin.

<sup>4115</sup> See Oldham 573.

<sup>4116</sup> See 26.

<sup>4117</sup> See 65.

<sup>4118</sup> See 338.



residentiary. They are to present George Chudlegh professor of liberal arts and Veysey's chaplain.<sup>4119</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 30 Aug.

**1790I.**<sup>4120</sup> 17 Aug 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Crediton College to Sir William Petre the king's secretary.<sup>4121</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 30 Aug.

**1790J.**<sup>4122</sup> 2 Oct 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to George Owen professor of medicine<sup>4123</sup>, William Martyn and David Morgan gens. They are to present [M] Henry Morgan.<sup>4124</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Nov.

**1790K.**<sup>4125</sup> 18 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to Feock vicarage to Ralph Couche [snr].<sup>4126</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Mar 1545.

**1790L.**<sup>4127</sup> 30 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to St Mary Arches rectory Exeter to Thomas Prestwodd, Robert Tucker and Thomas Wyllyams of Exeter. They are to present John Wyllyams.<sup>4128</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun 1545.

**1790M.**<sup>4129</sup> 30 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to Thomas Reynolds STP<sup>4130</sup> and [M] John Holwill clerks.<sup>4131</sup> They are to present M John Dunne the king's chaplain.<sup>4132</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Jun 1545.

## **fos 113v-114r**

**1791.**<sup>4133</sup> Commission of vicar-general made to M Henry Morgan DCL<sup>4134</sup>

---

<sup>4119</sup> See **1065**.

<sup>4120</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 166v-67r.

<sup>4121</sup> See **1228**.

<sup>4122</sup> *Ibid*, fo 167r-v.

<sup>4123</sup> See **1044**.

<sup>4124</sup> See **1149**.

<sup>4125</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 168v.

<sup>4126</sup> See **1100**.

<sup>4127</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 170r.

<sup>4128</sup> See Alley **162**.

<sup>4129</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 170v-71r.

<sup>4130</sup> See **470**.

<sup>4131</sup> See **38**.

<sup>4132</sup> See **1113**.

<sup>4133</sup> Undated and incomplete; the year is probably 1544 (see **373**); for Morgan see CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme).

<sup>4134</sup> Marginal heading.

Veysey who describes himself as the deputy of Henry VIII supreme head of the Church of England authorises Morgan to hear all ecclesiastical causes including matrimonial suits by mere office, office promoted or instance procedure. He is also to punish crimes and excesses, sequester benefices, admit to livings, issue letters of institution and induction, oversee exchanges and grant pensions out of the revenues of livings.

**1791A.**<sup>4135</sup> 25 Feb 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to Morchard Bishop rectory to Thomas Gybbons gen<sup>4136</sup> who is to present William Harmon.<sup>4137</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1791B.**<sup>4138</sup> 8 Mar 1545: Veysey in response to a letter from Edward Seymour earl of Hertford leases the manors of Bishopsteignton and Radway to Humphrey Worth gen for 60 years at annual rents of £56 0s 3d and £11 12s 5d. The lease is witnessed by William Roupe armig<sup>4139</sup>, William Strowbridge gen<sup>4140</sup>, George Stoford gen and many others. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same date.

**1791C.**<sup>4141</sup> 20 Apr 1545: Veysey grants the office of chief steward and receiver-general of the episcopal lands and possessions in the counties of London, Middlesex, Hampshire, Sussex and Surrey to Robert and William Tryggs for life. They are also to receive an annuity of £5. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jul.

**1791D.**<sup>4142</sup> 27 Apr 1545: Veysey grants Farrington manor [in Hampshire] to the king and his successors in perpetuity. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun.<sup>4143</sup>

**1791E.**<sup>4144</sup> 12 Jun 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Gluvias vicarage to Humphrey Welles and Thomas Gybbons gens.<sup>4145</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jul.

---

<sup>4135</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 172r-v.

<sup>4136</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4137</sup> See Coverdale **20** where called John; probably a relative of Veysey (see **1729A**).

<sup>4138</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 184v-85v.

<sup>4139</sup> See **1702A**.

<sup>4140</sup> See **1821E** and **G**.

<sup>4141</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 171v-72r. The year of the grant may be 1544. Both the grant and the confirmation occurred in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of Henry VIII's reign which cannot be correct because the regnal year ran from 22 Apr to 21 Apr.

<sup>4142</sup> *Ibid*, fo 169r-v.

<sup>4143</sup> See **1821B**.

<sup>4144</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 191r-v.

<sup>4145</sup> See **1099**.

**1791F.**<sup>4146</sup> 1 Oct 1545: Veysey leases the capital manse at Cuddenbeak to Christopher Staverton and his wife Anne for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 4d. Margaret Wescott widow currently leases the manse. The Stavertons' grant will begin when Margaret's lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 Apr 1546.

**1791G.**<sup>4147</sup> 1 Nov 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to Goran vicarage to William Roupe gen.<sup>4148</sup> [M] Thomas Wyse is the current vicar.<sup>4149</sup> Roupe is to present Richard Eston to the living.<sup>4150</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Nov.

**1791H.**<sup>4151</sup> 4 Nov 1545: Veysey grants the next four presentations to prebends in Exeter Cathedral to William Courtenay gen, lately his servant and now serving the king. Courtenay is to present George Chudley chaplain<sup>4152</sup>, [John] Lytelton priest<sup>4153</sup>, Dr [Henry] Morgan, Veysey's chancellor<sup>4154</sup> and Anthony Throgmorton clerk.<sup>4155</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1791I.**<sup>4156</sup> 1 Dec 1545: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor, in response to royal letters of 9 Nov, leases Paignton manor to Sir Thomas Speke privy councillor for 99 years at an annual rent of £198 14s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant 2 Jan 1546.

**1791J.**<sup>4157</sup> 2 Jan 1546: Veysey grants William Roupe gen<sup>4158</sup> an annuity of £4 for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan.

**1791K.**<sup>4159</sup> 4 Jan 1546: Veysey leases four corn mills on Penryn Foreign manor to Ralph Couche snr of Penryn<sup>4160</sup> for 60 years at an annual rent of £9. William Carvanell and his wife Margaret currently lease the mills. Cowche's grant will begin

---

<sup>4146</sup> ECA,D&C.3551, fos 187v-88v.

<sup>4147</sup> *Ibid*, fo 184r-v.

<sup>4148</sup> See **1702A**.

<sup>4149</sup> See Oldham **435**.

<sup>4150</sup> See **1159**.

<sup>4151</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 228r.

<sup>4152</sup> See **1065**.

<sup>4153</sup> Lytelton was installed as prebendary on 14 Aug 1546; there is no record of his institution or collation (*Fasti* 3, p. 43); he held the prebend until 1554 (see Veysey restored **18**); BCnL Oxford 1532, prebendary of Penkridge Stafford 1547, died 1560 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 358).

<sup>4154</sup> See **1149**.

<sup>4155</sup> Did not become a prebendary.

<sup>4156</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 174r-75r.

<sup>4157</sup> *Ibid*, fo 175r-v.

<sup>4158</sup> See **1702A**.

<sup>4159</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 188v-89r.

<sup>4160</sup> See **1751C** and **1787B**.

when the Carvanells' lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 7 Jan.

**1791L.**<sup>4161</sup> 10 Jan 1546: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor, in response to royal letters of 9 Jan, leases Crediton manor to Sir Thomas Darcy privy councillor for 80 years from the feast of St Nicholas the bishop last.<sup>4162</sup> Darcy is to pay an annual rent of £146 4s 11d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1791M.**<sup>4163</sup> 29 Jan 1546: Veysey, in response to an intervention by Lord Chancellor Wriothesley, grants John Germyn of Berkshire an annuity of 4 marks out of the revenues of Chudleigh manor.<sup>4164</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Mar.

**1791N.**<sup>4165</sup> 1 Feb 1546: Veysey leases two mills in Bishop's Tawton manor called Tawton and Stokelond to George Stapleton gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £6 13s 4d. Dionisia Merefeld widow currently leases the mills. Stapledon's grant is to begin when Dionisia's lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Feb.

**1791O.**<sup>4166</sup> 6 Feb 1546: Veysey in his palace at Exeter frees Walter Adam snr and his children Walter Adam jnr, John Adam snr, John Adam jnr and Katherine Adam from their status as villeins on his manor of Cuddenbeak. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumissions on the same date.

**1791P.**<sup>4167</sup> 20 Feb 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to Manaccan vicarage to John Stephens clerk canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral<sup>4168</sup> and John Croft of Exeter gen bishop's registrar.<sup>4169</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Apr 1546.

**1791Q.**<sup>4170</sup> 1 Mar 1546: Veysey, in response to royal letters of 13 Feb, leases the manors of Bishop's Clyst and Bishop's Tawton together with the advowsons of Sowton and Farringdon to Lord John Russell for 50 years. Russell is to pay an

---

<sup>4161</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 175v-76r.

<sup>4162</sup> 6 Dec.

<sup>4163</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 177v.

<sup>4164</sup> See **1717C**.

<sup>4165</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 190v-91r.

<sup>4166</sup> *Ibid*, fos 198v-99r.

<sup>4167</sup> *Ibid*, fo 192r-v.

<sup>4168</sup> See **65**.

<sup>4169</sup> See **88**.

<sup>4170</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 176v-77v.

annual rent of £36 14s 10d for Bishop's Clyst and £158 2s 5d for Bishop's Tawton.<sup>4171</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Mar.

**1791R.**<sup>4172</sup> 20 Mar 1546: Veysey at Exeter grants the office of steward of the episcopal manors and possessions in Sussex and Surrey to Robert and William Triggs for life.<sup>4173</sup> They are also granted a £2 pension. They are succeeding William Gruley. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 Apr.

**1791S.**<sup>4174</sup> 1 Apr 1546: Veysey at Exeter in response to royal letters of 24 Jan leases Lawhitton manor to John Ailworth gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £62 3s 5d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 25 Apr.

**1791T.**<sup>4175</sup> 1 Apr 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to Lawhitton rectory to John Ailworth. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 25 Apr.

**1791U.**<sup>4176</sup> 7 Apr 1546: Veysey in response to royal letters of 9 Jan leases the manors of Crediton and Morchard Bishop to Sir Thomas Darcy for 80 years at an annual rent of £164 16s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1791V.**<sup>4177</sup> 6 May 1546: Veysey in response to royal letters of 5 Feb leases Penryn Foreign and Minster manors in Cornwall to John Kyllegrewe armig captain of Pendennis Castle for 99 years at an annual rent of £48 0s 9d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 May.

**1791W.**<sup>4178</sup> 30 Jun 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to Sir George Throgmorton. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**1791X.**<sup>4179</sup> 6 Aug 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to George Owen MD<sup>4180</sup> and Thomas Reynolds STP.<sup>4181</sup>

**fo 114r**

---

<sup>4171</sup> See **1801A**.

<sup>4172</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 189v-90r.

<sup>4173</sup> See **1805A**.

<sup>4174</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 185v-86v.

<sup>4175</sup> *Ibid*, fo 187r.

<sup>4176</sup> *Ibid*, fos 183r-84r.

<sup>4177</sup> *Ibid*, fos 268r-69r.

<sup>4178</sup> *Ibid*, fo 182r.

<sup>4179</sup> *Ibid*, fo 195r; there is no mention of the grant's confirmation by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

<sup>4180</sup> See **1044**.

<sup>4181</sup> See **470**.

**1792.** 11 Nov 1546: [John] Blaxton surrogate of Morgan vicar-general in East Budleigh vicarage grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Geere of Kenn gen and Beatrice Germyn of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice in each church.

**1793.** 20 Nov 1546: Blaxton surrogate of Morgan at Exeter grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Alexander Napper of All Hallows<sup>4182</sup> and Grace Randell of St Martin's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice in each church.

**1794.** 13 Dec 1546: letters compulsory are issued to Thomas Marshall curate of Forrabury ordering him to serve the parish having absented himself.<sup>4183</sup>

**1794A.**<sup>4184</sup> 1 Jan 1547: Veysey leases Cargoll manor to Sir Clement Throckmorton cupbearer to the queen for 80 years at an annual rent of £60. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Feb.

**1795.** 12 Jan 1547: Morgan grants letters compulsory to the farmer of Plymtree parish for Thomas Fullyn of Ottery St Mary to serve the cure.

**1796.** 13 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Regniat and Joan Channyn of Widecombe in East Budleigh church. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**fo 114v**

**1797.** 23 Jan 1547: Morgan issues letters compulsory to William Trury priest of North Tawton to serve Cheriton Bishop.<sup>4185</sup>

**1797A.**<sup>4186</sup> 24 Jan 1547: Veysey leases Pawton manor in Cornwall to Sir Anthony Denny privy councillor for 80 years from Christmas last at an annual rent of £105 15s 6½d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Jan.

**1797B.**<sup>4187</sup> 24 Jan 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to John Hales gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Oct.

---

<sup>4182</sup> It is not stated which All Hallows.

<sup>4183</sup> See CTRs Part 6 (Golant).

<sup>4184</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 222r-25r; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4185</sup> See CTRs Part 5 (North Tawton).

<sup>4186</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 201v-03v; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4187</sup> *Ibid*, fos 207v-08r; see Alley 37.

**1798.** 25 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Michael Carsewill alias Webber of Inwardleigh and Maria Gilberd alias Webber of Alwington. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

**1799.** 26 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Wood of Lewtrenchard and Katherine Wolcote of Holy Trinity Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once in each church.

**1800.** 28 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Jerome Richards of Tiverton and Agnes Tribbie of St George's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once on the part of Jerome and twice on the part of Agnes.

**1801.** 29 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Roger Melford alias Challys of Holy Trinity Exeter and Jane Gold of Topsham. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1801A.**<sup>4188</sup> 31 Jan 1547: Veysey extends the duration of the lease of Bishop's Clyst and Bishop's Tawton manors that he granted to Lord John Russell in Mar 1546 from 50 to 80 years beginning on 13 Mar next.<sup>4189</sup> The annual rent payable remains the same. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jun.

**1802.** 3 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Mawry of St David's Exeter and Alice Chamber of Stoke Canon. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1803.** 3 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Richard Pitts and Dorothy Philipps of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

**1804.** 4 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Davye and Marion Best of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1805.** 4 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Henry Blatcheford of St Sidwell's Exeter and Anne Cornton of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1805A.**<sup>4190</sup> 6 Feb 1547: Veysey in London grants the next presentation to Thorney in Sussex to Robert Triggs.<sup>4191</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Apr.

---

<sup>4188</sup> *Ibid*, fos 199v-201v; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4189</sup> See **1791Q**.

<sup>4190</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 192v-93r.

<sup>4191</sup> See **1791R**.



**1806.** 27 Feb 1547: Blaxton grants letters dimissory to Nicholas Arscotte of Exeter diocese who is studying at Oxford.<sup>4192</sup>

**1806A.**<sup>4193</sup> 30 Apr 1547: Veysey leases Cuddenbeak manor to Sir Andrew Flammocke for 80 years at an annual rent of £64 2s 11½d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jun.

**1806B.**<sup>4194</sup> 10 Jun 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to Coleridge vicarage to [M] John Holwill.<sup>4195</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Oct.

**1806C.**<sup>4196</sup> 12 Jun 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Sotherne treasurer<sup>4197</sup>, Henry Morgan DCL<sup>4198</sup> and [M] John Rixman<sup>4199</sup> canon residentiary. They are to present [M] John Blaxton.<sup>4200</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Jul.

**1807.** 23 Jun 1547: Morgan grants letters dimissory to Nicholas Lethyn of Exeter diocese.

**1807A.**<sup>4201</sup> 27 Aug 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Stephen's rectory Exeter to [M] Thomas Sotherne.<sup>4202</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Sep.

**fo 115r**

**1808.** 9 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Philmore and Elizabeth Ley of Payhembury. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1809.** 12 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Lewis Holland and Elena Day<sup>4203</sup> of Luppitt. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

---

<sup>4192</sup> Ord subdeacon at Oxford 1547 and deacon and priest three years later (see Database 1).

<sup>4193</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 204r-05v; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4194</sup> *Ibid*, fos 206v-07r.

<sup>4195</sup> See **38** and Veysey restored **101**.

<sup>4196</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 218r-19r.

<sup>4197</sup> See **38**.

<sup>4198</sup> See **373**.

<sup>4199</sup> See **482**.

<sup>4200</sup> See **805** and Coverdale **31**.

<sup>4201</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 207r-v.

<sup>4202</sup> See **38** and **1239**.

<sup>4203</sup> The manuscript is rubbed at this point: I have taken the surname from Vivian, *Marriage Licences*, p. 1.



**1810.** 12 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Nicholas Milford and Alice Shattocke of Broad Clyst. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1811.** 16 Sep 1547: Blaxton at Exeter receives royal letters dated 2 Aug announcing that a parliament has been summoned to meet at Westminster on 4 Nov. Veysey, the dean of Exeter and four archdeacons of the diocese are to attend in person whilst the cathedral chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to be represented by proxies, one for the chapter and two for the clergy. The king's letters are given in full.

**1812.** Veysey sends<sup>4204</sup> a mandate to the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament.

**1813.** 15 Sep 1547: Edmund Bonner bishop of London<sup>4205</sup> writes to Veysey on behalf of Archbishop Cranmer notifying Veysey of the summoning of Convocation.

**1814.** 1 Oct 1547: Veysey certifies the king that he has executed his mandate.

**fo 115v**

**1815.** 31 Oct 1547: Morgan at Exeter receives a letter<sup>4206</sup> addressed to Veysey from E[dward Seymour duke of] Somerset, H[enry Fitzalan earl of] Arundel, T[homas baron] Seymour, William [baron] Paget and [Sir] William Petre.<sup>4207</sup> Dated 17 Oct at Hampton Court and written in English, the letter notes that 'sundry persons upon some vain bruits or rather their own rashness have now lately attempted in sundry places of the realm to make sale of plate, jewells and bells of churches whereas they have demeaned themselves and given a very ill-example'. Somerset and his fellow councillors order Veysey to 'search and inquire what has been taken away, sold or alienated out of any church of chapel of your diocese and by whom and to what uses the money growing thereupon hath been employed and thereupon taking special note of their names who have made the same away and of the values of the things'. Veysey is to give 'a straight commandment' that the alienations must cease and make a report of his actions to the council so that 'further order shall be taken as shall be expedient'.

**1816.** 14 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Agnes White of Colyton and Robert Coleman of Dalwood in Somerset. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

---

<sup>4204</sup> Undated.

<sup>4205</sup> See **1755**.

<sup>4206</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 131-32.

<sup>4207</sup> See **1228**.

**1817.** 17 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Nicholas Hanford of Buckfastleigh and Elizabeth Trotte of Ashburton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1818.** 18 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Thomas Humfray of Lawhitton and Alison Tulslawe of St Stephen-by-Launceston.<sup>4208</sup>

**1819.** 20 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Ducke of Rockbeare and Joan Payne of Heavitree Exeter.<sup>4209</sup>

**1819A.**<sup>4210</sup> 1 Jan 1548: Veysey leases a messuage in Chudleigh Burgus to Thomas Gybbons<sup>4211</sup> for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 1d. Joan Cartar widow currently occupies the messuage and Gybbons' grant will begin when her lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 16 Apr.

**1819B.**<sup>4212</sup> 6 Feb 1548: Veysey leases the manors of Chudleigh Burgus and Foreign to Edward duke of Somerset for 99 years from the previous Michaelmas<sup>4213</sup> at an annual rent of £73 4s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Apr.

**1819C.**<sup>4214</sup> 12 Feb 1548: Veysey on receipt of royal letters addressed to himself and the Exeter Dean & Chapter dated 11 Feb which he recites alienates Exeter Place London to Sir William Paget comptroller of the royal household for £48. Paget is desirable of a convenient house to attend the king. The advowson of St Clement Danes is excepted.<sup>4215</sup>

**1819D.**<sup>4216</sup> 20 Feb 1548: Veysey leases Tyting manor in Sussex to Sir Edward Walsyngham for 99 years from 25 Mar next at an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 12 Mar.

**1819E.**<sup>4217</sup> 12 Mar 1548: Veysey leases 56 acres of barton land in Burneyre manor in Cornwall to Henry Athersuch for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 4d. The land is currently held by Avise Fowrd widow and the new lease will begin when Alice's tenure ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 29 Sep.

---

<sup>4208</sup> Proclaiming of banns not mentioned.

<sup>4209</sup> Proclaiming of banns not mentioned.

<sup>4210</sup> ECA, D&C3551, fo 198r-v.

<sup>4211</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4212</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 196v-97v; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4213</sup> 29 Sep.

<sup>4214</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 209r-10v; the royal letters are in English.

<sup>4215</sup> There is no record of the confirmation of the grant by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

<sup>4216</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 210v-11r.

<sup>4217</sup> *Ibid*, fos 228v-29r.

**1819F.**<sup>4218</sup> 26 Mar 1548: Veysey grants the patronage of St Clement Danes rectory London to the king.<sup>4219</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 9 Apr.

**fos 115v-116r**

**1820.** 23 Mar 1548: [M] Gregory Bassett rector of St Martin's Exeter<sup>4220</sup> certifies to the consistory court that the purgation of Thomas Rowe late of All Hallows Goldsmith Street tailor, a criminous clerk who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol after being convicted of felony by the king's justices, has been proclaimed twice in his church.<sup>4221</sup>

**1820A.**<sup>4222</sup> 20 Apr 1548: Veysey grants an annuity of £1 6s 8d out of the revenues of his Devon manors to John Ridgewaye for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Jun.

**1820B.**<sup>4223</sup> 21 May 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Breock rectory to Thomas Brygh of Cornbury Oxfordshire armig and Thomas Gybbons<sup>4224</sup> of Enstone Oxfordshire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

**fo 116r**

**1821.** 29 May 1548: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Pelynt rectory. The commissaries' certificate of proceedings of 4 Jul is put among the original acts.<sup>4225</sup>

**1821A.**<sup>4226</sup> 14 Jun 1548: Veysey on receipt of royal letters dated 12 Jun which he recites alienates Crediton and Morchard Bishop manors to Sir Thomas Darcy in return for an annuity of £40.<sup>4227</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Jun.

---

<sup>4218</sup> *Ibid*, fo 196r.

<sup>4219</sup> Who then granted it to Humphrey Worth gen on 29 Mar (*ibid*, fo 195v).

<sup>4220</sup> See **1028**.

<sup>4221</sup> Presumably as with previous purgations, Rowe successfully purged himself with the help of neighbours.

<sup>4222</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 226v-27v.

<sup>4223</sup> *Ibid*, fos 225v-26r.

<sup>4224</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4225</sup> Added in a different hand.

<sup>4226</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 216r-18r; the royal letters are in English; the king's licence to alienate the manors precedes the grant and is dated 14 Jun (*ibid*, fos 214r-15v).

<sup>4227</sup> ECA, D&C.3498/90 is Veysey's covering letter to the Exeter Dean & Chapter enclosing the royal letters.

**1821B.**<sup>4228</sup> 20 Jun 1548: Veysey grants the corn tithes of Brampford Speke rectory to John Hull of Larkbeare near Exeter esq for 60 years at an annual rent of £6. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 May 1549.<sup>4229</sup>

**1821C.**<sup>4230</sup> 24 Jun 1548: Veysey grants the office of auditor of the accounts for rents and revenues in Devon, Cornwall, Middlesex, Hampshire, Surrey and Sussex to Matthew Coltehurst for life together with an annuity of £6 13s 4d out of the revenues of the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Dec.

**1821D.**<sup>4231</sup> 3 Aug 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to the subdeanery of Exeter Cathedral to Richard Sheldon of Spetchley and Edward Lytelton of Frankley in Worcestershire gens. They are to present John Lytelton clerk.<sup>4232</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

**1821E.**<sup>4233</sup> 9 Aug 1548: Veysey alienates the manors of Chudham and Thorney in Sussex, Tyting and East Horsley in Surrey and Haringey and the rectory of South Mimms in Middlesex to Thomas Fisher secretary to the duke of Somerset. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Aug.

**1821F.**<sup>4234</sup> 18 Aug 1548: Veysey grants the office of vice-collector and receivership of tenths on spiritual promotions in Devon and Cornwall to William Strowbridge of Clyst St Mary esq<sup>4235</sup> together with an annuity of £40 out of the revenues of the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 12 Sep.

**1821G.**<sup>4236</sup> 20 Oct 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to William Younge of Caynton in Shropshire gen.<sup>4237</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Feb 1549.

---

<sup>4228</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 243v-45r.

<sup>4229</sup> Hull already held a lease of the tithes from the crown for 21 years dated 20 May 1538. Brampford Speke was previously an appropriated rectory of St Nicholas Priory Exeter. When the priory was dissolved Brampford passed to the crown and in 1545 when Veysey alienated Farringdon manor he received the living in exchange (*ibid*; see **1791D**).

<sup>4230</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 231v-32r.

<sup>4231</sup> *Ibid*, fo 283r-v.

<sup>4232</sup> See **1791H**.

<sup>4233</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 235r-37v; this entry is preceded by royal letters to Veysey and the Dean & Chapter dated 3 Aug and signed by Somerset instructing the bishop to make the grant (*ibid*, fos 234v-35r).

<sup>4234</sup> *Ibid*, fos 241v-43r; the indenture is in English.

<sup>4235</sup> See **1821H**.

<sup>4236</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 233v-34r.

<sup>4237</sup> See **1187A**.

**1821H.**<sup>4238</sup> 8 Nov 1548: Veysey grants the office of receiver-general or collector of rents in Devon & Cornwall to William Strowbridge armig<sup>4239</sup> for life together with an annuity of 20 marks out of the revenues of West Teignmouth manor. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Nov.

**1821I.**<sup>4240</sup> 13 Nov 1548: Veysey at Moor Hall in Warwickshire leases the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall to Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell Oxfordshire for 80 years at annual rents of £31 17s 11d and £35 4s 6d respectively. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 6 Jan 1549.

**1822.** 28 Nov 1548: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Hill and Elizabeth Newton of Widworthy. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

**1822A.**<sup>4241</sup> 30 Dec 1548: Veysey alienates the manors of Ashburton Burgus and Foreign to Francis Pole armig. He recites the king's letters of 7 Nov in favour of Pole. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 May 1549.

**1823.** 21 Jan 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Harvy of St Martin's Exeter and Edith Walron of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once at the time of the solemnization.

**1824.** 30 Jan 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Cowse and Maria Gover of Broad Clyst. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1824A.**<sup>4242</sup> 6 Feb 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bratton Clovelly rectory to Edward Lytleton gen.<sup>4243</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

**1825.** 12 Feb 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Peryn of Kingsbridge and Eleanor Brown widow of South Brent. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

**1825A.**<sup>4244</sup> 28 Feb 1549: Veysey grants an annuity of £2 from Peterhayes manor to Henry Bradshalk armig for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Nov.

---

<sup>4238</sup> ECA, D&C.3551 fos 230v-31r.

<sup>4239</sup> See **1821F**.

<sup>4240</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 232v-33v.

<sup>4241</sup> *Ibid*, fos 239v-41v; the grant is in English and is preceded by the royal licence to alienate which is dated 15 Apr 1549 and addressed to Veysey and the Dean & Chapter.

<sup>4242</sup> *Ibid*, fo 282v.

<sup>4243</sup> See Veysey restored **78**.

<sup>4244</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 246v.

**1825B.**<sup>4245</sup> 28 May 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Lezant rectory to Sir Wymond Carew. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Nov.

**1825C.**<sup>4246</sup> 30 May 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Cheriton Bishop rectory to David Pole<sup>4247</sup>, Thomas Powell and William Hyll clerics and John Dyot and Robert Dandefforde lits. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun 1550.

**1825D.**<sup>4248</sup> 1 Jul 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Sithney vicarage to Thomas Gybbons armig<sup>4249</sup> and John the son and heir of Thomas Yardeley. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 9 Aug.

**1825E.**<sup>4250</sup> 31 Aug 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Totnes to Sir William Herbert, George Owen armig<sup>4251</sup> and John Blaxton BCL.<sup>4252</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Oct.<sup>4253</sup>

**1825F.**<sup>4254</sup> 10 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to Henry Stanley Lord Strange, Thomas Stanley and Thomas Gybbons armigs.<sup>4255</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

**1825G.**<sup>4256</sup> 13 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Shobrooke rectory to Thomas Bysley and John Harman gen.<sup>4257</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Nov 1549.

**1825H.**<sup>4258</sup> 18 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Merryn vicarage to Ralph Wendon rector of King's Sutton in Warwickshire<sup>4259</sup> and George Buggyn.<sup>4260</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Jan 1550.

---

<sup>4245</sup> *Ibid*, fo 247r.

<sup>4246</sup> *Ibid*, fo 269v.

<sup>4247</sup> See **490**.

<sup>4248</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 274v.

<sup>4249</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4250</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 245v-46r.

<sup>4251</sup> See **1044**.

<sup>4252</sup> See **805**.

<sup>4253</sup> See Turberville **160**; this grant is repeated at fos 247v-48v with the new dates of 23 Sep and 18 Nov.

<sup>4254</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 254v.

<sup>4255</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4256</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 267v.

<sup>4257</sup> See **1729A** and Alley **24**.

<sup>4258</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 265v.

<sup>4259</sup> See **90**.

<sup>4260</sup> See **1781A**.



**1825I.**<sup>4261</sup> 22 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to the precentorship of Exeter Cathedral to Thomas Gybbons<sup>4262</sup> and Thomas Yardley gens. They are to present [M] William Leveson.<sup>4263</sup>

**1825J.**<sup>4264</sup> 22 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to John Harman gen<sup>4265</sup>, George Buggyn<sup>4266</sup> and John Heynes.<sup>4267</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 May.

**1825K.**<sup>4268</sup> 27 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the offices of bishop's registrar and consistory court registrar (including the registrarship of the episcopal peculiar jurisdiction) to William Bourne BA for life.<sup>4269</sup> Previous grants to John Germyn and William Fyton are recited and Bourne is to succeed them.<sup>4270</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

**1825L.**<sup>4271</sup> 21 Dec 1549: Veysey alienates Paignton manor to Sir Thomas Speke gentleman of the privy chamber. Royal letters of 1 Dec in English signed by the privy council in support of Speke are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

**1825M.**<sup>4272</sup> Jan 1550<sup>4273</sup>: Veysey alienates the manors of Chudleigh Burgus and Foreign to Thomas Bridges armig. Royal letters in English signed by the privy council supporting Bridges are recited.<sup>4274</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Jan 1550.

---

<sup>4261</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 248v-49r.

<sup>4262</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4263</sup> In the event George Carew became precentor and Leveson remained chancellor (see **799** and **1178**).

<sup>4264</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 266v-67r.

<sup>4265</sup> See **1729A**.

<sup>4266</sup> See **1781A**.

<sup>4267</sup> Brother of Simon Heynes the dean of Exeter.

<sup>4268</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 252v-53v.

<sup>4269</sup> 'in licentis baccaluario'; perhaps BA Oxford 1527 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 60).

<sup>4270</sup> Strangely Bourne already appears as keeper of the bishop's registers in 1547, the year of John Crofte's death (see **1090**). Perhaps this was a temporary appointment or a counter to John Germyn who was claiming to be both bishop's and consistory court registrar (see **1751B**): certainly there is a good deal of uncertainty about the identities of the registrars at this time. Fyton seems to have died in 1549 which opened the way for Bourne to become consistory court registrar, a position he held until his own death ten years later (TNA, PROB.11/42A/486); see **1717C** and **1751B** for Germyn and Fyton's grants.

<sup>4271</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 250-52r; Veysey's grant is preceded by the royal licence of alienation dated 5 Dec 1549 (*ibid*, fos 249r-50r).

<sup>4272</sup> *Ibid*, fos 255r-56r; the royal licence of alienation dated 7 Jan follows (*ibid*, fos 256v-57r).

<sup>4273</sup> The day has been omitted.

<sup>4274</sup> These assure Veysey that the king 'does not intend to molest him in any way' when he requires him and the dean & chapter to make the grant.

**1825N.**<sup>4275</sup> 10 Jan 1550: Veysey alienates the manors of Pawton in Cornwall, Bishopsteignton, Radway and West Teignmouth to Sir Andrew Dudley one of the chief gentlemen of the privy chamber. Royal letters in English dated 1 Dec and signed by the privy council supporting Dudley are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Feb.

**1825O.**<sup>4276</sup> 10 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Goran vicarage to Thomas Gybbons of Enstone in Oxfordshire armig<sup>4277</sup> and John Reskymer of 'Gorthyn'<sup>4278</sup> in Cornwall armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on *blank*.

**1825P.**<sup>4279</sup> 12 Jan 1550: Veysey alienates the manors of Bishop's Tawton and Bishop's Clyst to Lord John Russell keeper of the privy seal. Royal letters in English dated 2 Jan and signed by the privy council supporting Russell are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 Feb.

**1825Q.**<sup>4280</sup> 13 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bishop's Nympton vicarage to George Buggyn layman.<sup>4281</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 May.

**1825R.**<sup>4282</sup> 13 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Cornwood vicarage to Thomas Gybbons armig.<sup>4283</sup> The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Oct.

**1826.** 20 Mar 1550: Morgan receives royal letters dated 4 Mar and certain books concerning the ordination of deacons and priests.<sup>4284</sup> The letters are to be published in every cathedral, college, church and chapel. On the same day Morgan publishes the letters in the chapter house before the canons and other ministers of the cathedral. The next day in St Mary Major church Morgan publishes the letters for the clergy of the city and issues mandates to the four archdeacons of the diocese to publish the letters in their archdeaconries. The letters are given in full.

---

<sup>4275</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 262v-63v; the royal licence of alienation dated 8 Jan precedes this entry (*ibid*, fos 261-62r).

<sup>4276</sup> *Ibid*, fo 266r-v.

<sup>4277</sup> See **1790G**.

<sup>4278</sup> Not identified.

<sup>4279</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 259r-61r; the royal licence of alienation dated 4 Jan precedes this entry (*ibid*, fo 258r).

<sup>4280</sup> *Ibid*, fo 267v.

<sup>4281</sup> See **1242** and **1781A**.

<sup>4282</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 279v.

<sup>4283</sup> See **1792G**.

<sup>4284</sup> These were copies of the English Ordinal which Archbishop Cranmer published in the same month (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 330).



**fo 116v**

**1827.** 6 Feb 1550: Royal letters are received requiring Veysey to inquire into the alleged bastardy of Christopher Halsewyll of Broadhempston. Thomas West Lord de la Warr is in litigation with Halsewyll in the royal courts at Westminster about an acre of land in Broadhempston. A certificate is to be sent to the judges at Westminster within 15 days of the bishop's inquiry.

**fos 116v-117r**

**1828.** 17 Apr 1550: Morgan replies to the judges at Westminster. Halsewyll has confessed today that he is a bastard. Morgan was sitting judicially in the hall of his house in the cathedral close with Thomas Bordfyllid np.<sup>4285</sup> Thomas Lucke lit appeared for Lord de la Warr and Halsewyll represented himself. The confession was made before witnesses: John Prediax armig, William Lowman, Thomas Thorne, John Wagatt, John Towse and Thomas Emyott.

**fo 117r**

**1829.** 8 May 1550: Morgan at Exeter receives a letter from Archbishop Cranmer dated 20 Apr. The king has asked Cranmer to obtain a certificate from Veysey of the benefices within Exeter diocese that are impropriated together with the names of the impropiators. Veysey is also to indicate which impropriated livings are endowed vicarages and which are not 'being either served by an annual priest or destitute of a curate with the several values of such vicarages and benefices'. 'Fail you not this to do with all celerity'.

**fos 117r-118r**

**1830.** 18 Jun 1550: Morgan in an upstairs<sup>4286</sup> room in Blaxton's house shows Blaxton a commission from Veysey dated 17 Oct 1548. It is addressed to Blaxton as subdean. Veysey is ill and out of the diocese. The commission authorises Blaxton to admit Morgan to benefices, allow him to exchange livings and to have pensions assigned to him. Thomas Bordfield np is a witness to the showing of the commission.<sup>4287</sup> Morgan immediately petitions Blaxton for a licence to negotiate with a suitable cleric for the payment of a pension from the benefice he has resigned in accordance with the act of parliament of Henry VIII's reign.<sup>4288</sup> Veysey's commission is given in full.

**fo 118r**

---

<sup>4285</sup> Served as bishop's registrar during the 1550s (see Coverdale **47**, Veysey restored **132** and Turberville **275**).

<sup>4286</sup> 'High'.

<sup>4287</sup> See **1828**.

<sup>4288</sup> Presumably Uplyme (see **1226**).

**1831.** 18 Jun 1550: Blaxton BCL commissary of Veysey licenses Morgan to negotiate with Christopher Pytt priest about the payment of a pension from his benefice [Uplyme] as after the form and effect of the act of parliament of Henry VIII.<sup>4289</sup>

**1831A.**<sup>4290</sup> 20 Jun 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to Ralph Ratcliff. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 Mar 1551.

**1832.** 15 Jul 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Come and Thomasine Corram of Crediton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**fo 118r-v**

**1833.** 30 Jun 1550: John Drake of Exmouth and John Drake of Musbury his son and heir armig patrons of Uplyme approve Morgan receiving a pension out of the revenues of the living from which he has recently resigned.<sup>4291</sup> Their approval is given in full.

**fo 118v**

**1834.** 9 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Robert Laby alias Lewes and Agnes Byckam of St Martin's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1835.** 13 Sep 1550: Edward Pascow late of Penrose in St Dennis yeoman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Edward Bunney curate of St Dennis where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pascow's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Show, John Vyn, John Knight, Richard Loghek, William Fuswell, John Sowthaye, William Baker, Warner Haydon, John Ley, William Gybbes, John Toker and Richard Marke. As a result Pascow is released from gaol between the hours of 10 and 11am that day.

**1836.** 15 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Bythell gen and Frances Duffild of St Stephen's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

---

<sup>4289</sup> No mention of the aware of a pension is made at Morgan's resignation from Uplyme (see **1226**).

<sup>4290</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 282r.

<sup>4291</sup> See **1830**.

**fo 119r**

**1837.** 23 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Alderhed of Cadbury and Margery ?-holme<sup>4292</sup> of Thorverton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1838.** 10 Sep 1550: Blaxton commissary of Veysey licenses Morgan to negotiate with suitable clerics about the payment of pensions from his benefices.

**1839.** 16 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Roger Tripp of Honiton and John Bower of Holy Trinity Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

**1840.** 10 Oct 1550: Morgan vicar-general licenses Thomas Rowswell STP vicar of Lantgelos[-by-Fowey] to negotiate with Ralph Colls priest about the payment of a pension from his benefice in accordance with the act of parliament of Henry VIII.<sup>4293</sup>

**1841.** 24 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Gilbert Saywell of St Petrock's Exeter and Joan Maynerd of Colyton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**1842.** 24 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Burges of St Martin's Exeter and Elizabeth Hollwaie of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

**fo 119v**

**1843.** 6 Nov 1550: Morgan licenses Walter Hoper rector of Roborough to negotiate about the payment of a pension from his benefice.<sup>4294</sup>

**1844.** 15 Nov 1533: a copy of the grant of the advowson of St Veep by Robert Sherborne prior of Montacute to Nicholas Glyne of Cardinham, William Kylloo of St Teath and John Bennett of St Neot gens and their assigns.

**fos 119v-120r**

**1845.** 19 Dec 1550: King's letter about the demolishing of altars<sup>4295</sup>

---

<sup>4292</sup> Manuscript rubbed at this point; Vivian, *Marriage Licences*, p 2 has Adams alias Hohne.

<sup>4293</sup> See **1240**; no mention is made of the award of a pension.

<sup>4294</sup> See **1241**; no mention is made of the award of a pension.

<sup>4295</sup> Marginal heading; transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 125-26.

Morgan receives a letter addressed to Veysey from Somerset<sup>4296</sup>, Cranmer, W[illiam Paulet earl of] Wiltshire, J[ohn Dudley earl of] Warwick, J[ohn Russell earl of] Bedford, [Sir Edward] North, E[dward baron] Clinton, T[homas baron] Wentworth and T[homas baron] Darcy. Dated 23 Nov at Westminster and written in English the letter notes that whilst 'the more part' of the churches of the realm have had their altars taken down there are still those which have kept their altars 'by occasion whereof much variance and contentions ariseth amongst sundry of our subjects'. Somerset and his fellow councillors require Veysey to ensure that all altars are removed in his diocese and replaced with tables 'set up in some convenient part of the chancel..... to serve for the administration of the blessed communion'. The councillors have enclosed 'certain considerations gathered and collected' which the Veysey is to use to justify the taking down of the altars to those who 'as be not yet so well persuaded in that behalf as we would wish'. The bishop is 'to open the foresaid considerations in that your cathedral church in your own person if that you conveniently may or otherwise by your chancellor or some other grave preacher both there and in such other market towns and most notable places of your diocese as you may think most requisite'.

**1845A.**<sup>4297</sup> 29 Dec 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Uny Lelant<sup>4298</sup> vicarage to Sir John Pakington and John Lytelton of Worcestershire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

**1845B.**<sup>4299</sup> 29 Dec 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Gerrans vicarage to Sir John Pakington and John Lytelton of Worcestershire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

**fo 120r**

**1846.** 12 Mar 1551: Blaxton, Veysey's commissary, receives royal letters dated 12 Feb advising that John the son of Thomas Holbacke has recovered in the king's courts at Westminster a debt of 40 marks owed by Robert Cowper late of Bradgate<sup>4300</sup> in Leicestershire vicar of Liskeard and has been awarded £4 19s damages. Holbacke has begun an action for detention in the courts at Westminster to obtain the debt and damages within three weeks of Easter day. The king's letters are given in full.

**1847.** 16 Mar 1551: Morgan orders the sequestration of Liskeard vicarage following receipt of the royal letters.

---

<sup>4296</sup> See **1815**.

<sup>4297</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fos 283v-84r.

<sup>4298</sup> 'Lavant'.

<sup>4299</sup> ECA, D&C.3551, fo 284r-v.

<sup>4300</sup> 'Brodegate'.

fo 120v

**1848.** 27 Apr 1551: Robert Smalerudge late of Cheriton Bishop<sup>4301</sup> who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Stripes curate of Cheriton Bishop where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Smalerudge's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Smalerudge is released.

**1849.** 27 Apr 1551: John Manninge, Richard Netherwent alias Coke and Andrew Garet of Barnstaple who were convicted of felony by the king's justices and who have been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol have successfully purged themselves of the crime. Thomas Martyn curate of Barnstaple where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Manninge, Netherwent and Garet's impending purgations was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgations proceeded with 12 persons swearing their innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Manninge, Netherwent and Garet are released.

**1850.** 27 Apr 1551: Edward Bryttayne late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. *blank* Harvie rector of St Mary Steps Exeter where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Bryttayne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Bryttayne is released.

fo 121r

---

<sup>4301</sup> 'South Cheriton' (not to be confused with South Cheriton in Somerset).

**1851.** 16 May 1551: Blaxton at Exeter receives a letter<sup>4302</sup> from Somerset<sup>4303</sup>, Cranmer, [Sir Richard] Rich Lord Chancellor, Wiltshire<sup>4304</sup>, Warwick<sup>4305</sup>, Clinton<sup>4306</sup>, Darcy<sup>4307</sup>, and [Sir Anthony] Wingfeld<sup>4308</sup> which is addressed to Veysey and is dated 6 May at Greenwich manor. Written in English it warns of 'divers lewd and seditious persons who practise and devise the means to stir up unlawful assemblies and commotions'. Somerset and his fellow councillors order all bishops to ensure that an act they have prepared is 'openly and distinctly read by the parson or curate in every parish church every Sunday or second Sunday at the least at such time in the mornings as the assembly of the parishioners is most frequent to the end they may be from time to time admonished of their duties and of the peril that shall ensue to them that shall devise or attempt anything contrary to the said act'.

**fo 121r-v**

**1852.** 24 Jul 1551: Blaxton at Exeter receives a letter<sup>4309</sup> from Somerset<sup>4310</sup>, Wiltshire<sup>4311</sup>, Bedford<sup>4312</sup>, [Francis Talbot earl of] Shrewsbury, [Francis Hastings earl of] Huntingdon, Darcy<sup>4313</sup>, [George Brooke Lord] Cobham, [Sir Thomas] Cheyney and [Sir] John Gate[s] which is addressed to Veysey and dated 15 Jul at Hampton Court. Written in English it laments the wickedness and ungodliness of the people which is being punished by an extreme and sudden plague. Veysey himself or his good ministers are to persuade the people to resort more unto the common prayer than they have done and there not only to pray withall their hearts in the fear of God as good and faithful men should do, but also to have a better regard unto their living and specially to refrain from that insatiable serpent of covetousness wherein most men are so infect that it seemeth each one would devour another without charity or any other godly respect. Somerset and his fellow councillors complain that there has been a lack of leadership by the church: ministers have been 'so dull and so feeble in discharging of their duties that it is no marvel thought [that] their flocks wander not knowing the voice of their shepherd and much less the voice of their principal and sovereign majesty'. While they do not doubt Veysey's own commitment 'there have been such negligence within your jurisdiction [that] we exhort and pray you ...and command by the authority given us of God to see it reformed'. They hope that the bishop's diligence will show the worth of his vocation

---

<sup>4302</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 126-27.

<sup>4303</sup> See **1815**.

<sup>4304</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4305</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4306</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4307</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4308</sup> Comptroller of the royal household.

<sup>4309</sup> Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 127-28.

<sup>4310</sup> See **1815**.

<sup>4311</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4312</sup> See **1845**.

<sup>4313</sup> See **1845**.

and 'the effects thereof yield unto God an obedient faithful and fearful flock which we wish to God we may shortly see'.

**fos 122r-[123r]**<sup>4314</sup>

A brief index to common register compiled by different people at different times but generally late sixteenth century.<sup>4315</sup> Within the index at fo 122v is a list of livings in the patronage of Edward Seymour duke of Somerset:

- College of St Buryan £60 0s 0d
- Vicarage of Cullompton lately belonging to St Nicholas' Priory Exeter £47 3s 10d
- Vicarage of Wendron and Helston pertaining to late monastery of Rewley £25 19s 2d
- Vicarage of St James and Cuby pertaining to Merton Abbey £10 4s 0d
- Vicarage of Lanlivery pertaining to the late monastery of Tywardreath £13 6s 8d
- Vicarage of St Austell and St Blazey pertaining to the said late monastery of Tywardreath £21 0s 0d

---

<sup>4314</sup> Folio 123 is the original parchment end cover of the common register; the front cover has not survived.

<sup>4315</sup> Items appearing in the index are identified in the register by an elongated 4.